This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

3 3433 06275763 2

DOCUMENTS

OF THE

BOARD OF ALDERMEN,

OF THE

CITY OF NEW YORK.

FROM No. 1 TO NO. 23, INCLUSIVE.

VOLUME XXV.

NEW YORK:
CHARLES W. BAKER, PRINTER TO THE COMMON COUNCIL.
1859.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
116980
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.
1898.

INDEX.

(A)

DOCUMENT No. 18.

Accounts of Collector of Assessments, report of the Joint Committee on.

DOCUMENT No. 21.

Accounts of Collectors of Assessments, report of the Joint Committee on.

DOCUMENT No. 12.

ACTS PASSED BY THE LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE, RELATIVE TO THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Relative to Notaries Public in the city and county of New York.

For relief of members of Common Council and Board of Supervisors, etc., for the year eighteen hundred and fifty-seven.

To legalize certain actions of the Board of Supervisors, in relation to the payment of moneys to David A. Fowler.

To continue the commission appointed to secure the more perfect establishment, government, regulation and economy of common schools in the city of New York.

To extend the charter of the Firemen of the city of New York.

In relation to the New York, the Northern, and other Dispensaries of the city.

In relation to the New York Juvenile Asylum.

To incorporate the New York Pure Milk Company.

To amend an act "to establish regulations for the port of New York."

To legalize the resolutions passed by the Board of Supervisors of the county of New York, directing the Comptroller to draw his warrant in favor of Edward Timson and Henry Schnorr.

To amend an act entitled "An act to alter the map or plan of the city, known as Manhattanville"

To regulate the use of wharves and slips leased to certain steamboat lines.

In relation to the appointment of Police Justices' Clerks and their duties.

To enable the Supervisors of the city and county of New York to raise money by tax.

To amend an act entitled "An act to extend the jurisdiction of the Courts of General and Special Sessions of the Peace."

In relation to the jurisdiction of the Marine and District Courts, relative to proceedings in certain actions therein.

In relation to frauds in assessments for local improvements in the city of New York.

To provide for the appointment of a Clerk and Deputy of the Court of Special Sessions, and in relation to the Justices of said courts.

To declare the legality of the use of certain floating docks, for the purpose of repair, coppering or finishing of ships and vessels.

In relation to the City Hall in the city of New York.

To authorize the Board of Supervisors to audit and allow certain claims against the city and county of New York."

To amend an act entitled "An act relating to the Board of Supervisors of the county of New York.

DOCUMENT No. 1.

Annual Report of His Honor the Mayor.

DOCUMENT No. 2.

Annual Report of the Croton Aqueduct Department.

DOCUMENT No. 3.

Annual Report of the Public Administrator.

DOCUMENT No. 4.

Annual Report of Counsel to Corporation.

DOCUMENT No. 6.

Annual Report of the Chief Engineer of the Fire Department.

DOCUMENT No. 9.

Annual Report of the City Inspector.

DOCUMENT No. 10.

Annual Report of the Comptroller.

DOCUMENT No. 18.

Assessments, report of Joint Committee on Accounts, relative to accounts of Collectors of.

DOCUMENT No. 21.

Assessments, report on accounts of Collectors of.

(B)

DOCUMENT No. 11.

Bowery Extension, communication from Comptroller, relative to settlement in awards for.

DOCUMENT No 20.

Bureau of Roads, communication relative to supplies furnished to. bills and claims against, &c.

(C)

DOCUMENT No. 5.

Central Park, communication from Commissioners of.

DOCUMENT No. 6.

Chief Engineer of Fire Department, annual report of.

DOCUMENT No. 9.

City Inspector, annual report of.

DOCUMENT No. 14.

Clerk of Common Council, communication from, transmitting eleven chapters of Revised Ordinances.

DOCUMENT No. 15.

Clerk of Common Council, Communication from, transmitting eighteen chapters of Revised Ordinances.

DOCUMENT No. 16.

Clerk of Common Council, communication from, transmitting several chapters of Revised Ordinances.

DOCUMENT No. 5.

Commissioners of Central Park, communication from.

DOCUMENT No 19.

Commissioners of Central Park, report on communication from.

DOCUMENT No. 7.

Committee on Assessments, report of, on the petition of James McDonald

DOCUMENT No. 13.

Committee on Accounts, report of, relative to unclaimed warrants and checks found in the Comptroller's office.

DOCUMENT No. 18.

Committee on Accounts, Joint, relative to accounts of Collectors of Assessments

DOCUMENT No. 19.

Committee on Roads, report of, on communication from Commissioners of Central Park

DOCUMENT No 21.

Committee on Accounts, Joint, relative to accounts of the Collector of Assessments

DOCUMENT No. 22.

Committee of Investigation on City Hall Fire, report of.

DOCUMENT No. 1.

Communication from his Honor the Mayor

DOCUMENT No. 5.

Communication from Commissioners of Central Park, relative to regulation of the same.

DOCUMENT No. 11.

Communication from the Comptroller, relative to settlement of awards in the Bowery Extension.

DOCUMENT No. 14.

Communication from Clerk of Common Council, transmitting Chapters of the Revised Ordinances.

DOCUMENT No. 15.

Communication from Clerk of Common Council, transmitting eighteen chapters of the Revised Ordinances.

DOCUMENT No. 16.

Communication from Clerk of Common Council, transmitting several chapters of Revised Ordinances.

DOCUMENT No. 20.

Communication from the Street Commissioner, relative to outstanding claims against the city for work done and supplies furnished the Bureau of Roads.

DOCUMENT No. 23.

Communication from the Street Commissioner, transmitting the general report of J. B. Cozzens, on various claims against the city.

DOCUMENT No. 11.

Comptroller, communication from, relative to settlement of awards for extending the Bowery.

DOCUMENT No. 10.

Comptroller, Annual Report of the.

DOCUMENT No. 11.

Comptroller, communication from the, relative to settlement of awards on the Bowery Extension.

DOCUMENT No. 17.

Comptroller, Semi-annual Report of the, from July 1, 1857, to July 1, 1858

DOCUMENT No. 13.

Comptroller's office, report of Committee on Accounts, relative to [illegible] warrants and checks found in.

DOCUMENT No 4.

Counsel to Corporation, Annual Report of.

DOCUMENT No. 23.

[illegible], John B., general report of, on various claims against the city

DOCUMENT No. 2.

Croton Aqueduct Department, Annual Report of the.

(E)

DOCUMENT No. 11.

Extension of Bowery, communication from Comptroller, relative to settlement of awards for.

(F)

DOCUMENT No. 22.

Fire Marshal, opinion of the, relative to the origin of the City Hall Fire.

(J)

DOCUMENT No. 22.

Investigation on City Hall Fire, report of Committee and Fire Marshal relative to origin of.

DOCUMENT No. 13.

Joint Committee on Accounts, report of, relative to unreclaimed warrants and checks found in the Comptroller's office.

DOCUMENT No. 18.

Joint Committee on Accounts, relative to accounts of the Collector of Assessments, with schedule of unpaid assessments, prior to 1853.

DOCUMENT No. 21.

Joint Committee on Accounts, report of, relative to accounts of Collectors of Assessments.

(M)

DOCUMENT No. 1.

Mayor, Annual Report of His Honor,

DOCUMENT No. 7.

Wright, James, report of Committee on Assessments, on the [illegible] of

DOCUMENT No. 1.

Message from his Honor the Mayor.

(P)

DOCUMENT No. 8.

Police Station-houses, report of Committee on, relative to the sanitary condition of.

DOCUMENT No 3.

Public Administrator, Annual Report of the.

(R)

DOCUMENT No. 5.

Regulation and government of Central Park, communication from Commissioners of.

DOCUMENT No. 2.

Report, annual, of the Croton Aqueduct Department, for the year 1865

DOCUMENT No. 3.

Report, annual, of the Public Administrator.

DOCUMENT No. 4.

Report, annual, of the Counsel to the Corporation

[illegible]

DOCUMENT No. [illegible]

Report of Central Park Commissioners [illegible] and alterations in the Park.

DOCUMENT No. [illegible]

Report, annual, of the Chief Engineer of the Fire Department.

DOCUMENT No. [illegible]

Report of Committee on Assessments, on the petition of James McDonald, for remission of assessment for grading and sidewalks in Forty-fifth street.

DOCUMENT No. [illegible]

Report of Committee on Police, relative to sanitary condition of the various station-houses.

DOCUMENT No. [illegible]

Report, annual, of the City Inspector.

DOCUMENT No. [illegible]

Report, annual, of the Comptroller.

DOCUMENT No. [illegible]

Report of Joint Committee on [illegible] warrants and checks found [illegible] marshal C. Turner's private [illegible]

DOCUMENT No. [illegible]

Report, semi-annual, of the Commissioner [illegible] to July [illegible]

DOCUMENT No 18.

Report of the Joint Committee on the Accounts of Collector of Assessments

DOCUMENT No. 19.

Report of Committee on Roads, on communication from Commissioners of Central Park.

DOCUMENT No. 20.

Report of John B Cornes, relative to outstanding claims against the city, for work done and supplies furnished the Bureau of Roads

DOCUMENT No. 21.

Report of the Joint Committee on Accounts, relative to accounts of Collectors of Assessments.

DOCUMENT No. 22.

Report of the Committee of Investigation on the City Hall fire, together with the opinion of the Fire Marshal as to its origin, &c

DOCUMENT No. 23.

Report of J B Cornes, on various claims against the city for work done

DOCUMENT No. 14.

Revised Ordinances, communication from Clerk of Common Council, transmitting eleven chapters of.

DOCUMENT No. 15.

Revised Ordinances, communication from Clerk of Common Council, transmitting eighteen chapters of.

DOCUMENT No. 16.

Revised Ordinances, communication from Clerk of Common Council, transmitting several additional chapters of.

DOCUMENT No. 19.

Roads, report of Committee on, together with report of a like Committee of the Board of Councilmen, on communication from Commissioners of Central Park.

DOCUMENT No. 20.

Roads, communications relative to outstanding claims against the city for work done and supplies furnished the Bureau of.

(S)

DOCUMENT No. 17.

Semi-annual report of the Comptroller, on receipts and expenditures of the city government.

DOCUMENT No. 11.

Settlement of awards in the Bowery Extension case, communication relative to.

DOCUMENT No. 5.

State Arsenal, communication from Commissioners of the Central Park relative to.

DOCUMENT No. 21.

Statements of the accounts of Joseph R. Taylor and Isaac Edwards, and their Collectors.

DOCUMENT No. 8.

Station-houses, report of Committee on, relative to the sanitary condition of.

DOCUMENT No 20.

Street Commissioner, communication from, relative to supplies furnished Bureau of Roads, bills and outstanding claims against, &c.

DOCUMENT No. 23.

Street Commissioner, communication from the, transmitting a detailed report of all claims against the city, pertaining to his department.

DOCUMENT No. 12.

Supervisors of county of New York, acts legalizing and giving various powers to, etc.

(T)

DOCUMENT No. 21.

Taylor and Edwards, Collectors of Assessments, reports relative to accounts of.

DOCUMENT No. 5.

Treasurer of Central Park Commissioners, statements and accounts of.

COMMUNICATION

FROM

HIS HONOR THE MAYOR,

DANIEL F. TIEMANN,

TRANSMITTED TO THE COMMON COUNCIL OF NEW YORK,

JANUARY 5th, 1858.

DOCUMENT No. 1.

NEW YORK:
CHAS. W. BAKER, PRINTER, 29 BEEKMAN STREET.
1858.

DOCUMENT No. 1.

BOARD OF ALDERMEN,

JANUARY 5, 1858.

The following communication from His Honor the Mayor, was received, laid on the table, and ordered to be printed.

D. T. VALENTINE, *Clerk.*

MAYOR'S OFFICE,
January 5, 1858.

To the Honorable the Common Council of the city of New York:

GENTLEMEN:—The distinguished position of Mayor of the city, to which I have been elected by my fellow-citizens, imposes upon me highly responsible as well as most arduous duties, and I cannot better evince my appreciation of the generous confidence they have thus reposed in me, than by devoting my earnest efforts toward securing for them an honest, efficient and economical administration of the city government.

I shall, at all times, be ready, heartily to co-operate with you in any action tending to promote the security, prosperity and good government of the city, expecting, at the same time, to receive your cordial support in behalf of such measures as I may have occasion, in the performance of my duty, to suggest to you.

It is made my duty, by the Charter, to communicate to you "a statement of the condition of the city in relation to its government, finances and improvements," and also "to recommend such measures, as I may deem expedient, connected with its police, security, health, cleanliness and ornament."

Among these subjects, the

FINANCES

properly demand the first place.

The total debt of the city, on the first of January instant, was $18,113,194, composed of the following accounts:

The permanent city debt, redeemable from the Sinking Fund	$16,489,168
Less stocks and securities held by the Commissioners	5,715,874
Actual permanent debt	$10,773,294
The funded debt redeemable from taxation	1,104,000
The treasury loan account	3,486,900
The Central Park assessment bonds	1,600,000
The assessment bonds	1,149,000
Total	$18,113,193

PERMANENT DEBT.

The permanent debt redeemable from the Sinking Fund consisted of the following items on the first January, 1858:

5 per cent. Water Stock, redeemable in 1858..		$3,000,000
" " " " " " 1860..		2,500,000
" " " " " " 1870..		3,000,000
" " " " " " 1875..		255,600
" " " " " " 1880..		2,147,000
5 & 6 per cent. Croton Water Stock, 1890.....		1,000,000
5 per cent. Fire Indemnity Stock, 1868.....		402,768
" " Building Loan No. 3, 1870.....		75,000
" " " " 4, 1873.....		115,000
" " Water St'k (new res.) 1875.....		29,100
6 " " " " 1875.....		988,300
5 " Central Park F'd St'k 1898.....		713,200
6 " " " 1887.....		1,765,700
" " " (arsenal) 1898.....		197,500
" " Central Park Improvement Fund Stock, 1887		300,000
Whole amount.....		$16,489,168
Less investments by Commissioners Sinking Fund in city stocks.....	5,093,880	
Bonds and mortgages.....	621,994	$5,715,874
Amount unprovided for, January 1, 1858.....		$10,773,294

The debt has been increased, during the past year, $2,[illegible] in consequence of stocks issued for payments on account of the Central Park and the new reservoir.

Three millions of stock, issued for the construction of

the Croton aqueduct, were due on the first instant, and arrangements were made for its redemption.

The Sinking Fund, it will be perceived, is in a highly prosperous condition. Created by the act of the legislature of 1812, it has met promptly all its liabilities.

By the ordinance of the Common Council of 1845, certain specified revenues were pledged to this fund, the receipts from which, the last year, amounted to $570,513 59.

By the same ordinance, a separate fund for the payment of the interest on this debt was created, to which were pledged the Croton water rents, and various other sources of city revenue.

This fund has not only paid the interest on the permanent and funded debts, but on account of the great increase since 1851, in the revenues appropriated to it, has accumulated a surplus, amounting, on the 1st instant, to $1,773,906 41. A part of this surplus has been advanced to the Permanent Sinking Fund, and invested in the purchase of City Stocks and Revenue Bonds.

FUNDED DEBT.

The funded debt of the city redeemable from taxation is as follows:

5 per cent. Public Building Stock No. 3, payable from 1858 to 1866	$450,000
5 per cent. New York Stock for Docks and Slips, payable from 1867 to 1876	500,000
Public Education Stock, 1873	154,000
Total amount	$1,104,000

The greater part of this debt has been created in accordance with several acts of the legislature, passed since 1848, for the erection of public buildings, and the construction of wharves, piers and slips. It is redeemable from taxation, at the rate of $50,000 annually.

To this fund is also charged a stock, called the Public Education Stock, created for the purpose of paying off the mortgages on the property transferred by the Public School Society to the city, for the use of the Board of Education, and for the redemption of which $4,657 36 is to be annually raised by tax, for twenty years, at the expiration of which time it becomes due.

The interest on all this funded debt, as well as on the permanent debt, is now paid from the Sinking Fund interest account.

TREASURY LOAN ON REVENUE BONDS.

The Treasury Loan account consists of Revenue Bonds of 1857, issued in anticipation of the taxes of that year, and outstanding January 1st, 1858, $3,486,900.

This debt is made in anticipation of the annual taxes, by authority of a provision in the charter, as follows: "The Common Council shall not have authority to borrow any sums of money whatever, on the credit of the Corporation, except in anticipation of the revenue of the year in which such loan shall be made, unless authorized by a special act of the legislature."

The expenditures from the city treasury, on account of the city government, are principally made during the year,

before the bulk of the taxes are received, and hence the necessity of this provision of the charter,

A large sum is thus rendered necessary in the annual tax list, for the payment of interest on these revenue bonds. Last year the amount was $295,000. The amount called for this year is $325,000.

FUNDED DEBT REDEEMABLE FROM CENTRAL PARK ASSESSMENTS.

This debt consists of six per cent. Central Park Assessment Fund Stock, payable February 5, 1859, $1,600,000.

On the awards for the Central Park becoming due, the treasury was unable to meet them, in consequence of the difficulty of negotiating the stock authorized by the legislature, for its payment, by reason of the low rate of interest, (five per cent.) Bonds were, therefore, issued under an ordinance of the Common Council, passed on the recommendation of the Comptroller, under the authority of an act of the legislature of 1813, to the amount of $1,600,000, redeemable from the assessments on the property benefited by the improvement, and which assessments were pledged for its redemption.

These assessments will, no doubt, be sufficient to pay the bonds thus issued.

ASSESSMENT BONDS.

In 1852, the legislature passed an act, authorizing the Common Council to issue assessment bonds, for the payment of contractors, for work done in the construction of sewers, regulating and paving streets, and other work,

payable from assessments on the property benefited. The purpose of the law is, that contractors may be paid for their work, in advance of the collection of the assessments, so as to enable contractors of small means, to compete with large capitalists for contracts, and so reduce the cost by greater competition.

The Common Council, in 1852, passed an ordinance, based on this act, by authority of which, contractors were paid eighty-five per cent. of the amount of their contracts, upon a proper certificate of the completion of the same and the balance after confirmation of the assessment. This ordinance was amended in 1854, so as to authorize the Comptroller to pay monthly, to contractors, on all contracts over $10,000, seventy-five per cent. of the work done, as it progressed, and the balance when the assessment was confirmed.

Previous to the passage of the act of the legislature of 1852, contractors were paid only as the assessments were collected, the city then acting *truly* as trustee. Since then assessment bonds have been issued to pay contractors in advance of the receipts of the assessments, and as the law authorizing them, makes no provision for the time of their redemption, they have been made payable within the year of their issue.

The collections of assessments not being sufficient to redeem these bonds thus issued, as they became due, advances were made, from time to time, from the city treasury, for that purpose: The total advances thus made, amounted, in 1856, to more than $2,000,000. In that year, on the recommendation of the Comptroller, an ordinance was passed by the Common Council, under an act of the legislature of

1853, authorizing him to issue bonds, payable in five years, to reimburse the treasury for these advances.

The following statement gives the amount of these bonds, and also the assessment bonds issued and payable within the year 1857, viz:

6 per cent. Assessment Bonds, five years, payable 1861	$789,600
7 per cent. do., payable 1862	178,000
6 do. do., do 1 year	182,000
Total	$149,1,000

To redeem these bonds, or those which may hereafter be issued to further reimburse the treasury for advances, there are assessments in arrear, amounting to $2,680,809 17, and property purchased by the city for assessments, amounting to $138,429 13, making a total of $2,819,238 72.

By the present law, no proceedings for the sale of property for assessments can be taken before the expiration of three years from the time when they become absolutely due. In consequence of this provision, each year has added to the amount of these arrears. The collection of a portion of them may, however, under the provisions of the law, be enforced this year.

From information that I have obtained, I fear that the whole amount of the arrears of assessments will not be realized. In some cases, the property may not sell for the amount of the assessments, and the returns of several of the collectors are so imperfect that it is impossible to ascertain the amount of assessments paid to them, for which no returns have been made.

Whether the public interests are promoted by advances to contractors before the collection of the assessments for the work, I am not at this time possessed of such full information as will enable me to decide.

After further examination, I shall make another communication to you on this subject.

STREET OPENINGS.

The treasury is also in advance on this account, to the amount of $776,535 01.

In these cases, the property is sufficient to reimburse the treasury, as the assessments are equal to the award, except in a few instances, where remissions have been made by the Common Council. These remissions, in my judgment, are made without authority of law.

ANNUAL TAXATION.

The taxation annually levied on the owners of property real and personal, for the current expenses of the government, and other trust and special charges, authorized by law, is a subject of primary importance to the community, and the officers to whom its imposition and expenditure are intrusted.

Were the administration of public affairs conducted so as adequately to protect property, health and life, our citizens might overlook the heavy burdens annually imposed on them by excessive taxation, but when these ends are not attained, when property is rendered insecure through inefficiency; health endangered, and epidemics, at times, engendered, by neglect of the indispensable sanitary laws of

cleanliness, and life daily sacrificed by violence, ruffianism and crime, through the want of energy in bringing the guilty to trial and punishment, they may well complain of these heavy drafts for the maintenance of such a semblance of government.

The great increase in our annual tax list, now largely exceeding the expenditures of any of the state governments, demands a careful inquiry into the causes to which it is due.

The amount of taxation for the support of the city government in 1848, was $2,715,510. The levy for the last year was $8,066,506, and the following table exhibits the increase from 1848 to 1857 inclusive, and the valuation of the real and personal estate for the same years, as well as the rate per centum of taxation:

Year.	Value of real estate.	Value of personal est.	Total Value, real and per'l est.	Amount raised by tax.	Rate
1848	$193,029,076	$61,164,147	$254,163,523	$2,715,510 25	$107 80
1849	197,741,919	58,455,224	256,194,143	3,005,762 52	118 34
1850	207,146,176	78,939,240	286,085,416	3,230,780 47	113 75
1851	227,013,806	93,094,501	320,108,358	2,924,384 99	91 28
1852	253,278,384	98,490,042	351,768,426	3,378,335 08	96 70
1853	294,637,295	118,994,137	413,631,382	5,069,650 05	123 42
1854	330,564,452	131,721,338	462,285,790	4,841,255 54	105 77
1855	337,038,526	150,022,312	487,060,838	5,843,822 89	120 60
1856	340,971,498	172,767,783	513,730,279	7,075,425 72	138 30
1857	352,958,803	168,216,449	521,175,252	8,066,506 62	155 64

In a prosperous and growing city, the increase of annual taxation is unavoidable, but there is no good reason why the rate should advance more rapidly than population, and the increase of its property.

From the foregoing table, the increase on the amount of taxation of 1857, over 1850, is as follows:

1857	$8,066,566
1850	3,230,780
Increase	$4,835,786

Being an increase of 149 per centum.

The principal items of increase, during this period of 1857 over 1850, are as follows:

	1850: APPROPRIATIONS.	1857: APPROPRIATIONS.	INCREASE.
State Mill Tax	$143,04	$511,740	$368,698
Common Schools, State	8,14	383,805	375,661
Common Schools, City	267,968	1,100,200	832,232
Commissioners of Record	.....	350,000	350,000
Alms-house	400,000	800,000	400,000
Interest on Revenue Bonds	90,000	295,000	205,000
Interest on Assessment Bonds	.....	75,057	75,037
Arrearages of previous year	290,000	488,370	198,570
Central Park, interest	.....	255,000	255,000
Lighting Lamp District	185,000	456,490	271,490
Paving Bowery and Chatham street	.....	100,000	100,000
Iron Pavement	.....	125,000	125,000
Repairs and Supplies	50,000	89,544	39,544
Rents	2,000	30,000	28,000
Real Estate Expenses	10,000	100,000	90,000
Roads and Avenues	30,000	75,000	45,000
Police	492,000	825,000	333,000
Salaries	200,000	412,500	212,500

Can there be any reduction made in the expenditure, on account of these items or either of them?

It will be seen, by reference to the tax levy of 1858, that the state mill tax will be $1,171,226 88; last year it was $511,740 50. There is here an increase of $659,486 38 instead of a reduction.

The rate last year was one mill, this year two and a quarter mills. This tax is imposed for the support of the state government, in pursuance of laws of the legislature.

Its amount is no doubt considerably increased by reason of the higher relative valuation of property in this city, as compared with that of other parts of the state.

If an equalization in the valuations in assessments of property were adopted by the state, we might reasonably expect a reduction of at least $200,000 dollars on this account. The attention of the legislature has been frequently called to this subject, but it has, as yet taken no action, I would recommend, that the Common Council renew their application for the appointment of a Board of state assessors, for the equalization of the valuations of property throughout the state.

This city has also been compelled, by the adoption of an erroneous system of levying and collecting the state tax for the common schools of the state, to pay more than its just proportion of the amount ($800,000) raised by the whole state for this purpose. The following table gives the amount raised in the several years since 1852, by this city, the sum apportioned and paid back to it, and the excess paid by it beyond what it has received.

	Tax.	Apportionment.	Excess of Tax.
1852	$314,350 62	$93,606 65	$220,743 97
1853	225,670 80	95,699 15	129,971 65
1854	257,616 11	95,648 06	161,968 05
1855	271,839 40	95,648 06	176,191 34
1856	214,257 92	88,140 95	126,116 97
1857	383,805 37	152,345 06	231,460 31
1858	390,408 96	152,345 06	238,063 90
	$2,057,949 18	$773,432 99	$1,284,516 19

Thus it will be seen, that the city was taxed by the state, last year, an excess of $231,406 31, over the amount which

was apportioned to it by the state. This year, the excess will be $238,063 90, and the total excess for seven years, from 1852 to 1858, inclusive, is $1,284,516 19. The inequality of this tax upon New York, is occasioned by the defect in the state law, in relation to the apportionment. I would recommend, that the legislature be memorialized to amend this law, so as to make it bear with less injustice on the different sections of the state.

COMMON SCHOOLS.

In addition to the large tax for the common schools of the state, there was raised by the city, last year, the sum of $1,100,410 82, for the common schools of the city, being an excess of $842,441 96 over the tax of 1850 ($267,968 86), raised for the same purpose. The amount submitted in the tax levy, for this year, is $1,016,050 19, a slight reduction from that of last year. The people of this city are no doubt in favor of liberal expenditures for education, and desire the public school buildings to be so constructed and furnished, as to attract there all the children of the city, where early associations may be formed, likely to have a beneficial influence through life. The Board of Education has charge of the common schools of the city; in my opinion some changes may be introduced with advantage in the organization of this department.

There are now twenty-two local Boards, each controlling the schools of their respective wards, independently of each other, and to a great extent of the Board of Education itself. A considerable portion of the expense of the system is due to this cause. If, therefore, instead of these numerous local Boards, the whole system were under the

control and government of a single Board of intelligent and educated citizens, and if the Board, thus constituted, were to select a local committee for each school, from among the numerous respectable and intelligent citizens, who would be happy to serve the public in this honorable capacity; a great reduction of expenditure, probably to the extent of $200,000, would be affected, without at all impairing the efficiency of the schools.

The mode in which the Board should be constituted, whether by election or by appointment, is a question which can only be determined after careful deliberation; and I commend the subject to your serious consideration.

COMMISSIONERS OF RECORDS.

There has been also a large expenditure of money, on account of a body, known as the Commissioners of Records, appointed for the purpose of causing the records and other papers in the County Clerk's, Surrogate's and Register's offices, to be indexed and printed. There has been already raised by the Board of Supervisors, on their requisition for this work, the sum of $550,000. When I obtain more full information in relation to this commission, I shall make a communication on the subject to the Board of Supervisors, who properly have control of the matter.

SALARIES.

In addition to the causes, which I have thus enumerated for the increase of taxation, I call your attention to the great increase of salaries, during the last few years. In 1850, the total amount paid for salaries was $200,000, it was last year over $400,000, and the amount called for this year is $537,000, I recommend a revision of salaries, based upon the consideration of the labor and responsibility involved

in the discharge of the duties of the respective offices, being well satisfied, that in many cases, offices may be abolished, and in others, the compensation may be reduced without detriment to the public service.

SURPLUS IN THE SINKING FUND.

It will be seen also, on reference to the Sinking Fund account, for the payment of interest on the city debt, that a surplus remains every year after the payment of such interest. The sources of revenue heretofore pledged for the payment of such interest now yielding more than sufficient for the purpose, and increasing from year to year, they should be reduced, or the excess of the revenues from these sources be restored to the city treasury. In this way the tax levy may be materially reduced. I call your serious attention to this subject.

If then, we could have relief from the unequal taxation for state purposes, a saving would be effected of at least.....	$250,000 00
The common schools of the city, conducted with equal efficiency, on a new and more economical system, would make an additional saving of at least.....	200,000 00
The excess of Sinking Fund interest account paid into the city treasury, would allow a further reduction of at least.....	450,000 00
A proper economy in the police, salaries, repairs and supplies, and other accounts, would no doubt effect a further saving of	500,000 00
Total.....	$1,400,000 00

making a deduction from our annual taxation of at least one million four hundred thousand dollars.

I have thus exhibited to you a full statement, so far as I have been able to obtain the facts, within the limited period since my election, of the condition of our finances, and of the causes of the great increase of taxation, and the means by which a reduction may be effected. I now invite your attention to the several departments of the city government.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

The twenty-second section of the new charter, which provides for the organization of this department, gives to it the control of all the fiscal concerns of the Corporation. The auditing bureau has the revision, auditing and settling of all accounts in which the city is concerned; it is required to keep an account of each claim for, or against the Corporation, and the sums allowed upon each, and to certify the same, with the reason for the allowance, to the Comptroller. The intention of the legislature was doubtless to introduce a more rigid scrutiny of all claims against the city, and that the bureau should be so arranged as effectually to secure this object. The amount passed upon by this bureau last year was about $16,500,000.

The offices now assigned to the Finance Department are inadequate to this enormous business, and the consequence is, that it presents a scene of confusion, which would not be tolerated in any respectable mercantile establishment. I earnestly recommend, therefore, that better accommodations be assigned to the Comptroller, and that a system of auditing accounts be prescribed by ordinance, which will guard against the frauds and errors so likely to arise in the absence of a proper system and adequate checks.

Another important branch of the Finance Department is, that which has charge of the *issuing, canceling and transfer-*

ring the stocks, bonds and other securities of the city. I am informed that these operations are conducted in a loose and irresponsible manner. Every guard against fraud, however honest the chief officer may be, should be provided, and I would, therefore, suggest that a new bureau be properly organized in this department for registering, transferring and canceling the stocks or certificates issued, and that all the checks, employed in the same branch of the financial business of the general government, be adopted in this bureau.

BUREAU OF THE RECEIVER OF TAXES.

Another bureau in this department is the Bureau of the Receiver of Taxes. He is charged with the collection of the annual taxes.

The following is the tax levy of 1857, and the taxes received thereon, to, and including December 31, 1857:

Amount of levy			$8,055,00 69
Taxes received	September	$914,691 03	
" "	October	1,282,321 22	
" "	November	3,390,377 67	
" "	December	698,092 51	
Total tax received			6,285,482 43
Tax yet due			$1,769,526 12

The Bureau of the Clerk of Arrears is also in this department. The arrears of personal tax extend as far back as 1844, and amount to about $750,000. From the long period, that a considerable part of these arrears have been due, it is not probable that the whole amount can be collected. If the means provided by the law, for the collection of personal taxes, had been properly

applied, this large amount of arrears would not have accrued. There is no security for the collection of personal taxes, other than the responsibility of the individual. Delay in their collection often results in total loss. I recommend that the Counsel to the Corporation be instructed to take immediate measures to enforce, as far as possible, the collection of these arrears. A large amount may thus be saved to the city treasury. If the power of the Common Council be insufficient to enforce their collection, application should be made to the legislature for the requisite authority.

The office of

CHAMBERLAIN OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,

is declared to be a bureau in the Finance Department. In my opinion the ordinances regulating this bureau should also be revised and amended. The office should be regulated upon the principles of the Treasury of the United States, with ample checks upon the accounts and drafts of the Comptroller.

THE ALMS-HOUSE DEPARTMENT.

This department was entirely under the control of the Common Council until the year 1849. In that year it was placed, by an act of the legislature, under the direction and control of a Board of Ten Governors. Its expenditures have, since that time, considerably increased, owing to the increased number of persons maintained in the Alms-houses, nurseries, hospitals and prisons, the support and control of which belong, exclusively, to this department. The property in use, by this department, belonging to the city, is valued at $1,700,000. The expenses of this department, in 1850, were about $400,000. There was raised, last year,

by tax, for its support, the sum of $843,600, of which, only about $650,000 will be expended. This year, the amount called for, is $605,000. The institutions under the charge of this department are all in a good condition, especially the

NURSERY ON RANDALL'S ISLAND.

In this institution over 1,300 children, from two to fourteen years of age are maintained and educated. Many persons of respectability and worth, in all parts of the country, owe all that they are to the beneficent policy of this institution. Of these facts I can testify, from a personal connection with this department, for several years.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

The management of the Lunatic Asylum merits approval. There are now 627 inmates under treatment. A steady and satisfactory improvement is exhibited, both as to the general arrangements of the institution and condition of its patients.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

The Bellevue Hospital has received extensive improvements within the last year,—a large wing and an additional story have been added, by means of which the hospital is capable of accommodating, at least, 1,500 patients. There are, on an average, about 800 patients within its walls, who receive the kindest nursing, and the most skillful medical and surgical treatment. It is one of the largest and best conducted hospitals in the country.

ALMS-HOUSE.

The Alms-house proper, together with the island hospital, now provides shelter for about 2,000 persons. The

number is, of course, greater at this season of the year, and, especially, in consequence of the large number of persons thrown out of employment by the recent financial disasters.

The other institutions connected with this department, including the Work-house, Penitentiary and its hospital, and the prisons in the city, contain, at present, about 3,000 inmates, making, with the other institutions, nearly 8,000 persons, of all ages and countries, supported by the city.

This department, also, at this season, assists a large number of out-door poor. At the present time aid is afforded to 2,300 persons, a larger number than ever before at this time of the year.

CROTON AQUEDUCT DEPARTMENT.

The economical and judicious management of the Croton Aqueduct Department, during the entire period of its existence, merits the highest commendation.

The Aqueduct itself is in excellent condition. The annual examination, made last month by the Chief Engineer, demonstrates the solidity of its structure and the skill of its builders. No injury or defect of any extent was found throughout its whole length, a distance from the dam to the High Bridge of thirty-eight miles. Within the past year, additional fencing has been erected to protect the Aqueduct and its grounds, making, with the fencing previously done, a length of about thirty-six miles. During the past year the Department has commenced a hydrographic survey of the Croton river above the dam, which is to include the entire valley, as well as the "water shed" of the Croton river. This survey has been undertaken to

ascertain suitable points for storage reservoirs, in which to collect the surplus waters of the river in favorable seasons, so that in periods of drought a full supply of water can be furnished to the city.

The department has also laid, during the last season, four miles of water pipe, making, with that previously laid, a total length of pipe of all sizes of two hundred and fifty-nine miles.

The annual receipts for water rents were, for the year just ended, $697,370 51—a larger sum than ever before received. The following table will exhibit the rapid increase in these rents:

Year.	Amount received.
1850	$458,951 87
1851	458,789 78
1852	533,955 16
1853	579,966 30
1854	608,966 15
1855	674,736 42
1856	662,949 57
1857	697,370 51

In addition to the above, the arrears of rent collected during the last and previous years by the Comptroller, Receiver of Taxes and Clerk of Arrears, will amount to at least $100,000; and there remains, including the rents unpaid for the last year, about $80,000 still to be collected. The income of the work is now more than sufficient to pay the interest on the debt created for its construction, (about $14,000,000,) although no charge is credited to the department for the use of the water in the public buildings of the city, and on Blackwell's and Randall's Islands.

The department, in consequence of the rapid increase of population in the city, and the necessity of a greater supply of water, recommended several years since the construction of a large receiving reservoir in the upper part of the city. The application was made by the Common Council to the legislature, and an act passed in 1853, authorizing the land between Eighty-sixth and Ninety-sixth streets and Fifth and Seventh avenues to be taken for a

NEW RESERVOIR.

The award of the Commissioners for which, amounting to $708,000, was confirmed by the Supreme Court. The department has since exchanged lands with the Commissioners of the Central Park, by virtue of an act of the legislature, passed at the last session, by which the new reservoir will conform to the natural contour of the ground, reducing the cost of its construction at least $200,000, and by its irregular and curved exterior line giving it the appearance of a natural lake, and making it one of the most attractive features of the park. This immense work will cover an area of over one hundred and six acres, with a water surface of ninety-six acres, and a depth, when full, of thirty-eight feet. Its capacity will be 132,035,916 cubic feet, and will contain 1,029,800,145 gallons, New York standard measure. But for the suit brought by two parties, whose bids for its construction were rejected, this immense work would have been by this time in an advanced stage of progress. No further delay is anticipated, as the general term of the Supreme Court has decided in favor of the action of the department in the award of the contract. If the work be not delayed, it will be entirely completed and the Aqueduct continued to it in about two

years. When thus completed, it will, together with the present upper and lower reservoirs, be capable of containing a supply of water for sixty days when the population of the city shall exceed 1,000,000.

SEWERS.

The construction of sewers has since 1849, been under the charge of this department. The sewerage of the city has only become general during the last few years. Most of the sewers have been built since 1838. Prior to 1849 they were constructed in an imperfect manner, and many of them proving insufficient have been rebuilt by this department. There are now sewers, making together a total length of 160 miles. Twenty-three sewers have been constructed during the last year. One of these, in point of capacity and solidity of construction, is unequaled. It is intended with the lateral sewers which will discharge into it to drain a superficial area of seven hundred acres. I recommend as a sanitary measure, that an ordinance be passed providing that all cesspools, drains, &c., hereafter constructed, shall be connected with the sewer in the street, where one exists. The sewers themselves should, as far as practicable, be carried to the current of the river, so that their contents may be swept away by the tidal currents, instead of being deposited in the slips.

PAVEMENTS OF THE CITY.

The control and direction of the pavements of the city is now by the recent charter, placed in charge of the Croton Aqueduct Department. This change is a fortunate one, as the repairs are now much better done and at a greatly reduced cost.

CITY INSPECTOR.

The department of the City Inspector has, by the charter, the cognizance "of all matters affecting the public health, pursuant to the ordinances of the Common Council, and the lawful requirements of the Commissioners of Health and the Board of Health."

STREET CLEANING.

In this department is the bureau of Sanitary Inspection and Street Cleaning. That the streets be well and thoroughly cleaned is demanded by our citizens, and is indispensable to the preservation of the public health. In most of the cities in Europe, and in several cities in this country, the cleaning of the streets is a source of revenue to the municipal authorities, the manure being more than sufficient to pay all the expenses. In this city, however, a large annual expenditure is required for this purpose. This is shown by the following table—

TABLE OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS FOR CLEANING STREETS:

YEAR.	EXPENDITURES.	RECEIPTS.
1840	149,976 73	38,711 72.
1845	150,905 77	28,308 82.
1850	158,637 68	32,191 60.
1851	179,991 75	52,090 99.
1852	288,924 63	30,077 90.
1853	289,625 97	26,837 22.
1854	313,186 47	7,009 04.
1855	278,262 42	4,745 12.
1856	396,251 73	10,502 83.

This table shows the receipts from the manure, and the striking decrease in the receipts from this source for the last four or five years.

The streets should not be swept during the business hours of the day, when the cost of the work must be greatly enhanced by constant interruptions. The manure should be immediately removed from the streets, and should not be allowed to remain upon the wharves.

It has been much debated whether the streets should be cleaned by contract or by persons employed directly by the department. In my opinion, it should be done by contract, and the contractors held to a strict accountability.

THE MARKETS.

The markets are under the charge of this department; with their sites they are valued at $1,176,000. Including in the expenses, the interest on the property in use, their maintenance involves annually a large expenditure beyond the revenue received. The following table details the several items of expenditure and receipts for the last three years.

	FEES.	RENTS.	STANDS.	TOTAL.	EXPENDITURE.
1854	$70,645 67	16,155 25	15,236 00	102,090 43	44,000
1856	70,572 67	17,867 69	15,047 67	103,488 23	44,000

Valuation of property in use by markets	$1,176,000
Interest at 6 per cent. per annum	70,560
Expenses in 1856	44,000
Total	$116,560
Total receipts, 1856	103,488
Loss	$13,072

I recommend that application be made to the legislature to confirm in the city, beyond dispute, for market purposes, the title to the land which has been made west of West

street, at Washington market, that a market may be erected thereon, and that the site of the old market be disposed of, unless it be deemed necessary to retain it to meet the future growth of the business. The business transacted at the present market, in dilapidated sheds, erected amidst and surrounded by filth, is immense.

STREET DEPARTMENT.

The Department of Streets will require your close scrutiny and supervision. An entire change in the system of conducting the business belonging to and under charge of this department, is absolutely required. A better and stricter accountability of the collectors of assessments and of the manner of making their returns should be adopted.

The charter has abolished the department of Repairs and Supplies, and has made it a bureau in the Street Department. The ordinance lately adopted regulating the Street Department, and its bureaux has, I am informed, created more officers in the bureau of Repairs and Supplies than existed in the old department. I recommend a careful revision of this ordinance. Under this department is also the bureau of Lamps and Gas.

LAMPS AND GAS.

The expenditures on this account for the last year were about $400,000. The amount required in the levy of this year is $460,634. The cost of lighting the lamp district has increased largely since 1850, when it was about $185,000. The district, however, has been greatly extended since that time. The several gas companies having con-

tracts with the Corporation, light the following number of lamps:

COMPANIES.	NO. OF LAMPS.	COST EACH PER ANNUM.
New York	3250	$25 78⅔
Manhattan	7898	25 00
Harlem	750	28 80

Besides these, there will be an addition probably of 1500 new lamps during this year.

The cost of the gas for the City Hall, Station-houses, Police offices, and other public buildings, is estimated at about $30,000. The cost of lighting the city has also been enhanced by reason of the general substitution of gas for oil lamps. The expense of lighting the latter is estimated at $52,700 for the present year.

THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

The Fire Department is now composed of fifty-two engine companies, sixty-two hose companies, fifteen hook and ladder companies, and four hydrant companies, with a force of over two thousand men. The apparatus is generally in good condition.

The estimate for this year for apparatus and their repairs, hose, &c., is $60,000, including a deficiency for last year, There are other large expenditures for buildings and repairs to them, salaries, lighting the engine and other houses, which may be estimated together at $50,000.

The real estate and houses on leased ground belonging to the Corporation in use by this department, are valued at $300,000, and the apparatus at $75,000, the interest on which, at 6 per cent., would amount annually to $22,500—

making the total yearly cost of protecting the city against fires, independent of the use of the water and hydrants, about $132,500.

The voluntary service of the members of this department, frequently bestowed at the hazard, and often the sacrifice, of their lives, have given them a strong claim to the good will of the Common Council and of our citizens.

The introduction of steam fire engines into the department has been the subject of consideration of previous Common Councils, and an appropriation was made, last year, of $19,500, for the purpose of testing the experiment. Nothing, however, has yet been done, that I am aware of, toward purchasing any apparatus of this description. I recommend the prosecution of the experiment.

The expenditure upon the Fire Department inures largely to the benefit of the fire insurance companies, whose profits have been largely increased since the introduction of the Croton water. It may well be considered whether these companies should not contribute to the support of the department to an extent beyond the tax now levied on their capital stock. I recommend the subject to your attention.

THE CENTRAL PARK.

The land for this park, taken by virtue of an act of the legislature, passed 1853, has cost as follows:

Total amount of award and costs.....	$5,141,426 30
Less amount assessed on property benefited..	1,657,590 00
Net amount of cost.....	$3,483,836 30

The Commissioners, appointed by the last legislature, have advertised for plans for laying out, embellishing and ornamenting the park, and a large number of men have been, for some time past, and are now, employed in clearing it of incumbrances, and doing other rough work.

When the plans contemplated are fully carried out, this park will be the greatest ornament of our city. Thousands will daily enjoy its magnificent gardens, shaded walks, extended views, and other objects of interest which it will then afford. Its area is over 700 acres. It is two and a half miles long by nearly two thirds of a mile wide.

London, Paris, Vienna, Berlin, and other cities of Europe, have their parks, walks and drives; but none of these will exceed the Central Park, in the variety of its features of attraction, when time has been afforded for its improvement

IMPROVEMENTS ABOVE FORTY-SECOND STREET.

The Central Park being in the course of improvement, the streets adjoining and in its immediate vicinity will, no doubt, soon be required for building purposes.

Many of these streets have not yet been opened according to law, as it is technically called, and I would recommend, in order to facilitate their regulation, and save expense to the property holders, as well as to induce improvements on them, that all the above streets, above Forty-second street and below One hundred and twenty-fifth street, be opened by one and the same proceeding. In this way, the title of the streets will be vested in the Corporation. The cost of doing this will be small, and, when done, the owners of property may actually open and work

the streets at their own cost and pleasure, instead of waiting for the slower and more expensive process of the public. The taxable property of the city will thus be largely increased, and much of the tide of improvements which have aided in building up the cities adjacent to New York, will be confined to this island.

CITY RAILROADS.

The necessity of compelling the city railroads to lay their rails as far as the several avenues are regulated, on which they are located, is seriously felt by all the residents of that portion of the city above the present termini of these roads. They should, in return for the grants they have received from the Common Council, willingly extend their several roads, as the same are required by the public. Population will always follow in their lead. This would materially promote the building up of this part of the city, and enhance the value of property.

HARBOR OF NEW YORK.

Encroachments having been frequently made, and obstructions placed in the harbor of New York, by reason of the cupidity or short-sightedness of interested parties, and it being evident to those acquainted with its "noble dimensions, and great capacities for commerce," that unless they were prevented, by legislative action, the harbor would be materially injured, if not entirely ruined for the purposes of navigation, an act was passed by the legislature, at its session in 1855, appointing a commission, denominated, the "Harbor Commission," for the purpose of ascertaining the condition of the harbor, and the encroachments which had been made on it, with instructions to report a plan of bulk-

head and pier line around the island and harbor of New York."

This commission having entered upon their duties, employed several intelligent and skillful engineers, among whom was Professor Bache, of the United States Coast Survey, General Totten, of the United States Engineers, and Commander Davis, of the United States Navy, under whose accurate surveys, plans were presented, not only of the pier and bulkhead lines around the island of Manhattan, but extending on both sides of the East river, as far as Throg's rock, on both sides of the Harlem river, to a point about a mile beyond Spuyten Duyvil Creek, on both sides of the Hudson, to the Narrows, and around Staten Island, laying down with great minuteness the depth of water, the tidal currents, and other information of great importance to the interests of commerce and the city.

This plan having been submitted by the commission to the legislature, at its last session, it was, with a slight amendment as to the bulkhead line on the East river, between Seventeenth and Thirty-eighth streets, adopted, and an act passed fixing the same as the permanent bulkhead and pier lines of the city harbor. A copy of these plans, then adopted, have been purchased by the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, and are now deposited in the Comptroller's office of this city.

This work will secure to us forever, our great natural advantages for commerce, and enable us ultimately to grasp the commercial sceptre of the world, provided the lines established are not permitted to be changed on slight pretexts, by the action of the Common Council, and the state

legislature. To guard against such alterations, I recommend, that Congress be memorialized, to adopt and establish these lines, under the general power granted in the constitution to regulate commerce.

In connection with this subject, the Harbor Commissioners, on the reports of the scientific gentlemen employed by them, reserved, on the North and East rivers, large areas, to be used hereafter as wet basins.

WET BASINS.

That this city will, in a few years, if it does not now, require these for the purposes of her commerce, can not be doubted, by any one who has watched and studied the increase of her trade, as well foreign as coasting and internal. In fact, they have always been marked as the foundation of commercial greatness. The docks of London and Liverpool are admirable structures, of vast magnitude. What, now, are the accommodations for shipping in this port? Witness the delays in discharging and loading cargoes, even in the present condition of our trade, and that it is greatly to increase, must be evident, when we look back, for a few years, and see what its advance has been. This will be evident, on looking over the following table of the tonnage arrivals at this port since 1824:

	U. S. Tonnage.	Foreign Tonnage.	Total Tonnage.
1824....	236,080....	16,689....	252,769
1834....	352,225....	92,679....	440,904
1844....	438,074....	155,298....	593,373
1854....	1,442,278....	477,034....	1,919,313
1857....	2,126,945....	508,758....	2,635,703

The following table will also exhibit the imports and exports of this port, since 1697:

	Imports.	Exports.
1697	22,895	50,465
1773	1,446,000	381,230
1823	30,601,455	21,889,696
1833	60,944,044	24,723,903
1843	50,308,526	23,440,326
1853	178,270,999	78,206,290
1854	181,427,993	101,377,087
1855	164,776,511	99,972,302
1856	213,556,649	120,886,296
1857	230,618,129	117,724,329

This is independent of the coasting and internal trade by the Hudson, the canals and the lakes. The magnitude of the latter internal trade, and its rapid increase, since 1835, will be evident, on looking over the following figures:

	Tonnage of Agricultural products, Erie and Champlain Canals.
1835	753,061 tons.
1845	1,204,915 "
1850	1,850,247 "
1854	2,223,743 "

This statement does not include the tonnage brought by railroads, which is also very large.

I would, therefore, recommend to you, that such measures as may be necessary to carry out the suggestions I have made, in reference to this subject, be adopted, as early as possible.

I would, also, suggest that an improvement is necessary in the mode of the construction of

WHARVES, PIERS AND SLIPS.

They should be built on a plan of solidity, either of iron or stone, commensurate with the trade they are destined to accommodate.

The construction of our wharves and piers is inferior to that of most commercial cities, and their reconstruction must soon be commenced.

I suggest that the subject be taken into consideration by your Honorable Body, and that the opinion of scientific and practical men be obtained, as to the best material and plan of their construction.

CONTRACTS.

I am informed that in various departments, work is being done under CONTRACTS that have expired, or without any contracts at all. I shall give no facility to payments for work done under these circumstances, and I recommend that the heads of the departments be at once instructed to advertise for contracts in all such cases.

COMMISSIONERS OF EMIGRATION.

The Commissioners of Emigration have now the use of Castle Garden, by the assignment of a lease to them from the original lessee of the Corporation. By means of the accommodations afforded them here, they are enabled to protect and defend the emigrant on his arrival at his new home, from the frauds and impositions so frequently heretofore practiced upon him. This commission was established in 1847, and has invariably been composed of men known to the whole community for their high character and generous philanthropy; since that time 2,500,000 immi-

grants have arrived at this port, bringing with them, in numerous cases, large amounts of money, and what is of still greater importance, a vast addition to the active industry of the country. The Commissioners are bound by law to provide for all emigrants arriving from all foreign ports for five years from their arrival, from the commutation fund, which is made up of the $2 *per capita* paid by the agent or ship owner of the vessel bringing them. They have under their charge at present 2085 persons distributed among their several hospitals and refuges.

CITY PROPERTY.

The value of the property owned by the Corporation, has greatly increased within the last seven or eight years. In 1850 it was estimated at a valuation of about thirty millions of dollars. Its present valuation is at least forty-two millions.

The Corporation own real estate, under lease, in various sections of the city, worth.....	$797,000 00
The property in possession of the Almshouse Department, including Blackwell's and Randall's Islands, and the buildings thereon, the Halls of Justice and the block on which they are built, Bellevue Hospital and grounds, and certain lots on Ward's Island, estimated together at	1,700,000 00
Sundry lots and gores in several parts of the city.....	704,600 00
Lots at Brooklyn.....	15,000 00
The Croton Aqueduct, the Reservoirs and other property in charge of the Croton Aqueduct Department.....	16,182,000 00

Property in use of the Police.....	$175,700 00
Engine and other houses used by the Fire Department.....	315,400 00
Property in the use of the Board of Education.....	1,593,600 00
Market property.....	1,176,000 00
Central Park, and the several other parks belonging to the city, together, eighteen in number.....	13,984,369 90
Common lands.....	343,450 00
Ferries belonging to the city, nineteen in number, with the lots appertaining thereto.....	1,617,000 00
Piers and bulkheads on the East and North rivers.....	4,206,000 00
Commuted quit-rents and water grants...	460,750 00
Making a total of.....	$43,270,869 90

It will be seen that the increase alone of this property since 1850 is more than equal to the permanent actual debt of the city.

STREET COMMISSIONER.

I find the Street Department to be in a condition entirely unprecedented. There are two claimants to the important office of Street Commissioner, one of them in actual possession, and the other claiming that his title is perfect and needs only possession to enable him to discharge all the duties of the office. Each has appointed numerous officers under him, and the City Treasury is called upon to pay a double set of officials. Each claimant has invoked the aid of the courts to determine his title, and has put his compet-

itor under injunction restraining him from discharging the duties of the office until the title shall be ultimately determined. In this anomalous state of affairs which can only be relieved from embarrassment by the decision of the courts or the more prompt action of the legislature, declaring the office vacant and defining the manner in which it shall be filled. The safety of the public treasury will require me to refuse my signature to all warrants for the payment of their salaries, or for the payment for any work which either may undertake. Some inconvenience may hence result from delay in the execution of some public works, and I shall rejoice if any mode can be adopted, whereby the department may be relieved from its present paralysis, and be enabled to discharge with vigor its numerous and important duties.

NEW CITY HALL AND CENTRAL PARK COMMISSIONERS.

An act was passed at the last session of the legislature, appointing a commission, to superintend the erection of a new City Hall in this city, and authorizing the Common Council to raise, by law, a sum not exceeding two millions of dollars, by the issue of a stock, to be called the "New City Hall Stock of the city of New York," for such purpose, to be expended under the direction of five commissioners, named in the act.

An act was also passed, for the regulation and government of the Central Park, naming eleven commissioners, under whose exclusive control and management the park was placed. Both works should be pushed toward completion, as rapidly as possible: the City Hall to give the accommodations, now absolutely required for the public offices of the city; the park, for the health and recreation

of the people. But I would recommend, that instead of the work being done under the direction and control of the present officers, that application be made to the legislature to give the appointment of them to the Mayor, with the consent of the Board of Aldermen. Both works are strictly municipal, and the commissioners who execute them should owe their appointment to the city authorities, or to the people, who alone bear the expense. In my opinion, the number of the commissioners is too great, especially the one for the Central Park; a commission of three for the City Hall, and five for the Central Park, would insure greater expedition and economy.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

It being evident to me, that harmony of action among the several heads of departments should exist, and also, that the Mayor, in order to fulfill satisfactorily his duties, should know the measures under consideration, and the several matters in charge of each department, I am decidedly of opinion, that the several heads of departments of the city government, should regularly meet in council with the Mayor, for the purpose of consultation, in relation to the business and interests of the city, and each of the departments of its government, to prevent the conflict of the departments with each other, and insure economy in the public expenditure. For instance, the Street Commissioner has cognizance of opening, altering, regulating, grading, flagging, curbing, guttering, and lighting streets, roads, places and avenues, and of other matters enumerated in the charter. The Croton Aqueduct Department has, by the same instrument, the charge of the construction of sewers, and of the paving, repaving and repairing streets,

and digging and constructing wells. Now, the Croton Aqueduct Department may have an application for the paving of a street; this cannot be done until it is regulated and graded, which work is to be done according to the charter, under the direction and charge of the Street Commissioner. By consultation together at the meetings, beforementioned, the necessary information would be obtained, and unity of action secured. The Mayor would also, at these meetings, have the opportunity of consulting the heads of departments in reference to matters before the Common Council, and which may be submitted to him officially. The want of such consultations has no doubt frequently prevented the Mayor, from exercising that supervision over the departments, which the charter requires of him.

It is apparent, however, that proper harmony of action cannot exist between the executive of the city and the heads of the departments, so long as any of them derive their appointment from the people, and not from the Mayor and Common Council. I am quite clear, that all the results of good government cannot be realized until the executive is made responsible for his administration, and clothed with the necessary powers to make it efficient. I, therefore, recommend that application be made to the legislature to give the appointment of all the heads of departments to the Mayor and Common Council, at the expiration of the terms of office of the present incumbents.

POLICE.

Several recent acts of state legislation, in respect to this city, have been the subject of great, and, in some respects, just, animadversion. Their execution was confided to

agents not selected by those who are taxed for their salaries and are immediately affected by the operation of these laws. The exercise of such power by the state legislature, in respect to the police, embodied in the act to establish a Metropolitan Police District, having been held by the Court of Appeals to be consistent with the constitution of the state, it becomes the duty of every good citizen to receive that decision as the law, but grave objections to such legislation still exist in undiminished force. It cannot be denied that instances of abuse and corruption in the city authorities may exist, rendering it necessary for our citizens to appeal to the law-making power of the state for redress. Reforms may be demanded which would be vainly sought through unfaithful agents. In such an extreme case for our citizens to invoke the interposition of the state for their protection, would be among the most sacred of rights. But we must not rashly abandon the duty and the right of local self-government. We must remember that it operates in this city on the peace and safety of a community embracing three quarters of a million of people, and affects most intimately the interests and comfort of every individual citizen. The system must not be abandoned, but be made to work well. Every good citizen must contribute his share of the attention, time and effort necessary to govern it, and instead of distrusting and deserting the system, we must act upon it and through it.

The interposition of state authority, to change without the concurrence of our immediate representatives the administrative system of the city, can only be justified by clear evidence that it is called for by the voice of our people. It involves the danger of rash and unwise legisla-

tion, and is exposed to the temptation of abolishing or creating public offices, to accommodate partisan necessities.

But the most important admonition which the subject suggests is to us, who are intrusted with the duties of the city administration. If we would maintain the right of local self-government, it must be by exercising the powers confided to us with efficiency, with wisdom, and with integrity, for the benefit of our common constituents. All human societies will try to provide themselves with government enough to preserve their existence. When one set of forms fail, they will take another, even though it be worse. Foreign usurpation generally succeeds through domestic misgovernment, which makes the people indisposed to resist it. There will be no successful appeals from the city authorities so long as they give the people good government.

It may be advisable to preserve that feature of the Metropolitan Police act, which extends protection to such portions of the adjacent counties as may fairly be considered the suburbs of New York. But there are provisions in the law, in regard to which well-founded objections are entertained; among these is the creation of a Board of Commissioners, not deriving their appointment from the local authorities of the city, and yet controlling a most important branch of municipal administration. I also think it decidedly objectionable, that the state government, besides creating the Board and appointing its officers, have also fixed their compensation, to be paid out of the city treasury, without a right on the part of the people of this city to regulate or control them in any degree; thus the people who pay, and who are best able to determine the

value of the service, are precluded from the exercise of a right properly belonging to them, and which should never be yielded.

I consider the police of a metropolis to be an army for preserving domestic order in time of peace, just as the regular army protects us from foreign invasion in time of war. I can see no reason why the organization of the one should not be assimilated to that of the other. It should be our object to elevate the guardians of our lives and property to a position of dignity scarcely inferior to the guardians of the national honor. I would recommend, therefore, that the police, in the designation of its men and officers, and also in their appointment, suspension, trial and removal, should be organized and governed according to like features in our military system, the Mayor being considered the head of the force. Under such a system we might reasonably expect that our domestic guard would cherish, by their mode of organization, that spirit of pride and devotion to duty which distinguishes the army of our nation.

In making these recommendations I do not wish to be understood as intending to reflect, in any degree, upon the efficiency of the force organized under the act, on the contrary, considering their hasty organization, and the excitement of the public mind, they have discharged their duties with commendable fidelity, and have been rapidly gaining the public confidence. In my opinion, they form the basis of a most efficient police.

CONCLUSION.

I have thus cursorily reviewed the leading matters pertaining to the administration of the city government. The

length of this document is the best evidence of the magnitude of the interests committed to our charge, and yet I am conscious that justice has not been done to any of the subjects to which I have called your attention.

The practical conclusion forced upon me, by this review is that the city of New York has not a good government, and that the just expectations of the public cannot be realized without great changes in the organic laws under which the public officers act. The organization of the departments is not yet uniform, some of them are partially subject to executive supervision, whilst others are wholly independent of that salutary control. They have the appointment of the heads of bureaux, and the clerks in their several departments.

The elective system has also been greatly extended, as to apply to the police and civil justices, school officers, and many minor places of trust and profit. There is no accountability, except to the people, who, in a great city are too much engaged in their private business, to pay much attention to the selection and conduct of public officers. This unfortunate state of things converts the officer into a politician, looking only to place and re-election.

I am satisfied that some of the evils of which our citizens complain, are due to the complicated organization of the executive branch of the government, in which unity and accountability are sacrificed in the pursuit of place and power. If the government of this city, and the mode of keeping the accounts and disbursing its revenues, were made to conform more closely to the general government, now approved by the experience of nearly three quarters of a century, I am satisfied that the people of this city

would at least have no greater grounds of complaint than the citizens of the United States have against the system of Federal administration, which in the main, has been economical and satisfactory.

To sum up this matter, I think that the Mayor should nominate the heads of departments, to be approved by the Board of Aldermen, that these officers should meet with him in frequent council, and be removable at his pleasure; that the appointments in the respective departments and bureaux should be subject to the approval of the Mayor, on the nomination of the heads thereof; that the Finance Department should be organized on the principles of the national treasury department, introduced by Alexander Hamilton, and which has been pronounced incapable of improvement by successive secretaries of the treasury; that all minor officers should be appointed by some competent authority, and not elected; that strict construction and enforcement of the statutes and ordinances and rigid adherence to the law, be made the duty of every public officer; and that the assumption of doubtful powers be carefully avoided.

Under this system, if the people elect an honest and competent Chief Magistrate, it will not become necessary to appeal to the superior legislative power of the state for aid; corruption and dishonesty will be visited by speedy punishment and removal; the public revenues will be raised without oppression to the tax payer, and expended without loss to the treasury, and the government of this great city be as much a matter of pride to its inhabitants, as now it has become a source of mortification and shame.

To you, gentlemen, the public look to bring about this

change, by framing proper memorials to the legislature for the grant of the powers required, and by an honest administration of the powers, which we now possess; and I beg to assure you, that in these efforts to secure a good government, you may rely upon my cordial co-operation.

DANIEL F. TIEMANN.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Croton Aqueduct Department;

MADE

TO THE COMMON COUNCIL

OF THE

CITY OF NEW YORK,

January 5th, 1858.

Board of Aldermen,

January 5th, 1858.

NEW YORK:
CHAS. W. BAKER, PRINTER, 29 BEEKMAN STREET.
1858.

Croton Aqueduct Department,

ORGANIZED

UNDER A LAW OF THE LEGISLATURE

Of the State of New York,

PASSED

April 11, 1849.

Croton Aqueduct Board.

PRESIDENT COMMISSIONER,

MYNDERT VAN SCHAICK,

COMMISSIONER,

THEODORE R. DE FOREST,

ENGINEER,

ALFRED W. CRAVEN.

Bureau of Pipes, Sewers and Pavements.

JOHN P. FLENDER, Chief, and Water Purveyor.

Bureau of Water Rents.

REVO C. HANCE, Registrar.

WILLIAM FARDON, Deputy Registrar.

DOCUMENT No. 2.

BOARD OF ALDERMEN,

JANUARY 5, 1858.

The Annual Report of the Croton Aqueduct Department, was received, laid on the table, and ordered to be printed.

D. T. VALENTINE, *Clerk.*

CROTON AQUEDUCT DEPARTMENT,
December 31, 1857.

To the Honorable the Common Council
of the city of New York:

In obedience to law, the Croton Aqueduct Board beg leave to present the Annual Report for the current year, showing, in as succinct form as possible, under their appropriate heads, the expenditures for the year, and the objects of labor which have occupied the attention and time of the Board and its officers.

Aqueduct Repairs and Improvements.

The most important work paid for under this head, is that which is necessary along the whole line of the work, from the dam to the distributing reservoir. A most minute inspection and watchfulness has always been, and is daily kept up, by the superintendents along the entire line of the work, in order to detect and check, in its incipiency, any action of time or other imperfection which might endanger the safety of the work, and to guard against any encroachments on the city property connected therewith This care and this work is the duty of superintendents, whose ability, fidelity and prudence have been tested by experience varying from nine to seventeen years, and the result has been such as to fully entitle them to the greatest confidence.

The opposition, which has heretofore existed, to the erection of fences on the line of the aqueduct, to prevent encroachments or damage, still continues; but, through the conciliatory measures and firm assertion of the rights of the Corporation, constantly shown by the Board, it seems to be, in some degree, abated in violence. The quantity of fencing put up during the year is six thousand two hundred and fifty-seven lineal feet in length.

The examination of the interior of the conduit was made in the early part of the month of December. The water was shut off at Croton lake on the 2d December, and on the 3d the Chief Engineer entered the aqueduct at the dam, and, accompanied by his usual attendants, the Assistant Engineer and the superintendents of the divisions, respectively, made a careful and complete inspection of the

interior of the aqueduct through its entire length, coming out of the conduit, at the Receiving Reservoir, in this city, on Saturday, the 6th December. The gates at Croton lake were re-opened on the 6th, at noon, and the water reached the Receiving Reservoir on Sunday, the 7th, at 9·30 A. M.—having been shut off from the city ninety-four hours, being twenty hours longer than that taken during the past few years.

The cracks in the masonry on the embankments still continue, though yearly diminishing in size and importance; but, however slight they may be, it is the part of prudence to check their progress as soon as they are discovered. The state of the aqueduct, as shown in the examination this year, like those of the years preceding, is evidence of the durable character of this great work, and of the extreme care with which it was constructed. As soon as the new reservoir shall be completed, the large storage of water in the city will enable the Board to make more thorough and extended repairs on the line. With our present city storage, it would be attended with great inconvenience and extreme danger, in case of fires, to keep the water shut off a longer time than that usually taken for our annual repairs; but it is to be hoped that the speedy completion of the new grand reservoir will relieve us of this difficulty, by enabling us to take longer time for our work, and still supply the city with water during its progress.

The original houses for the superintendents were of the most cheap and frail description—the constant expense necessary to keep them in a tenantable condition, has forced upon the Board the conviction, that true economy required the construction of new houses, of such materials

and character as to insure entire permanency. These cottages have this year been completed throughout the lines. The one at the dam is a substantial stone building—in its style it is designed to be an ornament to the grounds about the dam, and in its size it is meant, not only to provide apartments for the superintendent of the dam and first division, but to furnish necessary accommodations for the engineers, whose duties frequently oblige them to be at that portion of the line, and also to accommodate the inspecting committees of the Common Council, and other members of the city government, whose taste may induce them to visit the Croton dam and lake—those magnificent works of nature and art, which contribute so essentially to the comfort, health and prosperity of this great city.

The other cottages, six in number, are plain and substantial buildings, intended solely for the use of the several superintendents.

The total cost of the supervision and the repairs of the aqueduct, both for the surface and the interior, together with the cost of fencing, and the construction of the cottages referred to, has been forty-four thousand six hundred and twenty dollars and seventy-two cents. The details may be found in schedule No. 7, in the appendix.

Croton Water Works Extension.

The chief work under this head, which has engaged the attention of the Board, during this year, is the new grand reservoir. The land for its site was acquired during the year 1856, as shown in our report of that year. The ground thus taken was rectangular in form, and was bounded by Eighty-sixth and Ninety-sixth streets, and Fifth

and Seventh avenues. Acting, however, under the authority of an act of the legislature, passed April 17, 1857, an exchange of property has been made between the Commissioners of the Central Park and this Board. By this exchange, an area, equal in extent to that originally acquired, was laid out in a shape conforming strictly to the existing contour of the ground—the line being run in such a manner as to take advantage of the aids to economy, and excellence of the work, which the natural shape and character of the ground presented. Much rock cutting, and heavy embankment, has been thereby avoided—a saving in cost of nearly two hundred thousand dollars secured, and the reservoir itself, by its shape and location, is made the chief ornament to the Park. When filled, this great storehouse will present the appearance of a beautiful lake and the Board suggest, that an appropriate name, by which it may be distinguished hereafter, would be "The Lake of Manahatta."

The maps of the land thus exchanged, signed by the Commissioners of the Central Park, and the members of this Board, are on file in the offices of the Comptroller, of the Central Park, and of this department respectively.

The ground taken for the reservoir comprises 106·75 acres in area. The water surface will be ninety-six acres in area; and the depth, when full, will be thirty-eight feet. Its total capacity will be 122,035,916 cubic feet, or 1,029,880,145 gallons, New York standard measure.

The scientific examinations and calculations necessarily preliminary to the exchange of land, and to the final preparation of the work for contract, have been, from their commencement, under the more immediate supervision of

George S. Greene, Esq., resident engineer of the work. The specifications have been drawn with extreme care, and in great detail, and, being fully carried out, the work produced cannot but prove perfectly substantial and durable, and adequate, in all respects, to the purposes required.

During the progress of the surveys, and other preparations for putting the main work of the reservoir under contract, a sewer was laid out and built, from near the proposed line of the reservoir in Eighty-sixth street, to the present waste sewer from the Receiving Reservoir, connecting with it at Eightieth street. It is four feet in diameter, and one thousand nine hundred feet long, and is intended as a conduit from the waste weir of the new reservoir, and as a means of drawing off the water therefrom, if required. Owing to circumstances, hereinafter explained, this is the only actual work yet done, toward the construction of the great work so much needed by our city.

All the calculations, plans and specifications for the reservoir being fully completed, the work was advertised for contract, and on the 26th August the proposals were opened according to law, in the presence of the Comptroller of the city, and the Board. As in all other cases where work is let by this Board, those proposals which were not in conformity with the requirements of the ordinance, were rejected as informal, and consequently not to be considered in the award of the contract. One of these informal proposals was put in over the name of Dinsmore, Wood & Co.

Before the Board had acted upon those proposals, which were adjudged to be in legal form, Messrs. Dinsmore, Wood & Co. commenced proceedings at law to enforce the consid-

eration of their bid. The next lowest bidders, were Fairchild, Coleman, Walker and Brown, and next above them were John P. and Thomas Cumming.

At about the same time with the suit of Dinsmore, Wood & Co. the Messrs. Cumming instituted proceedings to compel the Board to award the contract to them on the ground that the proposal of Fairchild & Co., was also, by the terms of the law, informal. The claim of Dinsmore, Wood & Co., was adjudicated in the special term of the Supreme Court, and the action of this Board sustained. An appeal was taken to the general term, and since that period all three of the parties claiming, have been heard at the general term of that court, and the action of this Board again sustained. The papers connected with the award, will accordingly be sent to your Honorable Body for confirmation.

Had it not been for the restraint thus placed upon the Board, the construction of the new reservoir would at this time have been in an advanced stage of progress; promising the early completion of a work much required by the city, and giving daily employment to upward of a thousand men. The specification, and form of contract for the reservoir, and the proposals received, are placed, as a matter of reference, in the appendix to this report.

Under the head also, of Croton Aqueduct Extension, the Board have this year commmenced a hydrographic survey of the entire valley of that portion of the Croton river, which lies above the point at which we take its waters, namely, at Croton Dam. The object of this survey is to establish suitable points for storage reservoirs, in which to collect the surplus water in favorable seasons.

When the daily consumption of the city shall exceed the quantity afforded by the river, in seasons of drought, these storage reservoirs will be required to make up the deficit. It is the part of prudent foresight to acquire the sites for these contemplated reservoirs at an early day, even though the actual construction of them should be delayed until called for by necessity.

With this view, the surveys now in progress have been carefully prosecuted, and when completed, will show the entire "water shed" of the Croton river, and that of each of its main tributaries, as well as the character and shape of every locality developed by the examinations as being favorable for the construction of dams, and the preservation, in proper condition, of large bodies of water.

The party engaged on this important work is under the immediate charge of James H. Morley, as engineer. The party went into the field in July, and continued in camp until the 21st December, having made a thorough examination of about two thirds of the whole area to be surveyed.

The party will take the field again, early in the spring, and the entire work will probably be completed before the end of the summer.

The cost, thus far, has been four thousand five hundred and ninety dollars and seventy-four cents.

Water Pipes and Laying.

The expenditures under this head, during the past year amount to ninety-one thousand two hundred and ninety-three dollars and twenty-seven cents.

The particulars of expenditures, and the new lines of pipe laid, may be found in schedules 9 and 17, respectively, of the appendix.

The quantity laid, since the introduction of the Croton water together with the number of miles put down under the Board, as at present organized, may be found in schedule 18, which also gives the size of each kind now in service.

Income from Water Rents.

The yearly receipts, notwithstanding the depression in the financial world, show a gratifying increase.

The amount received this year is six hundred and ninety-seven thousand three hundred and seventy dollars and fifty-one cents, being an increase over the largest yearly receipts yet known, of twenty-two thousand six hundred and thirty-four dollars and nine cents.

St. Nicholas Hotel.

Reports having been made to this department in 1855, bearing, in general terms, the enormous and extraordinary consumption of water by the St. Nicholas Hotel, five meters were in succession affixed to that immense establishment. After they had been in operation eight or nine weeks, the proprietors, or one of them, called at the office on several days and complained that the operation of the meters limited their supply of water so as to give dissatisfaction to the boarders, on one of these occasions, a gentleman was named, who threatened to remove from the hotel unless he could get more water.

Finally, the Assistant Commissioner agreed with Mr. Treadwell, one of the proprietors, in October, 1855, that the metres should be taken off, and that the hotels should be charged by the year, at the same ratio of consumption as should be ascertained by the metres, while they were on the buildings. This verbal understanding and agreement was made in the presence and with the consent of the President. The metres were accordingly taken off on or about the 1st November, completing an even period of three months, for the purpose of facilitating the calculation for the year. When payment, according to the agreement, was demanded, the proprietors refused, claiming that they were not obliged to pay by the measurement of the metre, but by the number of rooms contained in their buildings, in the form and manner prescribed by the ordinance.

It is sufficient to say, in answer to that objection, that the same ordinance, passed March 20, 1851, "establishing a scale of water rents for the Croton Aqueduct Department," ordains that "all manufacturing and *other business, requiring a large supply of water*, are to be charged therefor per one hundred gallons, on the average estimated quantity during the year."

The metre is the best estimator or measurer that has ever been discovered.

Surely a hotel, consisting of several buildings, of the largest class, which consumes as much water in one year, as the whole population of the city, (some six or seven hundred thousand people,) consume in one day, including the quantity used by street washers, sprinklers, horses, ships, steamers, manufactories, &c., must come under the designation of "other business requiring a large supply of water."

This position is unassailable and conclusive. But, independent of this authority, the Board claims the right of charging for the water and of cutting off the supply for non-payment, on even higher grounds.

The act of the legislature, creating this department passed April 11, 1849, enacts—

"§ 27. The rules and restrictions, printed on each permit, shall be notice to the water-takers, and shall authorize the exaction and recovery, by process of law, of any penalties which the Croton Aqueduct Board may impose, in addition to the cutting off the use of the water, for any violation of the rules; and this section shall be printed on each permit."

"Rule 8. The Department reserves to itself the right to apply a metre to any such premises as they may deem advisable."

Both the 27th section of the statute, and the 8th rule of the Board, were printed on the permit given to the St. Nicholas. The 19th section of the statute confers, by plain inference, power on the Board as well as on the Common Council, to regulate the extra rates, and this power has always been exercised by the Board, in cases in which the legislative power of the city has not sufficiently provided a rule by its ordinances.

As discovered by the metres which were affixed to that series of buildings, the St. Nicholas was taking thirty-six millions one hundred and seventy-two thousand seven hundred and seventy-four gallons a year. Is not the authority which has been granted most ample to enable the Department to procure payment for an extravagant and enormous supply—and may we not, in such a case, cut off the water

for the non-payment of thousands of dollars, when we cut it off for any delinquency in the payment of small sums. If the right to cut off the water for non-payment of the irregular or extra rates did not exist, what proportion of the rent would be collected? In a few years, the revenue from that source would disappear, to an alarming extent, at least—if not totally. The responsibility of preserving the supply of the water is imposed on the Commissioners by section 4 of the statute. Suppose there were ten or twenty such enormous establishments on the island—as there well may be, if the anticipations of the increase of its population and business are realized—how is the water to be preserved, if it is allowed to be used or wasted to the excess of more than thirty-six millions of gallons a year, and that without payment therefor.

By section 19 of the statute, the power to charge additional rents to hotels and other buildings and establishments which consume extra quantities of water, is sufficiently comprehensive to be exercised by the Common Council or the Croton Water Board. The whole subject is pregnant with interest, and sustained by the 27th section of the statute and 8th rule of the Board, the right of either the Corporation or the Croton Aqueduct Board to charge by metre cannot be considered doubtful—but, on the contrary, is rendered perfect and complete. There has been paid by the proprietors of the St. Nicholas Hotel, on the 19th day of December, 1856, two thousand six hundred and twenty-one dollars and fifty cents; and on the 7th day of November, 1857, one thousand dollars—leaving a very heavy balance of the account of the Registrar unpaid.

The question of the right of the Department to charge

by metre is still not finally adjudicated and submitted to by the proprietors of the hotel—though, as far as the judgment of the court has been pronounced, it is in favor of the right of the Department to make the charge.

A full exhibition was given, in the last annual report, of the situation of the claim made by the Department in behalf of the Corporation, against the state, for six years' supply of Croton water furnished to the state prison at Sing Sing.

The demand was finally settled by a law of the State for the amount claimed at the annual rent contended for by the president; and on the 9th day of September, a check for eight thousand six hundred and twenty-seven dollars and fifty cents, including one thousand six hundred and twenty-seven dollars and fifty cents of interest on the principal sum, was received from the Comptroller of the State.

The terms for a further supply, commencing on the first day of May, 1857, have not been settled—the legislature not having agreed to that section of the bill which proposed to charge the State at the rate of three-quarters of a cent per one hundred gallons, As our own largest consumers are obliged by ordinance to pay one cent for every hundred gallons, the concession of one fourth part of that price was deemed to be sufficiently liberal to the State to insure its agreement, and to induce the legislature to make provision in the law for its annual payment. The subject remains in that situation; but efforts to have it definitely settled will be renewed during the coming session of the legislature.

Waste of Water.

But very little can be added to the reports of former years on this subject. No restraint, in this regard, seems to be exercised by house-holders, and no efforts on the part of the Board seem to be of any avail in checking a degree of waste within the doors of private houses and stores, which is as unwarrantable and dishonest in itself, as it is unjust to the officers whose duties and cares it renders doubly harrassing. The waste, outside of buildings has been, in some degree, diminished by the prompt enforcement of penalties; but, within the houses, our inhabitants must be left almost to their own sense of right, and the Board have found that but little can be hoped for from the existence of such a principle.

Sewers and Drains.

The number, size and locality of the sewers, basins and culverts constructed during the year, amounting in length to ten thousand four hundred and thirty feet, are shown in Schedule No. 16.

The expenditures for repairing and cleaning the entire sewerage of the city, now amounting to one hundred and forty miles, will be found in Schedule No. 10.

The amount for cleaning necessarily increases from year to year, as the area of sewerage is extended. As the sewers built by this department, however, do not require repairs, and in most cases much less cleansing than those heretofore constructed, this expense does not increase in full proportion with the extension of area drained.

Schedule 3, gives the weekly receipts for permits to make connections with sewers, amounting in all to the sum of twenty-one thousand four hundred and twenty-five dollars and fifty cents.

Paving and Repairing Streets.

By the amended charter of 1857, the charge of paving the streets, and of repairing the pavements already existing, was transferred from the offices of the Street Commissioner and the Commissioner of Repairs and Supplies to this department, the change to take effect on the 1st May. Owing to many obstacles, the documents and property necessary for taking charge of the work, were not obtained by this Board until the 15th June. At this time it was found, that of the appropriation for the year, only thirty-six thousand five hundred and twenty-five dollars and sixty-six cents remained. With this small sum it was possible to repair only the worst places in the numerous streets which were found to be in a bad condition. In Schedule 19 there is furnished the particulars under this head. It exhibits the streets repaired, the number of days' work, and the amount of materials used.

The construction and repairs of pumps and wells were also transferred from the same offices to this department. No portion of the appropriation, however, remained unexpended, and they have been repaired, merely, so far as was actually necessary, to prevent accident. The money thus expended was, of necessity, advanced by the Comptroller from the Contingent Fund.

In conclusion, the Board have again the pleasure of presenting, as in former years, a report, showing a surplus of unexpended appropriation under each head of expenditure.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

MYNDERT VAN SCHAICK,
THEODORE R. DE FOREST,
ALFRED W. CRAVEN,
Croton Aqueduct Board.

WATER CHRONOLOGY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

As a matter of future reference, and to many of present interest, the Board have appended to this report a succinct account of every proceeding connected with the water supply of this city, beginning with the earliest steps toward that end, and coming down to the present date: prior to 1854, shis history is copied from the Manual of the Corporation.

The first item on record bears date

1774. When the Corporation, adopting the plan proposed by Christopher Colles, commenced the construction of a reservoir and other works, on the east line of Broadway, between Pearl and White streets, for the purpose of supplying the city with water; and for defraying the expense of the undertaking, issued a paper money, amounting to two thousand five hundred pounds, under the denomination of *Water Works Money*, and bonds were executed in favor of certain individuals for land and materials, to the amount of eight thousand eight hundred and fifty pounds more. The original issue of money was in bills of

4,000	of the	value of	sixpence, each.....	£100
4,000	"	"	one shilling each.....	200
4,000	"	"	two shillings each....	400
2,500	"	"	eight shillings each...	1,000

August 2. An additional sum of twenty-six hundred pounds was ordered of the several denominations, following:

3,000	of the	value of	eight shillings each..	£1,200
4,000	"	"	four shillings each....	800
5,000	"	"	two shillings each....	500
2,000	"	"	one shilling each.....	100

1775. A spacious reservoir was erected, but in consequence of the war of the Revolution, and the occupation of the city by the British, the work was abandoned.

1785. In April, Samuel Ogden made proposals to the Corporation for erecting and establishing the water works to supply the city.

1786. In January, Hon. R. Livingston and John Lawrence presented proposals for a like object. The Corporation approved and ordered that proposals be received. The sense of the people was taken, and the opinion prevailed generally, "that the Corporation ought not to grant the privilege of supplying the city with water to individuals, but that the same ought, if possible, to be undertaken by the Corporation."

1788. The subject was again agitated, and in January the people petitioned that the plan of Mr. Colles be adopted, or any thing that the Corporation might deem more expedient.

1789. The Rumseian Society, of Philadelphia, notified the Board, that they would make proposals for a contract to supply the city, when the patent for Mr. Rumsey's engine was perfected. The Board passed a resolution inviting such proposals. Nothing further resulted from this proposition.

1792. In February, Zebrina Curtis and others, made proposals, which were referred to the Street Committee, and there died.

1795. In March, like proposals were made by Amos Porter, and a specific plan was submitted by Samuel Crane, to lead water from the Tea Water pump, through Roose-

velt street. Another project was presented by Benjamin Taylor.

1796. In February, a Committee of the Common Council were directed to advertise for proposals, and in December, Joseph Brown and associates, made offers to supply the city by means of pipes.

1797. Sealed proposals for supplying the city, by means of pipes, were advertised for, and some seven or eight different applications were received; among them, one from Christopher Colles, who had undertaken the work in 1774. These were referred to a committee.

1798. R. J. Roosevelt and Judge Cooper, of Otsego, made new applications. To this time the water from the Collect, the Tea Water Pump, and wells dug for the purpose, had been the sources relied on. Dr. Joseph Brown, in a communication to the Common Council, recommended the Bronx river as a source from which to obtain a supply of good water for the use of the citizens. This is the first indication on record, that a supply from without the city was looked to. A Committee of the Common Council reported favorably, and recommended an investigation, and that an application be made to the legislature for an act to invest the Corporation with power to effect the great end they have in view, and granting them the moneys arising from the tax on sales at auction, or by loans founded thereon, to defray the expenses necessary to the undertaking.

1799. Mr. William Weston, a civil engineer, recommended by the Committee in the preceding report, was employed by the Common Council to examine and report on the practicability of introducing the Bronx river into the city; and in March he reported favorably, only however on

information gained by walking over and viewing the ground. In April, of this year, the Manhattan Company was incorporated by an act of the legislature, the object of which was declared to be, to supply the city with pure and wholesome water, privileged by their charter to go over the whole island of New York, and into Westchester county to seek for good water. The company contented themselves with sinking a large well at the corner of Duane and Cross streets, and thence pumped up what *they* called pure and wholesome water.

1804. Under the mayoralty of De Witt Clinton, a committee was appointed to report upon the practicability of supplying the city with pure and wholesome water, and especially to confer with the Manhattan Company, as to the terms upon which they would cede to the Corporation their works and privileges of supplying water; but nothing seems to have come of it.

1816. A committee was appointed in March, to consider and report upon the propriety of making an application to the legislature, to invest the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty with all necessary powers to supply the city with water. The minutes contain no report from this committee.

1819. Robert Macomb presented a memorial for permission to supply the city with water, (collected at a reservoir at Harlem river,) for all domestic purposes. The scheme of Mr. Macomb and associates, was to bring the water from Rye pond, and they professed their ability to complete the work in two years, *without any aid or compensation from the Common Council*, asking only the privilege of laying down the pipes and selling the water. For the consideration of this subject, they asked the appointment of a committee,

and one was appointed to confer with them. After repeated conferences with Mr. Macomb, and being satisfied that he and his associates had the requisite means to carry their project into effect, they, in the spring of

1820, reported in favor of the project, with some resolutions, which were agreed to. The minutes, however, show nothing further.

1821. Stephen Allen, Mayor. Another resolution of inquiry into the best means of supplying the city with water, was adopted, and a committee appointed to procure plans, estimates, &c., provided the expense should not exceed two hundred dollars.

1822. The Mayor again brought the subject before the Common Council, which was referred to a Committee, of which he was one; and, at a meeting in April, they made a report of their observations, and recommended the appointment of an engineer to survey and profile the whole line between the city and the main source of the river Bronx. The recommendation was concurred in, and Canvas White was employed to make the survey and estimate.

1823. A new scheme was started, that of bringing the Housatonic river to New York, in an open canal, and an act of incorporation was obtained in Connecticut for this purpose. The Sharon Canal Company was chartered by the State, and among its duties was that of supplying the city with water. The work was not, however, undertaken.

1824. Mr. White made his report in favor of bringing the water of the Bronx to the city, taking it from the river at the Westchester cotton factory pond. The cost of bringing the water to a reservoir, near the Park, was estimated at one million nine hundred and forty-nine thousand five hundred and forty-two dollars.

1825. A company, called the New York Water Works Company, was incorporated by the legislature, with authority to supply the city with pure water. Canvas White was appointed engineer to this company, and in his report he recommended taking the water of the Bronx, at Underhill's bridge, at an estimated expense of one million four hundred and fifty thousand dollars.

1826. The charter of the New York Water Works Company proved so defective in practice, that they were unable to proceed under it, and applied to the legislature for necessary amendments, in which they were opposed by the Sharon Canal Company, who claimed, in their charter, all the water on the route of the canal.

1827. The Water Works Company, unable to proceed, surrendered their charter; and the legislature incorporated the "New York Well Company." The water was to be procured on the island by sinking wells in the most elevated grounds. The company made several attempts to procure water, but being satisfied, by their experiments, of the impracticability of the undertaking, the enterprise was abandoned.

1828. Levi Disbrow's plan of sinking an Artesian well and reservoir in each ward of the city, was the next plan. Though partially successful, the cost and uncertainty of supply forbade the prosecution of this plan.

1829. A report was made to the Common Council, by Alderman Samuel Stevens, in favor of the establishment of a well and reservoir in Fourteenth street, whence water might be distributed in iron pipes, was accepted and acted upon. The committee did not omit to urge, as an additional motive for laying down iron pipes, that whenever

the long desired object of supplying the city with water, for domestic purposes, should be carried into effect, these same pipes would serve. A reluctant assent was wrung from the Common Council to these recommendations, and a committee was empowered to provide the necessary site for a reservoir, and to contract for iron pipes. From this reluctant, feeble, and economical beginning, sprung the Croton Aqueduct.

1830. A motion was made in the Common Council, to apply to the legislature, for all needful power to supply the city with water, and to create two millions of stock to defray the expenses thereof, but did not prevail. May 17, a memorial from Francis B. Phelps, proposed, from different sources of supply, *First*, to bring the water from Rye Pond, the whole distance through, in twenty-eight inch iron pipes; *Second*, to bring the Croton river, by open canal, or by iron pipes; *Third*, to bring the water of the Passaic, taken above the falls, at Patterson, New Jersey, and cross the Hudson by iron pipes laid on the bottom of the river; *Fourth*, by a plan of his own, probably, wells and springs on the island.

1831. The Common Council referred the subject, with the various communications, to their Committee on Fire and Water, in the Board of Aldermen, consisting of Messrs. James Palmer, Samuel Stevens, and William Scott, who presented a report, adducing facts and arguments sufficient to prove the practicability of the project, and the ability of the Corporation to meet the expense; and appended to their report, was a letter directed to the Corporation, and signed, Cyrus Swan, who is "President of the New York and Sharon Canal Company," in which it is asserted, that

that river, (the Croton,) can be carried into the city of New York, and that without it, a supply, which shall be adequate to the present and future wants of the city, cannot be obtained.

1832. The Committee drafted an "Act" for the legislature to pass, which was approved by the Common Council, and presented to the legislature, but which failed in becoming a law. In November, a report was made by Timothy Dewey, and William Serrell to Benjamin Wright, Esq., recommending the Bronx as a sufficient source. The above-named Committee on Fire and Water, with Myndert Van Schaick, Esq., at that time a member of the Board of Aldermen, pursued the subject with energy. In December, De Witt Clinton, Esq., of the United States Corps of Engineers, made a report, in which he arrived at the conclusion, that an adequate supply could only be obtained from the Croton river. He proposed an open aqueduct, and estimated the cost at $2,500,000.

1833. February 26. The legislature passed an act, in compliance with the request of the Common Council, providing for the appointment, by the Governor and Senate, of five persons as Water Commissioners, whose duty it was, by said act, declared to be "to examine and consider all matters relative to supplying the city of New York with a sufficient supply of pure and wholesome water, for the use of its inhabitants, and the amount of money necessary to effect that object." This act, giving the first effectual impetus to the work, was drawn up by Myndert Van Schaick, Esq., then a member of the Senate from the city of New York. The following-named gentlemen were appointed under this law, the Board of Water Commissioners—Stephen Allen, William W. Fox, Saul Alley, Charles Du-

senberry, and Benjamin M. Brown. The Commissioners were directed to report the result of their examinations, both to the Common Council and the legislature, the city to defray all reasonable expenses. The Common Council having, on the 5th of June, appropriated $5,000, to enable them to carry into effect the objects of the appointment, the Commissioners engaged Canvas White and Major Douglass to undertake the requisite surveys, examinations and estimates. Mr. White was prevented from acting, and Mr. Douglass commenced his surveys late in June, and they occupied him and his party till late in September, and the result was a firm conclusion, that the Croton should be the source of supply. The plan of construction recommended, was a continuous tunnel or aqueduct of masonry.

1834. In February, the Common Council adopted a resolution, accepting the proposal of the Manhattan Company to enter into a negotiation for the sale of the company's immunities, rights, and privileges of every kind, relative to the supply of the city with water. May 2, an act, prepared like the former, by the Hon. Myndert Van Schaick, was passed by the legislature, giving additional powers to the Commissioners, and requiring them to report the result of their investigations to the Common Council, on or before the first day of January, 1836. In case the plan adopted by the Commissioners should be approved of by the Common Council, they should submit it to the electors. It further authorized the Common Council to raise $2,500,000, by the creation of a public fund or stock, to be called "The Water Stock of the city of New York." The Governor and Senate reappointed the same Commissioners, who, after thoroughly examining their former work, decided that the Croton river was the only source that would

furnish an adequate supply. The engineers now employed were David B. Douglass, John Martineau, and George W. Cartright. Various plans were again proposed to the Commissioners; among them that of Mr. Bradford Seymour, of Utica, who proposed to erect a permanent dam in the Hudson river, extending from the foot of Amos street to the Jersey shore. Messrs. Martineau and Douglass expressed themselves in favor of a closed aqueduct of masonry, from the Croton, estimating the cost at $5,412,336 72.

1835. A Committee of the Common Council, to whom was referred the report of the Water Commissioners, approved the plan adopted by the Commissioners, and recommended a reference of the subject to the electors at the ensuing election. These resolutions were adopted by the Common Council, and at the election in April, the question was submitted to the electors, with the following result:

WARDS.	YES.	NO.
1st	1,417	27
2d	1,248	25
3d	1,456	42
4th	1,794	51
5th	1,675	152
6th	1,305	103
7th	1,303	561
8th	1,511	702
9th	631	1,015
10th	966	1,030
11th	880	873
12th	545	136
13th	654	739
14th	1,233	209
15th	712	297
	17,330	5,963

To complete this view, and to show that the wards which contributed the largest amount of taxes, gave also the largest vote in favor of the Croton project, a list is annexed from the report of the Comptroller, of the taxes paid by each ward, for the year 1835.

Wards	
1st	$256,181 14
2d	73,187 38
3d	86,828 36
4th	50,278 29
5th	59,177 02
6th	49,315 30
7th	57,031 06
8th	51,529 09
9th	33,698 53
10th	26,834 78
11th	45,060 17
12th	60,032 55
13th	15,847 69
14th	37,150 06
15th	73,451 51
	$965,602 94

In three wards, Ninth, Tenth and Thirteenth, the negative vote preponderated. In all the others, the affirmative, in a large majority. As to proportion between taxation and the affirmative vote, the First Ward, paying $246,181, records but 27 negatives against 1,417 affirmative votes; while the Tenth Ward, paying but little more that one tenth the taxes of the First Ward, records 1,030 negative against 936 affirmative votes.

1836. In July, the Common Council ordered pipe to be laid, preparatory to the introduction of the water; and, in October, Mr. Douglass was superseded by the appointment of John B. Jervis, Esq., as Chief Engineer.

1837. Work on the aqueduct commenced in the early part of this year.

1839. The legislature passed an act, requiring Harlem river to be crossed by the aqueduct on a high bridge. In August, the High Bridge was contracted for, at $737,755, conditioned to be finished in August, 1843.

1840. Messrs. Samuel Stevens, John D. Ward, Zebedee Ring, Benjamin Birdsall and Samuel R. Childs, appointed Commissioners by the Governor and Senate.

1841. January 7. A freshet on Croton river, carried away the earth embankment forming a portion of the newly constructed dam, causing a great destruction of property, and the loss of three lives.

1842. The Common Council formed the Croton Aqueduct Board, by the appointment of Messrs. John L. Lawrence, President; Myndert Van Schaick, Cornelius W. Lawrence, Samuel B. Ruggles, and J. Phillips Phœnix, whose duties were to take charge of such portion of the work as lay south of Fortieth street, including the city distribution, and the collection of the water revenues. On the 27th of June, the water was received through the aqueduct, into the reservoir at Eighty-sixth street, with appropriate ceremonies; and on the Fourth of July the water was introduced into the Distributing Reservoir, on Murray Hill, and the event was hailed by the citizens, with an interest scarcely less than that pervading the whole American people at the remembrance of the event, the anniversary of which was, on that

day, celebrated. At an hour when the firing of guns, and the ringing of bells had aroused but few from their slumbers, and ere the rays of the morning sun had gilded the city domes, the waters of the Croton gushed up into the reservoir, and wandered about its bottom as if to examine the magnificent structure, or to find a resting place in the *temple*, toward which they had made a pilgrimage; the national flag floated out from each corner of the reservoir, and, during the day, thousands of the citizens visited it, giving demonstrations of joy and satisfaction at the accomplishment of this great work. October 14. The celebration of the introduction took place, and it was an occasion of unrestrained enthusiasm and joy; multitudes came in from the surrounding country, and from adjacent sister cities, all business was laid aside for the pleasing ceremonies of the day, and the Croton water met with a welcome, which showed that its value was appreciated.

1843. Messrs. Stephen Allen, William W. Fox, Thomas S. Woodruff, Saul Alley, and Charles Dusenbury, were reinstated Commissioners, by the appointment of the Governor and Senate, in place of the late incumbents; and James A. Coffin superseded John L. Lawrence, as President of the Water Board.

1844. The Water Board, this year, consisted of Messrs. James A. Coffin, President; S. B. Ruggles, M. Van Schaick, Horatio Allen, and Harvey Hunt. Up to this time one hundred and fifty-six miles of distributing pipe had been laid through the streets of this city.

1845. The water revenue, from all sources, amounted, this year, to $164,532.

1848. In May, the water commenced flowing over the

High Bridge, and, on the 23d, Mr. Jas. A. Coffin, President, deceased, when the Hon. Myndert Van Schaick was appointed by the Croton Aqueduct Board to fill the vacancy, which office he continued to fill with popular favor, until November 1, when he was superseded by Uzziah Wenman, Esq., who was appointed to office by the Common Council. June 21, Messrs. Philip Hone, Ambrose C. Kingsland, Nathaniel Weed, J. H. Hobart Hawes, and Marshall O. Roberts, having been nominated by the Governor, and confirmed by the Senate, as Commissioners, took the places of their predecessors. Mr. Van Schaick, in his report to the Common Council, proposed the purchase of ground for a new and much larger reservoir, also recommending a reorganization of the department, for which purpose he presented the draft of a law for the approval of the Common Council.

1849. A new line of thirty inch pipe, through Third avenue and Seventy-ninth street, laid. High Bridge completed, at a cost of $963,427 80. Ward's Island supplied with water. April 11, a law was passed by the legislature, based on that recommended by Mr. Van Schaick; creating the Croton Aqueduct Department, under the provisions of which, the Board of State Commissioners, and the Croton Aqueduct Board, as organized by the Common Council, ceased to exist; and all their powers were vested in the new Board, which was organized on the 18th of July, by the nomination of the Mayor, and appointment, by the Board of Aldermen, of Messrs. Nicholas Dean, as President, Theodore R. De Forest, as Commissioner, and Alfred W. Craven, as Engineer.

1850. The two lines of thirty-six inch pipe, on the Fifth avenue, between Thirty-fourth and Fortieth streets, were lowered, in consequence of a reduction of grade, under the

superintendence of Edward H. Tracy, Esq., Assistant Engineer, without breaking joint, at an expense to the city of $12,633 68. This work had been previously estimated to cost from sixty to one hundred thousand dollars. The iron stairway was erected at the High Bridge, and a plot of one hundred acres, immediately north of the Receiving Reservoir, was selected by the Board, as a location for the proposed new reservoir.

1852. The water was drawn off from the Distributing Reservoir for the first time, and the interior thoroughly cleansed; the solid matter on the bottom was less than one inch in depth, when dried; and the work itself, after ten years service, found as perfect as when received from the contractors. An iron bridge, composed of service pipe, was placed over the lip of the dam at Croton lake, which, from the novelty of its construction, constitutes one of the wonders of the locality.

1853. The great line of four feet pipe, being the largest ever laid, was commenced across Manhattan Valley. September 1, Nicholas Dean, Esq., resigned the presidency, and on the 1st December was succeeded by Elias L. Smith, Esq. The entire water receipts, from the introduction, to December 31, was $3,355,534 47; and the whole length of pipe on the island, for supply and distribution, amounted to two hundred and thirty-six miles and two thousand and fifty-one feet.

1854. April 30. A freshet, more extensive than had ever before been known, swept the valley of the Croton river, threatening, in the opinion of many, the destruction of the dam itself, the body of water on the crest of the structure being eight feet four inches deep; the dam, however stood the severe test, but the damages below were very great

and the summer was spent in the repair, at a cost of $26,706 29. In May, the Croton Board, consisting of Messrs. Smith, De Forest and Craven, were renominated by Mayor Westervelt, and in July the two last were confirmed, and the nomination of Mr. Smith rejected. Messrs. Edward C. West, Abraham Turnure, and Daniel Dodge, were appointed by the Supreme Court, as Commissioners of Appraisal, for acquiring the land for the new reservoir. The line of four feet pipes, across Manhattan Valley, were completed, and the water let into the same in May.

1855. Mr. E. L. Smith having failed in his confirmation as President of the Board, Mayor Wood nominated the Hon. Myndert Van Schaick to the office, and the nomination was approved. The Eighth avenue line of main pipe, from Eighty-first to Forty-second street, was laid down by days' work, in about one hundred and eighty days, under the superintendence of James P. Kirkwood, Esq., engineer in charge, at an expense of $160,564 24.

1856. The report of the Commissioners, on the appraisal of the land for the new reservoir, after many delays, was presented, and confirmed. The two thirty-six inch mains, on the Eighth avenue, between Forty-ninth and Fifty-fourth streets, were let down through the solid rock, a distance of one thousand three hundred feet in length, and eleven feet in its greatest depth, to conform to the new grade of that part of the city. This work was done without breaking or straining the joints, and proved to the Board a source of natural gratification. The number of buildings in the city, supplied with water, exclusive of those occupied for public purposes, was fifty-three thousand nine hundred and fifty-two. The survey for the new reservoir was commenced under the supervision of George S. Greene, Esq., Engineer in charge.

SCHEDULE No. 1.

SHOWING THE WEEKLY RECEIPTS FOR WATER RENTS.

1857			
Jan. 9	$3,107 77	Brought up..	$208,212 85
" 15	2,155 75	July 9	19,251 77
" 22	1,495 50	" 16	43,218 70
" 29	3,312 20	" 23	64,739 66
Feb. 5	1,716 75	" 30	87,372 43
" 12	1,999 45	Aug. 6	77,973 82
" 19	1,854 95	" 13	8,627 07
" 26	1,844 50	" 20	7,037 38
Mar. 5	3,939 27	" 27	6,246 16
" 12	3,330 68	Sept. 3	7,908 20
" 19	2,123 87	" 10	14,950 33
" 26	1,702 33	" 17	6,021 87
Apl. 2	2,156 63	" 24	6,033 92
" 9	2,995 98	Oct. 1	10,956 00
" 16	2,651 22	" 8	6,205 26
" 23	1,569 75	" 15	9,317 08
" 30	2,079 34	" 22	7,986 11
May 7	18,925 21	" 29	11,490 99
" 14	27,172 14	Nov. 5	14,871 61
" 21	17,846 75	" 12	9,412 92
" 28	20,815 26	" 19	9,205 94
June 4	21,524 60	" 27	9,596 51
" 11	17,470 06	Dec. 3	6,767 79
" 18	16,041 10	" 10	6,699 91
" 25	14,751 56	" 17	9,913 18
July 2	13,624 23	" 24	8,048 50
		" 31	6,477 59
Carried up..	$208,212 85	Total	$864,543 55

SCHEDULE No. 2.

SHOWING THE RECEIPTS FOR PENALTIES ON UNPAID WATER RENTS.

1857.				Brought up...	$3,455	27
Jan. 8.....	$245	95		July 9.....	90	75
" 15.....	197	85		" 16.....	102	40
" 22.....	100	73		" 23.....	76	90
" 29.....	145	50		" 30.....	75	40
Feb. 5.....	159	60		Aug. 6.....	384	15
" 12.....	138	90		" 13.....	232	98
" 19.....	127	05		" 20.....	196	95
" 26.....	92	10		" 27.....	160	10
May 5.....	180	75		Sept. 3.....	189	68
" 12.....	148	40		" 10.....	1,770	50
" 19.....	110	15		" 17.....	149	35
" 26.....	101	90		" 24.....	158	80
Apl. 2.....	150	95		Oct. 1.....	219	00
" 9.....	144	98		" 8.....	169	65
" 16.....	96	60		" 15.....	223	05
" 23.....	97	95		" 22.....	221	60
" 30.....	148	65		" 29.....	366	90
May 7.....	248	70		Nov. 5.....	643	40
" 14.....	143	38		" 12.....	583	45
" 21.....	109	35		" 19.....	540	08
" 28.....	127	35		" 27.....	687	94
June 4.....	120	60		Dec. 3.....	461	32
" 11.....	79	05		" 10.....	396	25
" 18.....	79	38		" 17.....	564	19
" 25.....	69	30		" 24.....	364	35
July 2.....	90	15		" 31.....	372	55
Carried up...	$3,455	27		Total.....	$12,826	96

SCHEDULE No. 3.

SHOWING THE WEEKLY RECEIPTS FOR PERMITS TO CONNECT WITH SEWERS.

1857.

Jan. 8	$160 00	Brought up	$12,218 00
" 15	70 00	July 16	380 00
" 22	20 00	" 23	372 00
Feb. 5	30 00	" 30	450 00
" 12	140 00	Aug. 6	580 00
" 19	112 00	" 13	485 00
" 26	253 00	" 20	553 00
Mar. 5	320 00	" 27	467 00
" 12	200 00	Sept. 3	320 00
" 19	283 00	" 10	481 00
" 26	430 00	" 17	535 00
Apr. 2	380 00	" 24	384 00
" 9	830 00	Oct. 1	361 50
" 16	860 00	" 8	370 00
" 23	790 00	" 15	470 00
" 30	1,061 00	" 22	385 00
May 7	1,033 00	" 29	220 00
" 14	904 00	Nov. 5	290 00
" 21	530 00	" 12	309 00
" 28	725 00	" 19	290 00
June 4	470 00	" 27	290 00
" 11	544 00	Dec. 3	170 00
" 18	542 00	" 10	344 00
" 25	508 00	" 17	450 00
July 2	663 00	" 24	240 00
" 9	360 00	" 31	80 00
Carried up	$12,218 00	Total	$21,425 50

SCHEDULE No. 4.

SHOWING THE WEEKLY RECEIPTS FOR PERMITS TO CONSTRUCT VAULTS.

1857.		
June	26	$499 79
July	2	34 00
"	9	128 37
"	16	226 02
"	23	375 75
"	30	160 91
Aug.	6	37 35
"	13	252 00
"	20	24 90
"	27	209 10
Sept.	3	115 91
"	10	315 57
"	17	862 63
"	24	374 92
Oct.	1	601 50
"	8	463 39
"	15	528 03
"	22	352 21
"	29	211 65
Nov.	5	894 21
"	12	523 51
"	19	435 00
"	27	193 69
Dec.	10	1,478 31
"	17	447 14
"	24	97 80
"	31	60 24
	Total	$9,901 00

SCHEDULE No. 5.

SHOWING THE AMOUNTS RECEIVED FOR OLD MATERIALS SOLD, &c.

For damage done to water pipes, by contractors and others	$76 35
" alteration in location of hydrants, for private parties	163 33
" old materials sold on account of water pipes and laying	577 72
" refuse paving materials sold, on account of street paving and expenses	554 11
" sale of new materials as patterns, &c.	81 55
" sale of house at Croton dam, on account of aqueduct repairs and improvements	50 00
Total	$1,503 06

SCHEDULE No. 6.

SHOWING THE PAYMENTS INTO THE CITY TREASURY, AS PER THE RECEIPTS OF THE CITY CHAMBERLAIN.

1857.				Brought up..	$224,183	46
Jan. 8.....	$3,513	72		July 9.....	20,496	74
" 15.....	2,423	60		" 16.....	43,927	12
" 22.....	1,616	23		" 23.....	65,564	31
" 29.....	3,457	70		" 30.....	88,058	74
Feb. 5.....	1,906	35		Aug. 6.....	78,945	32
" 12.....	2,278	35		" 13.....	9,597	05
" 19.....	2,094	00		" 20.....	7,811	33
" 26.....	2,189	60		" 27.....	7,082	36
Mar. 5.....	4,440	02		Sept. 3.....	8,533	79
" 12.....	3,679	08		" 10.....	17,517	40
" 19.....	2,517	02		" 17.....	7,568	85
" 26.....	2,234	23		" 24.....	6,951	64
Apl. 2.....	2,811	13		Oct. 1.....	12,138	00
" 9.....	3,970	96		" 8.....	7,206	30
" 16.....	3,607	82		" 15.....	10,538	16
" 23.....	2,457	70		" 22.....	8,944	92
" 30.....	3,288	99		" 29.....	12,289	54
May 7.....	20,206	91		Nov. 5.....	16,699	22
" 14.....	28,219	52		" 12.....	10,819	88
" 21.....	18,486	10		" 19.....	10,411	02
" 28.....	21,667	61		" 27.....	10,768	14
June 4.....	22,115	20		Dec. 3.....	7,399	11
" 11.....	18,093	11		" 10.....	8,968	47
" 18.....	16,662	48		" 17.....	11,374	51
" 25.....	15,834	65		" 24.....	8,750	60
July 2.....	14,411	38		" 31.....	7,654	04
Carried up..	$224,183	46		Total.....	$730,200	07

SCHEDULE No. 7.

AQUEDUCT REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

Appropriation by the Common Council for the year 1857 ..... $45,000 00

DISBURSEMENTS.

Blacksmiths' work	$86 41
Cartage	1,411 12
Casualties	514 14
Cottages on line	23,847 18
Fencing	728 61
Hardware	181 09
Horse hire	443 16
Iron work	2 36
Labor	8,452 79
Law expenses	29 05
Lime, cement and sand	119 83
Lumber	821 80
Oil	74 08
Paint	154 46
Plumbing	142 43
Powder	24 04
Reservoir	1 50
Repairs to Superintendents' dwellings	1,369 97
Seed	14 64
Stone and brick	96 53
Sundry bills	376 30
Surveying	20 00
Taxes	667 43
Carried forward	$39,578 91

Brought forward	$39,578 91
Tools and repairing	112 23

SUPERINTENDENTS' PAY, AS FOLLOWS.

Daniel Adamson	$700 01
James Scott	650 02
Barney See	575 02
James Bremner	575 02
James Berwick	575 02
John L. Berrian	575 02
Jacob Moore	575 02
John Geary	243 32
Ralph Ellis	461 13
Balance lapsed in city treasury	379 28
Total	$45,000 00

SCHEDULE No. 8.

CROTON WATER WORKS EXTENSION.

Appropriation by the Common Council, for the year 1857	$348,000 00

DISBURSEMENTS.

Advertising	$503 82
Croton river survey	4,590 74
Law expenses	2 10
Miscellaneous bills	350 00
Sewer, new reservoir	7,766 52
Surveying "	5,432 48
Balance lapsed in city treasury	329,354 34
Total	$348,000 00

NOTE.—This large balance is owing to the fact, that the main work on the new reservoir was not commenced at the time intended, it being delayed, as mentioned in the body of the report, by the legal proceedings, instituted by Dinsmore & Wood, *et al.*

SCHEDULE No. 9.

WATER PIPES AND LAYING.

Appropriation by the Common Council for the year 1857..... $91,300 00

DISBURSEMENTS.

Advertising	$97 07
Blasting	714 55
Brass cocks	1,230 00
Cartage	1,109 90
Casualties	727 41
Clearing up streets	430 00
Engineer's office	22 99
Fire hydrants	4,683 00
" repairing	711 02
Fuel	205 00
Hydrant and stop-cock boxes	2,818 60
Iron pipe	14,749 62
Lead	2,588 16
Miscellaneous bills	364 13
Office expenses	760 92
Oil	299 40
Paving	30 00
Paving sand	21 75
Postage	43 11
Proving yard	85 41
Reservoir, Distributing	426 08
Small castings	3,682 48
Stationery	975 07
Stop-cocks	4,650 00
Carried forward	$41,425 91

Brought forward	$41,425 91
Stop-cocks, repairing	192 88
Tapper's boxes	469 05
Tapping pipes	1,405 00
Tools and repairing	742 74
Wages	44,415 95
Wagon hire	728 88
Water metres	1,541 46
Yarn	371 40
Balance lapsed in city treasury	6 73
Total	$91,300 00

SCHEDULE No. 10.

SEWERS, REPAIRING AND CLEANING.

Appropriation by the Common Council, for the year 1857	$24,000 00

DISBURSEMENTS.

Basin and culvert, Chambers st. and Broadway.	$183 50
" " West and Robinson streets.	366 00
" " Eldridge and Canal streets.	115 00
Cartage	5,308 50
Casualties	50 00
Iron man-hole and culvert cover	2,296 03
Oil	68 48
Repairing basins and culverts	717 55
" man-holes	1,188 93
" sewers	241 03
Sundry bills	239 36
Surveying Eighth avenue sewer	105 20
Tools and repairing	22 50
Wages	8,925 26
Balance lapsed in city treasury	4,172 06
Total	$24,000 00

SCHEDULE No. 11.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Balance on hand from former appropriation...		$1,748 61
DISBURSEMENTS.		
For making table of revenue for the report of 1856.....	$100 00	
Rebinding maps and street registers.	277 20	
Lithographic stones, and drawing of maps of sewers, and printing....	205 30	
Balance to credit of department in Mechanics' Bank.....	1,166 11	$1,748 61

SCHEDULE No, 12.

STREET EXPENSES AND PAVING.

Balance of appropriation of one hundred thousand dollars remaining in the city treasury, at the time of transferring this service to this department.....	$36,525 66
EXPENDITURES.	
Bridge stone.....	$671 50
Cartage.....	8,338 44
Miscellaneous bills.....	53 44
Paving stones.....	81 25
Sand.....	2,915 74
Tools and repairing.....	97 95
Wages.....	23,202 09
Wagon hire.....	138 75
Yard expenses.....	487 96
Yard rent.....	538 54
Total.....	$36,525 66

SCHEDULE No. 13.

SALARIES.

Paid Myndert Van Schaick, President.....	$2,000 00
Theodore R. De Forest, Commissioner.....	2,000 00
Alfred W. Craven, Engineer.....	2,000 00
John C. Winder, Assistant.....	1,450 00
John P. Flender, Water Purveyor.....	1,500 00
Revo C. Hance, Registrar.....	1,500 00
William Fardon, Deputy, do.	1,000 00
Henry L. Robertson, Clerk to Board.....	1,400 00
Alexander F. Dodge, Contract Clerk.....	1,200 00
William V. Le Count, Clerk to Registrar....	1,000 00
Jacob E. Howard, " "	1,000 00
Edmund E. Dean, " "	1,000 00
Gilbert H. White, " "	1,000 00
Seymour V. Moody, " "	1,000 00
Charles R. Fleet, " "	1,000 00
Joseph B. Young, Clerk to Purveyor.....	583 34
Peter D. De Forest, "	583 34
John J. Concklin, Messenger	700 00
Alex. H. Thompson, do.	60 00
Terence Geary, do.	120 00
Accountant.....	700 00
Total.....	$22,796 68

SCHEDULE No. 14.

EXHIBITING THE LEDGER BALANCE, DECEMBER 31, 1857.

HEADS OF ACCOUNT.	DR.	CR.
Aqueduct Repairs and Improvements	$44,620 72	$45,000 00
Croton Water Works Extension	18,645 66	348,000 00
Water Pipes and Laying	91,293 27	91,300 00
Sewers, Repairing and Cleaning	19,827 94	24,000 00
Statistical Tables	582 50	1,748 61
Street Expenses and Paving	36,525 66	36,525 66
Salaries	22,796 68	22,796 68
Water Rents	.....	684,543 55
" " Penalties thereon	.....	12,826 96
Permits to enter sewers	.....	21,425 50
" to construct vaults	.....	9,901 00
Petty Cash	.....	1,503 06
City Chamberlain	730,200 07	———
Unexpended Balances	335,078 52	———
	$1,229,571 02	$1,229,571 02

REPORT OF THE CHAIRMEN OF THE COMMITTEES ON CROTON AQUEDUCT, ON THE TRANSACTIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT, PRESENTED IN BOTH BOARDS, NOVEMBER 27, 1857.

The undersigned, Chairmen of the Committees on Croton Aqueduct, respectfully

REPORT:

That in pursuance of the directions of the sixth section of the act of the legislature of the 11th of April, 1849, entitled, "An act to create the Croton Aqueduct Department in the city of New York," they have visited the works, and have minutely and thoroughly investigated the entire business transactions of that department, for the year commencing on the 1st of November, 1856, and ending October 31st, 1857.

The books and accounts have been carefully scrutinized, and the cash receipts found to be balanced by corresponding certificates of deposit with the County Treasurer; and every expenditure is verified by a sufficient and satisfactory voucher.

The officers of that department have facilitated this examination by every means in their power, and in the most prompt and cheerful manner.

The undersigned have pursued their inquiries to a gratifying conclusion; and are fully convinced that the business of the Croton Aqueduct Department is ably, judiciously, and honestly conducted; that the methodical arrangement of its diverse duties and responsibilities, and the practical workings of its several divisions, in one efficient and harmonious system, make it, pre-eminently, a model department of the public service.

PETER MONEGHAN,
Chairman Committee Board of Aldermen.

BENJ. T. RHODES,
Chairman Committee Board of Councilmen.

Which was adopted.

BUREAU OF PIPES, SEWERS AND PAVEMENTS,
December 31, 1857.

The Water Purveyor respectfully submits the following statement of the work performed in this bureau, during the year 1857. It is arranged under the several heads, to wit:

Construction of Sewers.
Laying of Water Pipes.
Street Pavements.
Wells and Pumps.
Vault Permits, and
Repairs to Street Pavements.

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
JOHN P. FLENDER,
Water Purveyor.

SCHEDULE No. 15.

CONSTRUCTION OF SEWERS.

Statement showing the locality, size and length of all sewers, with the receiving basins and culverts attached to each, for which contracts have been made during the year 1857.

STREET.	BETWEEN.	SIZE.	LENGTH FEET.	BASINS AND CULVERTS.
Bowery	Roosevelt and Franklin square.	4x2 ft. 8 in.	1030	5
Do.	James and East Broadway			
Greene	Amity and Bleecker	"	420	
Clinton	Broome and Grand	"	239	
Forty-ninth	Second and Third avenues	"	580	2
Fifty-fourth	4th av. and 450 feet west of 5th av.	"	1640	4
Thirteenth	University place and Broadway.		650	
Broadway	Twelfth and Thirteenth streets.			
Monroe	Catharine and Market	"	580	
Mulberry	Bayard and Canal	"	455	
Barrow	West Washington pl. & Bleecker.	"	470	2
Forty-seventh	Fifth and Seventh avenues	"	1870	2
Bleecker	Bank street and Eighth avenue	"	79	
Thirty-seventh	Lexington and Fourth avenues	"	396	
Bowery	James and Madison	"	330	
Dutch	Fulton and John	"	190	
Hudson	Barrow and Grove	"	230	
William	Northeast corner of Frankfort			1
Robinson	East corners of West,			2
Broadway	Southeast corner of Chambers			1
Total			9150	19

The following work has been completed at private expense:

	FEET.
Troy street, sewer extended to new bulkhead	500
West Twenty-third street, do. do.	600
Twenty-first, do. at intersection of Broadway	180
Total	1280

RECAPITULATION.

	FEET.
Of sewers by contract	9,150
Do. at private expense	1,280
Total	10,430

Or two miles, less 130 feet.

SCHEDULE No. 16.

SEWERS.

Construction under the direction of the Croton Aqueduct Department, since its organization in 1849.

1849.	Number of sewers	25	
	" basins and culverts	58	
	Lineal feet in length		16,165
1850.	Number of sewers	70	
	" basins and culverts	173	
	Lineal feet in length		61,579
1851.	Number of sewers	105	
	" basins and culverts	157	
	Lineal feet in length		63,009
1852.	Number of sewers	100	
	" basins and culverts	196	
	Lineal feet in length		65,689
1853.	Number of sewers	85	
	" basins and culverts	256	
	Lineal feet in length		73,542
1854.	Number of sewers	88	
	" basins and culverts	244	
	Lineal feet in length		73,519
1855.	Number of sewers	65	
	" basins and culverts	110	
	Lineal feet in length		38,679
1856.	Number of sewers	73	
	" basins and culverts	121	
	Lineal feet in length		49,280
1857.	Number of sewers	23	
	" basins and culverts	19	
	Lineal feet in length		10,430

Total—85 miles, 2,042 feet.

SCHEDULE No. 17.

WATER PIPES.

The following lines of main pipes have been laid during the year 1857:

SIX INCH.

STREET.	BETWEEN.	FEET.
Bowery	Oliver and Oak streets	2,210
First avenue	111th and 114th streets	850
Third "	intersection of 83d street	50
Fourth " (west side)	34th and 41st streets	1,723
Do. " (east side)	34th and 42d streets	2,044
Do. " (west side)	from 90th street, southerly	161
Seventh "	54th and 55th streets	200
Eleventh "	39th and 40th streets	255
Do. "	42d and 43d streets	255
Thirty-fourth street	Lexington and 4th avenues	481
Do. "	4th avenue, westerly	150
Thirty-fifth "	" "	200
Do. "	" easterly	50
Thirty-sixth "	" "	37
Do. "	" westerly	34
Do. "	2d av., and 375 feet west	382
Do. "	10th av. and 400 feet west	297
Thirty-seventh "	4th avenue, westerly	250
Do. "	Do. easterly	250
Thirty ninth "	4th avenue, westerly	48
Do. "	10th avenue, and 600 ft. west	637
Do. "	500 ft. w. of 11th av. & N.R.	467
Fortieth "	4th avenue, westerly	46
Do. "	Do. easterly	32
Carried forward		11,109

[illegible]	BETWEEN	FEET.
	Brought forward	11,109
[illegible]	11th av. and North river	952
[illegible]	4th avenue, westerly	34
[illegible]	easterly	25
[illegible]	150 ft. E. 2d av. and E. riv.	1,258
[illegible]	6th avenue and 50 feet east	50
[illegible]	100 feet west of 6th avenue, and 500 feet east 6th av.	600
[illegible]	6th av., and 250 feet east	255
[illegible]	8th and 9th avenues	850
[illegible]	2d and 3d avenues	850
[illegible]	Broadway and 8th avenue	680
[illegible]	3d avenue and 425 ft. east	425
[illegible]	Do., and 600 feet west	600
[illegible]	4th avenue, easterly	187
[illegible]	Do. westerly	471
[illegible] & fourteenth	1st and 3d avenues	1,785
	Total	20,131

TWELVE INCH

STAGE	BETWEEN	FEET.
Second avenue	45th and 48th streets	795
Thirty-eighth street	10th and 11th avenues	892
Forty-eighth	1st and 2d avenues	807
Do.	9th av., and 550 feet west	595
	Total	3,089

RECAPITULATION.

	FEET.
Of six inch mains	20,131
" twelve, do.	3,089
Total	23,220

or four miles and 2,100 feet.

VAULT PERMITS.

For permits to construct vaults, there has been received, from the 21st day of May, 1857, to this date, the sum of $9,901 00, for which see Schedule No. 4.

STREET PAVEMENTS—NEW WORK.

Under this head, a contract for the paving of the new Bowery, and parts of the intersecting streets has been awarded; and Twenty-first and Twenty-second streets, west of Tenth avenue, have been paved, at private expense; no other work has been done.

WELLS AND PUMPS.

The exhaustion of the appropriation under this head, before the control of the work was transferred to this department, has prevented the prosecution of any new work.

SCHEDULE No. 18.

PIPE OF ALL SIZES, FOR THE SUPPLY AND DISTRIBUTION OF CROTON WATER, TO DECEMBER 31, 1857.

TIME.	48.	36.	30.	24.	20.	16.	12.	10.	6.	4.	TOTALS.
Prev. to July 1849	.....	60,333	25,796	5,400	20,275	13,125	225,140	5,875	668,107	.....	1,024,051 ft., or 193 miles 5,011 ft.
July to Dec. "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	958	2,430	.....	9,402	7,451	20,236 " " 3 " 4,396 "
Jan. to Dec., 1850	.....	545	2,040	.....	4,860	.....	2,375	.....	30,539	969	41,328 " " 7 " 4,368 "
" " 1851	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,721	.....	18,739	.....	42,817	923	65,199 " " 12 " 1,839 "
" " 1852	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,650	.....	12,171	.....	47,714	.....	63,535 " " 12 " 175 "
" " 1853	3,500	.....	5,125	.....	.....	.....	996	.....	24,161	.....	33,782 " " 6 " 2,102 "
" " 1854	587	.....	.....	.....	1,765	.....	5,000	.....	23,223	.....	30,575 " " 5 " 4,275 "
" " 1855	.....	.....	10,582	.....	1,492	.....	6,063	.....	18,784	.....	36.921 " " 6 " 5,141 "
" " 1856	.....	.....	1,319	.....	102	.....	2,731	.....	25,702	129	29,983 " " 5 " 3,583 "
" " 1857	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,089	.....	20,131	.....	23,220 " " 4 " 2,100 "
	4,087	60,878	44,862	5,400	34,864	14,078	278,764	5,875	919,576	9,472	1,368,830 ft., or 259 miles 1,310 ft.

The present department was organized in July, 1849. The first line in the table gives the quantity in use at that time; the others, the quantity laid each year since. The figures at the head of the columns indicate the internal diameter of pipes, in inches.

SCHEDULE No. 19.

REPAVING RETURNS.

DATE.	STREET.	BETWEEN.	LOADS SAND.	LOADS STONE.	REMARKS.
June 8 to 13, '57.	Twenty-third.	Eighth and Ninth avenues....	16	10	Generally repaired.
" 15 to 27....	Do	Seventh and Eighth avenues..	96	20	"
" 15 to July 11	Greenwich ...	Canal and Hubert	212	38	
	Washington ..	Laight and Beach			
	Laight.....	Greenwich and Washington			
	Hubert.....	Washington and West			
ne 29 to July 11	Twenty-third.	Fifth and Seventh avenues....	65	30	
ly 11 to 25.....	Greenwich....	Laight and Hubert.....	22	1	General repairing.
	Do.....	Beach and Hubert.....	18	3	
	Laight.....	Greenwich and Washington...	15	2	
	Washington..	Laight and Hubert.....	18	3	
	Do.....	North Moore and Franklin...	9		
	Greenwich....	do.	28	2	
	Washington..	Franklin and Harrison.....	12	.....	
	Twenty-third.	Fifth and Lexington avenues..	78	40	
	Washington..	Franklin and Harrison.....	22	3	
	Do.....	Harrison and Jay.....	17	4	
	Jay.....	Greenwich and Washington...	12	3	
	Do	West and Washington.....	2	2	
	Washington..	Jay and Duane.....	12	2	
July 13 to 25	Do.....	Reade and Duane.....	21	1	

July 27 to Aug. 8.	Greenwich ...	Franklin and Harrison.....	21	5	General repairing.
	Harrison	Hudson and Washington.....	6	.....	"
	Madison av...	Twenty-seventh & Thirty-first.	68	76	"
	Seventh av...	Thirty-fourth and Thirty-sixth.	76	123	"
	Forsyth.....	Grand and Hester.....	21	13	Repairing.
	Hester.....	Forsyth and Eldridge.....	20	16	"
	Forsyth.....	and Hester.....	6	7	"
	Do	Grand and Hester.....	3	5	"
	Hester	Forsyth and Eldridge.....	10	12	"
	Eldridge.....	Hester and Canal.....	10	12	"
	Forsyth	do.	10	8	"
	Hester.....	Eldridge and Allen.....	5	1	"
	Eldridge.....	Hester and Canal.....	16	3	"
	Forsyth.....	do.	11	2	"
	Bleecker.....	Greene and Mercer.....	32	6	General repairs.
	Do	Mercer and Broadway.....	33	9	"
	Houston.....	Broadway and Thompson.....	43	17	"
	Laurens.....	Bleecker and Houston.....	18	3	"
	Amity	Mercer and Sixth avenue.....	116	20	"
	West	Battery and Morris.....	14	1	"
	Morris	West and Greenwich	19	1	"
	Washington..	Battery and Rector.....	30	10	"
	West.....	Morris and Rector	47	2	"
	Wall.....	Broad and New.....	24	7	"
	Greenwich ...	Cedar and Albany	18	.....	"
	Albany.....	Greenwich and Washington...	16	2	"
	Greenwich ...	Albany and Morris.....	64	29	"
	Wall.....	Broadway and Broad.....	19	12	"
	Avenue A ...	Fourth and Twenty-third.....	147	33	"
	Eighth avenue	Hudson and Twenty-third....	234	3	"
	Sixth do.	Thirty-fifth and Thirty-seventh.	69	37	"

SCHEDULE No. 19—CONTINUED.

DATE.	STREET.	BETWEEN.	LOADS SAND.	LOADS STONE.	REMARKS.
July 27 to Aug. 8.	Broadway ...	Nineteenth and Twenty-first..	81	45	General repairs.
Aug. 10 to 22....	Greenwich . .	Harrison and Jay.....	45	15	Repairs.
	West.....	Reade and Hubert.....	109	31	"
	Seventh av...	Twenty-sixth and Thirty-fourth	88	103	"
	Forsyth.....	Hester and Canal.....	55	25	"
	Ludlow.....	Canal and Broome	62	36	"
	Delancey ...	Orchard and Allen.....	1	.....	"
	East Broadw'y	Catharine and Market.....	44	27	"
	Houston.....	Thompson and Sullivan.....	22	7	"
	Do	Sullivan and Cottage place...	25	11	"
	Hamersley....	Houston and Varick.....	1	1	"
	Bedford	Houston and Downing.....	49	9	"
	Downing.....	Bedford and Varick.....	2	1	"
	Bedford.....	Downing and Carmine.....	44	9	"
	Bleecker.....	Carmine and Leroy.....	40	.....	"
	Amity	Macdougal and Sixth avenue..	18	7	"
	Greenwich av.	Sixth avenue and Hammond..	63	14	"
	West Tenth..	West Tenth and Bleecker....	78	13	"
	West.....	Rector and Cedar.....	81	51	"
	Cedar.....	West and Greenwich	16	10	"
	Washington..	Cedar and Liberty	13	6	"
	Albany.....	West and Washington.....	15	6	"
	Greenwich ...	Rector and Battery.....	52	26	"
	Cortlandt....	Broadway and Greenwich....	19	14	"
	Front.....	Whitehall and Old slip.....	70	22	"

Aug. 10 to 22....	Houston.....	Sheriff and Willett.....	10	2	General repairs
	Avenue C....	Second and Third.....	6	1	Repairs.
	Houston.....	Sheriff and Orchard.....	104	22	"
	Dry Dock....	Tenth and Twelfth.....	20	5	"
	Tenth.....	Avenues C and D.....	16	2	"
	Eleventh.....	" and Dock.....	15	3	"
	Twelfth.....	" and "	21	3	"
	Avenue D....	Eighth and Tenth.....	20	4	"
	Eighth.....	Avenue D and Lewis.....	8	0	"
	Lewis.....	Sixth and Eighth.....	12	2	"
	Sixth avenue.	Thirty-seventh and Forty-first.	51	30	"
	Broadway....	Twenty-first and Twenty-fifth.	99	45	"
Aug. 24 to Sept. 5.	West	Beach and Hoboken.....	163	39	"
	Washington..	Desbrosses and Hoboken.....	24	12	"
	Fourth avenue	Sixteenth and Twenty-fifth....	144	38	"
	Seventh av...	Fifteenth and Twenty-sixth...	146	90	"
	East Broadw'y	Catharine and Market.....	154	90	"
	Market.....	Division and Henry	6	7	"
	East Broadw'y	Market and Pike.....	9	5	"
	Bleecker.....	Leroy and Commerce.....	30	4	"
	Morton.....	Bedford and Bleecker.....	1	.....	"
	Bleecker.....	Commerce and Barrow.....	29	4	"
	Do.	Barrow and Grove	14	2	"
	Barrow	Bleecker and Bedford.....	2	.....	"
	Christopher...	do.	3	1	"
	Bleecker.....	Grove and Perry.....	39	16	"
	Charles	Bleecker and Hudson.....	12	2	"
	Bleecker.....	Charles and Hammond.....	25	7	"
	West Tenth..	Bleecker and West.....	44	10	"
	Greenwich ...	Troy and Charles	123	35	"
	West	Cedar and Cortlandt.....	28	14	"

SCHEDULE No. 19—CONTINUED.

DATE.	STREET.	BETWEEN.	LOADS SAND.	LOADS STONE.	REMARKS
Aug. 24 to Sept. 5.	Cortlandt....	West and Washington.....	29	20	General repairs.
	West.....	Cortlandt and Robinson.....	15	.....	Patching.
	Washington..	Cortlandt and Dey.....	15	.....	"
	West.....	Murray and Warren.....	19	2	"
	Do.....	Robinson and Murray.....	32	10	"
	Warren.....	West and Washington.....	9	4	"
	South.....	Peck slip and Fulton.....	11	6	General repairing.
	Front.....	Old slip and Wall.....	14	3	
	Wall.....	Front and Nassau.....	132	85	
	Lewis.....	Fifth and Delancey.....	91	11	
	Water.....	Dover and Burling slip.....	138	28	
	Sixth avenue.	Thirty-second and Fortieth..	40	29	
	Fortieth.....	Fifth and Sixth avenues.....	5	14	
	Broadway...	Twenty-fourth and Twenty-sev.	89	47	
Sept. 7 to 18.....	Washington..	Watts and Desbrosses.....	27	9	General repairing.
	Greenwich...	Canal and Spring.....	24	19	"
	Canal.....	near Greenwich.....	6	1	"
	Hudson.....	Canal and Spring.....	27	1	"
	Do.	Spring and Dominick.....	19	1	"
Sept. 7 to 19.....	Fourth avenue	Twenty-fourth and Thirty-sec'd	102	21	"
	Seventh, do..	Fifteenth st. and Greenw'h av.	143	78	
	East Broad'y.	Market and Rutgers.....	122	62	General repairs.
	Bleecker.....	Perry and Eighth avenue.....	29	6	"
	Hammond...	Bleecker and Fourth.....	12	4	"
	Fifth avenue..	Waverley place and Sixteenth	61	14	"

Sept. 7 to 19.....	Greenwich...	Perry and Charles.....	27	12	General repairs.
	Charles.....	Greenwich and Washington ..	14	7	"
	Greenwich...	Charles and Barrow.....	74	27	"
	South.....	Peck slip and Coenties slip ...	143	37	
	Wall.....	William and Nassau	14	12	
	Pearl	Beaver and Hanover	13	8	Patching.
	Front.....	Wall and Burling slip	79	30	Repairs.
	Maiden lane..	South and Front.....	7	5	"
	Water.....	Fulton and Burling slip.....	20	3	"
	Front.....	Roosevelt and do.....	174	24	"
	Fortieth.....	Fifth and Sixth avenues	206	48	
	Broadway ...	Twenty-sixth and Thirtieth...	69	66	
Sept. 21 to Oct. 3.	Hudson	Spring and Broome	18	.....	General repairs.
	Watts	Hudson and Varick	7	.....	"
	Hudson.....	Spring and Vandam.....	41	.....	"
	Spring	Hudson and Varick.....	2	.....	"
	Hudson	Vandam and Hamersley	99	.....	"
	Thirty-second.	Lexington and Fourth avenues.	13	.....	"
	Fifth avenue .	Twenty-third and Thirty-third.	133	50	"
	Forty-second.	Fifth and Sixth avenues.....	56	47	"
	East Broad'y.	Pike and Clinton.....	182	120	"
	Broadway....	Fourteenth and Houston.....	25	.....	Repairing Russ pavement.
	Greenwich...	Christopher and Clarkson	130	60	Patching.
	Clarkson	Hudson and Greenwich	12	3	"
	South.....	Cuyler's alley and Coenties slip	30	4	General repairs.
	Coenties slip.	South and Front.....	40	12	"
	Church.....	Fulton and Vesey.....	32	13	"
	South.....	Coenties slip and Whitehall ..	37	8	"
	Pearl	State and Broad.....	29	10	"
	Maiden lane..	South and William.....	1[illegible]	61	And fi[illegible]een truck loads.
	East Broad'y.	Clinton and Scammel.....	240	91	

SCHEDULE No. 19—CONTINUED.

DATE.	STREET.	BETWEEN.	LOADS SAND.	LOADS STONE.	REMARKS.
Sept. 21 to Oct. 3.	Fortieth.....	Fifth and Sixth avenues	42	16	
	Sixth avenue.	Twenty-eighth and Thirty-sec'd	63	7	
	Broadway ...	Do. ..	74	73	
October 5 to 17...	Hudson	King and Barrow.....	82	8	
	Morton	Hudson and Bedford	4	1	Patching.
	Hudson	Barrow and Hammond	49	3	"
	Fifth avenue.	Sixteenth and Twenty-second.	65	28	
	Thirteenth...	University place and Fifth av.	9	7	
	University pl.	Twelfth and Thirteenth	15	5	
	Thirteenth...	University place and Broadw'y	3	3	
	Twenty-fifth..	First avenue and river.....	22	4	
	Fifth avenue.	Thirty-third and Forty-second.	37	49	
	East Broad'y.	Jefferson and Clinton.....	112	92	
	Pearl	Chatham and City Hall place.	14	14	
	Market.....	Cherry and Hamilton.....	8	6	
	Broadway ...	Bleecker and Grand.....	34	.....	Repairing Russ pavement.
	Clarkson	Greenwich and Washington...	17	6	Patching.
	Greenwich...	Clarkson and Hamersley.....	16	6	"
	Hamersley...	Hudson and Greenwich	15	6	"
	Do ...	Do. and Washington.....	30	13	"
	Greenwich...	Hamersley and Charlton	67	26	"
	Pearl	Broad and Coenties slip.....	17	6	Repairs.
	Bridge	Broad and State.....	18	5	
	Stone	Whitehall and Broad.....	13	6	
	Pearl.....	Old slip and Coenties slip.....	15	6	

Oct. 5 to 17	William.....	South and Wall	87	4	
	Pearl	William and Cedar.....	24	3	
	Liberty	William and Broadway	27	5	
	John	Pearl and William.....	17	4	
	William.....	John and Ann.....	16	4	
	Maiden lane..	William and Broadway.....	55	42	
	John	Nassau and Broadway.....	32	20	
	Murray.....	West and Greenwich	37	38	
	East Broad'y.	Gouverneur and Scammel	13	5	
	Catharine ...	Front and Henry.....	157	42	
	Sixth avenue.	Eighteenth and Twenty-eighth	129	21	
	Broadway ...	Thirty-first and Thirty-eighth.	72	68	
Oct. 19 to 31	Hudson.....	Hammond and Thirteenth....	57	8	Patching.
	Gansevoort ..	Hudson and Thirteenth.....	3	.....	"
	Hudson	Thirteenth street and Ninth av.	16	2	"
	Ninth avenue.	Fourteenth and Seventeenth..	24	3	"
	Twenty-fifth..	First avenue and East river ..	14	3	
	Do. ..	First and Second avenues	18	1	
	First avenue.	Twenty-third and Twenty-sixth	45	12	
	Fifth do ..	Thirty-third & Forty-second	145	16	
	Sixth do ..	Amity and Thirteenth.....			
	Market.....	Hamilton and East Broadway	98	56	
	Pearl	Chatham and Centre	45	36	
	James.....	Oak and Water	36	30	
	Water	James slip and Roosevelt	37	26	
	Roosevelt ...	Oak and Front	57	33	
	Water.....	James slip and Oliver.....	10	6	
	Broadway...	Grand and Howard	13	.....	Repairing.
	Grand	Broadway and Centre	1	.....	Repairing Belgian pavement.
	Broadway ...	Franklin and Worth.....	12	.....	Repairing Russ pavement.
	Charlton.....	Greenwich and Washington ..	14	6	Patching.

SCHEDULE No. 19—CONTINUED.

DATE.	STREET.	BETWEEN.	LOADS SAND.	LOADS STONE.	REMARKS.
Oct. 19 to 31.....	Greenwich...	Charlton and Spring	25	15	Patching.
	Spring	Greenwich and West.....	26	5	"
	Washington .	Canal and Spring.....	6	3	"
	Murray	Greenwich and Washington...	26	29	
	Washington .	Murray and Warren.....	.....	.....	
	Warren	West and Church.....	43	36	
	Washington .	Barclay and Vesey.....	.....	.....	
	Barclay	Washington and Greenwich.	31	36	
	Greenwich...	Barclay and Robinson.....			
	Catharine ...	Henry and East Broadway...	19	8	
	Chrystie	Canal and Grand	16	7	
	South.....	Catharine and Market.....	50	18	
	Sixth avenue.	Thirteenth and Seventeenth...	63	3	
	Eight	Fifth and Sixth avenues.....	4	1	
	Broadway ...	Thirty-seventh and Forty-first.	37	13	
Nov. 2 to 14.....	Ninth avenue.	Sixteenth and Twenty-seventh.	115	9	General repairing.
	Nineteenth ..	Ninth and Tenth avenues	9	3	"
	Twenty-sixth.	Do. do	21	7	"
	Broadway ...	Leonard and Murray.....	32	.....	Repairing Russ pavement.
	Greenwich...	Murray and Robinson	15	8	
	Vesey.....	Washington and Greenwich ..	15	8	
	Warren	Broadway and College place..	45	21	
	Washington..	Barclay and Vesey.....	.....	.....	
	Robinson....	West and Washington.....	15	10	
	Vesey.....	Do. do.			

Nov. 2 to 14.....	Washington..	Barclay and Murray	29	8	
	Robinson....	Washington and Greenwich ..	.....	.....	
	Barclay	Greenwich and Broadway	28	14	
	Greenwich...	Cortlandt and Liberty.....	4	61	
	Do. ...	Jay and Harrison.....	5	3	General repairs.
Nov. 16 to 28....	Harrison	Greenwich and Hudson.....	48	6	"
	Greenwich...	Harrison and North Moore...	23	1	"
	Union square.	.....	27	4	Backing bridge.
	Franklin.....	Greenwich and Hudson	3	.....	General repairs.
	Broadway....	Warren and Barclay.....	21	.....	Repairing Russ pavement.
	University pl.	Fourth and Waverly place ...	9	3	Repairing cobble pavement.
	Greenwich...	Liberty and Battery place....	55	84	
Nov. 30 to Dec. 12.	Do. ...	North Moore and Hubert....	11	2	General repairing.
	Do. ...	Beach and Desbrosses	23	8	"
	Beach	Greenwich and Hudson	7	.....	"
	Hudson	Junction West Broadway....	44	29	"
	Battery place.	West and Broadway	18	6	"
	Rect r & Mor's	.....	7	3	"
	South.....	James and Rutgers	46	40	"
Dec. 14 to 26.....	Junction.....	Hudson and West Broadway..	22	15	"
	Do.	Perry and Bleecker	2	2	
	Perry.....	Bleecker and Greenwich av...	9	3	Repairing.
	Frankfort ...	Oposite Rose.....	3	2	"
	Rose	Frankfort and Duane.....	3	3	"
	Leonard.....	Broadway and Hudson	27	11	"
	Chambers....	Broadway and Church.....	11	2	"
		Total.....	10,905	4,276	

NOTE—By reference to Schedule No. 12, it will be seen, that there has been expended in the purchase of paving stones, the sum of eighty-one dollars and twenty-five cents only; while, by the preceding statement, it is shown that 4,276 loads of stone have been used in making repairs to the different streets; it may, therefore, be proper to state, by way of explanation, that the greater part of the stones so used were taken from Chatham street, the Bowery, and Union square, preparatory to the laying of the Belgian pavement in those thoroughfares. The saving to the city, from this source, may be estimated at the rate of one dollar per load for the quantity thus obtained.

SCHEDULE No. 20.

CROSSWALK RETURNS.

DATE.	STREET.	CORNER OF	LOADS SAND.	LOADS STONE.
June 27 to J'ly 25	Fifth avenue.	Thirty-second	.....	.....
	Essex	Delancey	.....	.....
	Houston	Eldridge	.....	.....
	Stanton	Essex	.....	.....
	North Moore.	Greenwich	.....	.....
	Broadway	Twenty-third	.....	.....
	Madison av.	do	.....	.....
	Houston	Ludlow	.....	.....
	Do	Orchard	.....	.....
	Do	Allen	.....	.....
	Do	First avenue	.....	.....
	Cedar	West	.....	.....
July 27 to Aug. 8	Delancey	Suffolk	.....	.....
	Rivington	do	.....	.....
	Houston	Chrystie	.....	.....
	Do	Second avenue	10	.....
	Do	Forsyth	.....	.....
	Hester	Orchard	10	.....
	Do	Ludlow	.....	.....
	Stanton	Goerck	10	.....
	East Broadwy	Rutgers	10	.....
	Pearl	Chatham	.....	.....
	Roosevelt	do	8	.....
	Orange	do	.....	.....
	Mulberry	do	.....	.....
	Chatham	Orange	.....	.....
	Do	Roosevelt	.....	.....
	Do	Mulberry	.....	.....
	Roosevelt	do	.....	.....
	Chatham	James	.....	.....
	Chambers	Chatham and Centre	4	4
	Broadway	Chambers and Reade	8	.....
Aug. 10 to 22	Broadway	Duane	10	.....
	Rivington	Eldridge	10	3
	Hester	Forsyth and Bowery	5	2
	Rivington	Clinton	5	4
	Chatham	Centre	5	.....
	Do	Tryon row	4	.....

DATE.	STREET	CORNER OF	LOADS SAND.	LOADS STONE.
Aug. 20 to 22	Chambers	Centre	6	5
	Centre	Tryon row	5	....
	Bowery	Spring	8	5
	Do	Pell and Doyer	5	.....
	Duane	Elm and Church	6	4
	Broadway	Duane	3	.....
Aug. 24 to Sep. 2	Broome	Forsyth	40	15
	Grand	Chrystie	15	5
	Bowery	Prince	15	14
	Do	Rivington	5	10
	Do	Pell	4	3
	Do	Doyer	6	5
	Do	Division	10	.....
	Catharine	do	4	.....
Sept. 7 to 10	Do	Chatham	4	.....
	Beach	West	20	.....
	Tryon row	Centre	.....	....
	Prince	Bowery and Broadway	10	8
	West	Laight	10	4
	James	Chatham	3	....
	Prince	Bowery	20	.....
	Marion	Spring	10	10
	Bowery	Delancey	5	....
Sept. 21 to Oct. 3	Catharine	Division	10	8
	Chatham	Doyer	4	.....
	Chrystie	Division	4	5
	Bowery	Broome	16	5
	Do	Oliver	5	.....
	Do	and Chatham square	10	.....
	Broome	Bowery	4	.....
	Bowery	Stanton	4	.....
	Do	Chatham	10	.....
	Do	Stanton	8	.....
	Houston	Elizabeth	8	5
	Spring	Marion	8	10
	Fourteenth	Broadway	14	...
	Prince	Elizabeth	10	9
Oct. 3 to 17	Twenty second	Fifth and Sixth avenues	5	.....
	Mott	Houston	20	15
	Do	Prince	14	11
	Hamilton	Catharine	6	8
	Water	do	10	10
	Hamilton	do.	5	4
	Bleecker	Mott	5	4
	Fourteenth	University place	28	....
	Catharine.	Henry	5	4

SCHEDULE No. 20—CONTINUED.

DATE.	STREET.	CORNER OF	LOADS SAND.	LOADS STONE.
Oct. 19 to Dec. 12	Bowery	Houston	6	4
	Oliver.....	East Broadway	4	.....
	Mott	do	47	.....
	Bowery.....	Stanton....	25	4
	University pl.	Fourteenth.....	31	10
	Do.....	Union square.....	65	.....
	14th and 15th	do	31	.....
	Catharine....	East Broadway.....	5	3
	Do.....	Oak.....	9	5
	Do.....	Monroe	16	9
	Thirty-ninth..	Third avenue.....	5	3
	Eighth.....	Sixth avenue	12	9
	Catharine....	Madison	3	2
	Duane.....	Hudson.....	20	10
	Duane park..	.....	100	75
	Sixty-first ...	Third avenue	.....	.....
	Do.....	Second avenue.....	.....	.....
	Thomas.....	Hudson and West Bd'y	5	8
	Broadway ...	Seventeenth & Eight'th	10	7
	Rivington ...	Bowery and Columbia.	20	15
	Whitehall....	Battery pl. and Front.	25	.....
	Cedar.....	Nassau and William..	6	4
	Cherry... .	Pelham.....	4	10
	Astor place..	Broadway and 4th av.	15	15
	East Broad'y.	Catharine.....	10	8
	Columbia....	Grand and Stanton...	15	10
Dec. 14 to 26...	East Broad'y.	and Catharine.....	6	3
	Whitehall ...	Broadway and Pearl..	10	.....
	Prince	Broadway.....	3	.....
	Ann	William	4	3
	West Broad'y	Reade.....	28	16
	Do	Duane.....	2	.....
	Hudson	Barrow.....	6	3
	Gouverneur..	E. Broadway & Water	18	20
	Baxter.....	Chatham and Leonard.	20	14
	Leonard	Elm and Centre.....	4	5
	Hester	Baxter and Bowery...	10	10
	Fulton	Water.....	4	.....
	University pl.	Twelfth.....	5	6
	Broadway ...	.....	2	1
	Rivington....	Tompkins.....	6	25

SCHEDULE No. 21.

The following table exhibits the yearly revenue derived from Croton Water, as collected by the Department, from its introduction into the city, in 1842, with the annual increase or decrease thereof

TIME	RECEIPTS.	INCREASE	DECREASE.
Oct. 1 '42 to May 1, '43	$32,053 74	.....	——
May 1 '43 to May 1, '44	84,444 68	52,390 94	——
1 44 1, '45	117,277 85	32,833 18	——
1 45 1, '46	163,900 52	46,622 66	——
1 46 1 '47	193,346 24	29,445 72	——
1 47 " 1, '48	219 416 72	26,070 48	——
1 48 " 1 '49	250 081 51	30,664 79	——
1 49 to Dec 31, '49	259 532 97	* 9,451 46	——
Jan 1 50 " 31, '50	458,951 87	†199,418 90	——
1 51 " 31, '51	458,789 78	.....	‡ $162 09
1 52 " 31, '52	533,965 16	75,175 38	——
1 53 31 '53	579,956 30	45 991 14	——
1 54 31, '54	608,966 15	29 009 85	——
1 55 " 31 '55	674,736 42	65 770 27	——
1 56 " 31, '56	662,949 57	.....	11,786 85
1 57 31, '57	697,370 51	34,420 94	
Total. . .	$5,995 740 00		

* Eight months.

† Under the operation of the laws of 1849.

‡ A reduction in the rents equal to about 10 per cent., was made this year.

SCHEDULE No. 22.

The following table exhibits the yearly revenue derived from permits to connect premises with the public sewers, as collected by this department; also, the yearly expenditures for cleaning, repairing, and rebuilding the sewers and their appurtenances.

TIME.	RECEIPTS.	EXPENDITURES.
Feb. 5, 1846 to Dec. 31, 1846..	$4,852 50	$4,404 17
Jan. 1. 1847 to Dec. 31, 1847..	7,470 00	4,753 01
" 1848 " " 1848..	5,585 00	4,673 05
" 1849 " " 1849..	11,759 50	9,936 25
" 1850 " " 1850..	18,977 00	8,118 97
" 1851 " " 1851..	21,835 50	11,230 78
" 1852 " " 1852..	28,132 50	12,554 66
" 1853 " " 1853..	29,353 00	14,262 05
" 1854 " " 1854..	26,247 00	12,402 51
" 1855 " " 1855..	27,251 20	16,179 45
" 1856 " " 1856..	24,122 00	20,765 94
" 1857 " " 1857..	21,425 50	19,827 94
	$230,010 70	$139,108 78

APPENDIX

REFERRED TO IN THE BODY OF THE REPORT, PAGE 11.

Contract and Specification

FOR

NEW RESERVOIR AT YORKHILL.

This Agreement, made and concluded this day of in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-seven, by and between The Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York, by the Croton Aqueduct Board of the first part, and

of

contractor of the second part

Witnesseth, That the said part of the second part, ha agreed, and by these presents do agree with the said parties of the first part, for the consideration hereinafter mentioned and contained, and under the penalty expressed in a bond bearing even date with these presents, and hereunto annexed, to furnish at own proper cost and expense, all the necessary materials not found on the reservoir ground belonging to the Croton Aqueduct Department, within the outer slope stakes, and all other and to excavate for, and build a good, firm and substantial Reservoir of the dimensions in the manner, and under the conditions hereinafter specified, and he further agreed, that the said Board shall be, and are hereby authorized to appoint, from time to time, such civil engineer and assistants and inspectors under him, as they may deem proper, to inspect the materials to be furnished, and the work to be done under this agreement, and to see that the same strictly correspond with the specifications hereinafter set forth.

To prevent all disputes and litigation, it is further agreed, by and between the parties to this contract, that said engineer, shall, in all cases determine the amount or the quantity of the several kinds of work which are to be paid for under this contract; and he shall determine all questions in relation to lines, levels and dimensions of work; and he shall, in all cases, decide every question which may arise relative to the execution of this contract on the part of said contractors; and his estimate and decision shall be final and conclusive.

And it is further agreed by the parties to this agreement, that whenever the engineer aforesaid, shall be unable to act in consequence of absence or other cause, then the principal assistant employed under him, when required by the Croton Aqueduct Board, shall perform all the duties, and is vested with all the power herein given to said engineer.

SPECIFICATIONS.

(1.) The Reservoir is to be built between Eighty-fifth and Ninety-seventh streets and the Fifth and Eighth avenues, in the city of New York, according to the plans on file in the office of the Croton Aqueduct Department, subject to such modifications as may be made by the engineer under the direction of the Croton Aqueduct Board.

(2.) All work shall, during its progress and on its completion, conform to the lines and levels, which may, from time to time, be given by the engineer and his assistants; and all slopes and faces on embankments and cuts, shall be dressed true and even, according to the lines and levels given as the work progresses.

(3.) The Reservoir will be formed by an exterior bank forming the outer sides of the basins; there will be a division bank dividing the Reservoir into two basins; all the banks will have the inner and outer slopes of one and a half base to one perpendicular, all the inner or water slopes will be covered with eight inches of broken stone, on which will be placed the stone pavement one and a half feet thick; the outer slopes will be covered with soil one foot thick. The banks will, when finished, be fifteen feet wide on top, exclusive of the soil on the outer slope. The top of the outer bank will be four feet above water line; which is on the

[illegible] of the top of the intrados of the covering arch of the Aqueduct in the gate-house (on Seventh avenue,) of the Receiving Reservoir; the top of the division bank will be three feet below the water line. In the centre of each the banks, a puddle bank will be built, extending from the rock to the parting in the division bank, and to within two feet of the top of the exterior bank. It will be six feet two inches wide at top in the division bank, and four feet wide at top in the exterior bank, and sixteen feet wide at a place thirty-eight feet below the top of the exterior Reservoir bank. In the middle of the division bank there will be built a brick wall, and in cement mortar, four feet high, and twenty inches or two and one half bricks wide; the top of the wall to be connected with the bottom of the stone pavement. Eight inches in thickness of concrete is to be used on the top of the bank on each side of, and connected with the wall; on this the pavement, eighteen inches thick, will be laid in cement. The stone work on each side of the division bank will be laid in cement, as far down as directed in these specifications.

4. The work to be done is.—To clear the ground to be occupied by the Reservoir and its appurtenances of all soil and other matter not suitable for the embankments, to remove all stones and loose rocks from the ground to be occupied by the embankments, to excavate the interior of the Reservoir and Basin, and with the proper earth to form the embankments as far as available for that purpose, and with the rock to form the [illegible] of the Reservoir, slopes and other masonry on the embankments as specified, and to place the soil not required in embankments and surplus rock, in spoil banks; and to excavate drainage ditches and puddle ditches, and areas for the foundations of the gate-houses, aqueduct, pipe chambers, waste wells, sewers and pipes, and all accessories and to furnish so much clay, gravel and earth for the construction of the embankments and puddle banks, as may not be obtained from excavations within the Reservoir ground, as it may be laid out by the engineer and to cover the outer slope with the soil taken from the surface, and all other work called for in these specifications, or by any changes in the plan as provided for in the contract.

5. All soil and all vegetable matter and mud, to such depths as the engineer may at any points determine, is to be removed from all the ground within the lines of the outer slopes of the Reservoir banks, and

placed in spoil banks, free from stones or rocks, outside of the outer slopes, or on the outer slopes, at such points and in such manner as the engineer may direct, not requiring an extreme haul of more than fifteen hundred feet. All boulders or other stones, or loose rocks of more than two inches in any dimensions, and all other materials from the excavations, which the engineer may not deem suitable for embankment or puddle, shall be removed from the ground to be occupied by the embankments, and disposed of as hereafter directed. All stumps and roots shall be grubbed out of the ground to be occupied by the embankments, and all wood, roots and rubbish shall be removed from the ground, or burnt before the puddle or embankments are commenced.

(6.) Drainage ditches are to be formed in each Basin, two feet wide at bottom, with slopes of two bases to one vertical, from the drainage sewer near Eighty-sixth street, to such extent as the engineer may direct.

(7.) Puddle ditches are to be excavated to the rock under the centre of all the embankments, where the rock is not lower than forty-six feet below the top of the exterior Reservoir bank; and in any loose, broken, soft or porous rock, the ditches will be excavated to such depth as the engineer may direct.

Puddle ditches will be laid out with a slope of one base to two vertical, and the contractor will, in all cases, be allowed that width in measurements; the width at bottom (which can only be ascertained when the rock is reached,) will be that required for the puddle.

If planks are required to support the sides of the puddle ditches, the contractor will furnish them at his own expense; when plank are thus used, they will be placed one foot outside of the puddle at bottom, on each side; and whenever the sides of the puddle ditches cave or crack, the broken earth is to be removed, and the earth refilled and packed, as in the embankments. No measurement beyond that above specified, will be allowed, for an excavation or filling on the puddle ditches.

(8.) When the rock is more than forty-six feet below the top of the exterior Reservoir bank, and where else the engineer may deem it necessary, two rows of sheet piling are to be driven to the rock sixteen feet apart, and the material between them excavated to the depth of forty feet below the top of the exterior Reservoir bank, and as much further

as to remove all coal, muck, mud or vegetable matter. Should the engineer deem it advisable, the sheet piling will be driven in double rows, in which case, each row will be estimated and paid for per square foot, at the prices in the contract.

9 Sheet piling will be formed of spruce or pine plank six inches thick, tongued and grooved, the tongue and groove to be 1½ × 1 inch, according to the plan; the plank to be not less than ten inches in width, and each plank to extend from the top of the piling to the rock. The planks to be driven with the ram, so as not to be cracked or split. The timber to be sound and free from shakes. The top of the piling to be cut at the level of thirty-nine feet below the top of the exterior Reservoir bank.

10 The earth, within the working lines of the interior slopes of the basins, to be excavated to the depth of forty feet below the top of the exterior Reservoir banks, and as much lower as may be required by the engineer to obtain materials for the embankments or for the puddling. The surface of the bottom of both basins to be worked to the same depth, and to such slopes as the engineer may direct. The exact depth cannot be determined until the surface of the rock is uncovered. Whenever it may be necessary to go below the bottom of the Reservoir, as it shall be established by the engineer, to obtain materials for embankment or for puddle, the space so excavated shall be filled up with such suitable materials as the engineer may direct.

11 The material, whatever may be its depth, not less than six inches, which the engineer may deem suitable for puddling, will be excavated separately from other earth and appropriated to that purpose in the manner specified.

12 Rock is to be excavated to the depth of thirty-six feet below the top of the exterior Reservoir bank; the sides of the excavation to conform to the inner slopes of the Reservoir banks, care being taken not to shake or crack the solid rock, beyond the working lines, on or near the sides of the Reservoir. Whenever the rock is broken by blasting, beyond the slopes of the Reservoir banks, so as, in the opinion of the engineer, to be likely to cause leakage, the contractor will be charged with whatever expense the engineer may cause to be incurred as necessary to pre-

vent such anticipated leakage. When any fissures, seams, or soft rock are found within the basin of the reservoir, or under the banks thereof, the rock is to be excavated to such extent as the engineer may direct, and the space filled with concrete, puddle, earth or sand as may be required by the engineer. Where the paving is to rest on rock, the rock shall be so prepared as to make a bed on which the paving and lining will rest; this will be done by excavating a face on the rock at right angles to the line of slope. All rocks, stones and coarse gravel which may not be required for the paving and lining of the Reservoir, and for the masonry to be built thereon, nor for the embankments, will be deposited in such manner, within the space described in specification 1, as the engineer may direct. On the bottom of the basins, where the excavation in rock may be carried by the blasting below the working line, the spaces will be compactly filled with spauls or broken stone to the working line.

(13.) Excavations for the foundations of the gate-houses, pipe vaults laying pipes and the aqueduct, within the outer slopes, to bring water to the Reservoir, and all accessory work, are to be carried to such depth and to such lines and at such times as the engineer may direct, either in earth or rock.

(14.) Should any excavation be required lower than the bottom of the drainage sewer, near Eighty-sixth street, the Croton Aqueduct Department will furnish drainage for such excavation, provided, however, that if the contractor shall not keep such force on the excavation, as the engineer may require, then the contractor shall be charged with such part of the cost of such drainage as may be caused by such deficiency of force.

(15.) Puddling or puddle banks are to be formed in the puddle ditches and within all the Reservoir banks, to within two feet of the top of the outer Reservoir banks, and to the concrete on the top of the middle bank. At and below thirty-eight feet below the top of the exterior Reservoir bank, the puddling will be sixteen feet wide; above that height, the sides will approach each other with slopes of two inches base to one foot vertical, on each side. The puddle will be formed of clay, gravel, sand or earth, or such admixture of these materials, or of any of them, as the engineer may, from time to time, direct. The puddle to be laid in layers

of not more than six inches, and well mixed with such quantity of water as the engineer may direct, and worked with spades by cutting through vertically in two courses at right angles with each other; the courses to be one inch apart, and each spading to extend two inches into the lower course or bed; or it will be packed and worked with such tools and such quantities of water as the engineer may deem necessary for the perfect formation of the puddle; each layer must be well worked into and incorporated with the layer on which it rests, the object being to obtain an uniformly compact mass, impervious to water. Boards will be used when the engineer may deem them necessary to support or guide the sides of the puddle; such boards as well as all other tools and materials, excepting as herein specified, will be furnished by the contractor at his own cost. During the working of the puddle, the ditches are to be kept free from any water that is not required for its formation. Whenever the work is suspended the puddle must be covered with boards or earth to prevent cracking, which will result from too rapid drying, and whenever cracks do occur in the puddle, those parts must be removed and reworked; the spaces on each side of the puddle in the ditches will be packed with earth, well rammed, as the puddle advances. When temporary sheet piling is used to support the banks of the puddle ditches, the planks must be withdrawn as the puddle rises, and the spaces between the natural earth and the puddle, filled with earth and well rammed. The space between the permanent pile-planking will be filled with puddle to the top of the pile-planking. The puddling will extend to all the masonry and pipes, and along and around it and them, to such extent as the engineer may direct. No material to be used for puddling without examination and approval of the engineer.

(16.) The embankment will be fifteen feet wide on top, exclusive of the dressing of soil on the outer bank, with slopes of 1½ base to 1 vertical. All the earth to be used in filling the puddle ditches, and in forming the embankments, must be free from all stones more than two inches in any dimensions. The different kinds or qualities of earth will be distributed to such parts of the embankment as the engineer may direct. The embankments will be formed in layers of not more than six inches, well packed by carting and rolling, and in such places as the rollers cannot be effectually used, by ramming, to such extent as the engineer may

direct. The form and weight of the rollers and rammers to be determined by the engineer, from time to time, as the work progresses. The embankments will be worked to their full width as they rise in height, and not more than two feet in advance of the puddle; the puddle being always kept below the embankments. During the construction of the embankments, no sudden breaks will be allowed, nor will any slopes be allowed of more than five base to one vertical, on the surface which is being worked, excepting the slope in the puddle-trench.

Against the pipes and masonry, the puddle and embankments must be packed with rammers, to such extent as the engineer may direct. After the outer banks are formed the outer slopes will be covered with one foot in depth of soil, (measured at right angles to the slope) compacted by ramming.

When there is any deficiency in the embankments on the slopes, such deficiency must be made up with earth, or with soil, well rammed on the outer slopes, and with well rammed earth or broken stones on the inner slopes, at the discretion of the engineer; so that the slopes, when finished, shall be up to the working lines and plans. Any settlement of the embankments, or any washing or wastage of the banks, or other work, during the progress of the work, and to its final completion and final acceptance by the engineer, shall be made good by the contractor, by bringing the work to the proper lines and levels, as directed by the engineer.

The object is to make the embankment as compact and impervious to water as the nature of the material will admit of, and all work on the puddle and embankments must be done in a thorough workmanlike manner, with a view to accomplish this object.

(17.) Should the excavations within the outer slopes of the exterior Reservoir banks not furnish sufficient material of a suitable quality for puddling and embankments, in the opinion of the engineer, then the contractor will be required to furnish enough material, to supply the deficiency, and of such quality as may be approved by the engineer.

(18.) In the centre of the middle or division bank, there will be a brick wall, laid in cement, twenty inches, or two and a half bricks wide, and four feet high, resting on the puddle, and the puddle extending on each side to within eight inches of the top, according to the plan. The

top of the wall will extend to the pavement. The top of the middle bank will be covered with eight inches of concrete, on which the pavement, eighteen inches thick, will be laid in cement mortar. And the pavement, for ten feet in width, from the top on both slopes, as shown on the plan, will also be laid in cement mortar.

(19.) The interior slopes of all the banks will be covered with eight inches in thickness of stone broken to pass through a two inch ring. On this will be laid the paving, eighteen inches in thickness, of a single course of stones, set on the edge, at right angles with the slope, laid dry and well wedged with pinners. The stones to be laid in such manner as may be directed by the engineer; the base of the paving to extend to the rock, or to such depth as the engineer may direct; the stones to be sound and of proper shape, to make neat and compact work.

(20.) Concrete will be formed of clean broken stone, which will pass through a two inch ring, mixed with cement mortar.

(21.) The mortar for the concrete and for brick work is to be composed of two parts of sand to one of cement. The proportions of the mortar and stone in the concrete to depend on the capacity of the stone to receive the mortar, which shall be determined by the engineer. The mortar for stone work to be composed of three parts of sand and one of cement. The cement to be of fresh burnt Rosendale or Newark cement, and the sand to be sharp, clean and free from dirt or loam or mica. Concrete will be covered immediately after being laid to prevent cracking.

(22.) Bricks will be of the usual size used for sewers in the Groton Aqueduct Department. They will be of the best quality of sound hard bricks, burnt hard entirely through; no broken bricks or bats will be used but to break joints. All brick to be culled as they are brought to the ground, and to be subject to the inspection, and if not approved of, to the rejection of the engineer; and the contractor will, at any time, when requested, place at the disposal of the engineer so many men as may be required to overhaul and examine the bricks, and any rejected bricks are to be immediately removed from the ground by the contractor. Such men to be at the expense of the contractor.

(23.) Each barrel of cement after it is delivered on the work, shall be inspected, and it shall not be used until approved of by the engineer.

(24.) All brick shall be wet thoroughly by immersion, unless otherwise directed by the engineer. Mortar will not be reworked after having set, and no mortar will in any case be used which has been made more than two hours.

Every brick is required to have full mortar joints under bottoms, sides and ends, which for each brick, is to be formed by one operation, and in no case is it to be made by working in the cement after the brick is laid; not more than two courses of brick to be laid without lining.

(25.) The contractor will at all times when required by the engineer, place at the disposal of the Croton Aqueduct Board, any stone or rock which is found on the Reservoir ground, or which has been excavated, and which may be wanted for the construction of any masonry which is to be built in connection with the Reservoir, and deposit the same at such places and in such manner and form, within the space specified in specification 1, as the engineer may direct.

(26.) All masonry shall be covered in winter, by and at the expense of the contractor, to prevent injury from water and from freezing, to the satisfaction of the engineer.

(27.) During the construction of the masonry of the gate-houses, pipe vaults, conduit, the laying of pipes, and other necessary work, the Croton Aquednct Board reserves the control of so much ground as the engineer may deem necessary for the proper accommodation in the construction of such works, and of the persons employed on them.

(28.) All work in masonry and puddle banks is to cease positively on the 1st of November in each year, and not to be resumed until the 1st of April ensuing, except by written permission of the engineer. Neither masonry or puddle banks will at any time be built during freezing weather.

(29.) Embankments will not be constructed from the first of December to the 1st of April next ensuing in any season, nor at any time during freezing weather.

(30.) The puddle banks will be covered in the winter with earth or otherwise, to the approval of the engineer to prevent freezing.

(81.) Quantities estimated for the construction of the work, on which the comparisons of bids will be made.

*E. 792,519 cubic yards of excavation, composed as follows, viz: 63,304 cubic yards of soil and other materials not suitable for the construction of embankment, to be placed in spoil banks, within the space mentioned in specification (1;) (of which 17,362 cubic yards will be placed on the outer slopes of the banks,) and 25,000 cubic yards of excavation from the puddle ditches to be placed in embankment or spoil bank; 704,215 cubic yards of excavation, for puddle and embankments.

F. 284,894 cubic yards of rock excavation.

G. 78,988 cubic yards of puddle in the ditches and embankment.

H. 642,589 cubic yards of embankment, exclusive of the puddle bank.

I. 20,938 cubic yards of broken stone lining of inner slopes.

K. 47,111 cubic yards of stone paving or slope wall.

K² 2,009 cubic yards of paving laid in cement.

O. 555 cubic yards of brick wall, laid in cement.

P. 833 cubic yards of concrete on the middle bank.

Q. 54,000 square feet (superficial measure) of sheet piling.

In comparing the proposals, the time bid will be estimated at one hundred and fifty dollars per day.

Other quantities, dependent on developments in the progress of the work, are not estimated. The foregoing are the quantities which have been estimated, approximately, for the construction of the work; they form however no part of the contract, and persons bidding are cautioned, that the Croton Aqueduct Board do not hold themselves responsible that any of them shall strictly obtain in the construction of the work, and the contractors are required to examine the plans and the ground, and to judge for themselves, as well of the quantity, as the distance of haul, and other circumstances affecting the cost of the work, and to make their bids for each item, independent of others so far as relative quantities are concerned.

---

* These letters refer the quantities to the prices to be bid for the work under the same letters in the proposals. Letters L, M and N have no quantities ascertained.

(32.) In order to enable the contractor to prosecute the work advantageously, the said engineer shall make an estimate, from time to time, not oftener than once a month, as the work progresses, both of work done and materials delivered on the ground to be occupied by said Reservoir. The estimate for unfinished work shall not be required to be made by strict measurement, but by measuring and estimating, to obtain only an approximate result of the work done and its value under the contract, as compared with the whole contract; and it shall not be required of said engineer to measure at all for work that is in an irregular shape, but he may estimate the quantity of such on his judgment of the amount of the same. Between the months of November and May, the estimates shall not be made oftener than once in two months, and at no time for a sum less than $500; and it is expressly understood, that estimates shall be made only when the work is prosecuted, agreeably to the provisions of this contract, and with such progress as may be satisfactory to the engineer.

(33.) The contractors are required to preserve all stakes, street bounds, and bench marks in their proper positions, until authorized to remove them by the engineer. Any expense incurred in replacing any stakes, street bounds, or bench marks, which the contractor, or any person working under him, may have failed to preserve, will be charged to the contractor and deducted from the amount to be paid him for doing the work under this contract.

(34.) The contractor will, during the construction of the work, prevent any materials being taken from the Reservoir ground without the direction of the Croton Aqueduct Board.

(35.) No shanties or other buildings shall be erected, on the Reservoir ground in charge of the Croton Aqueduct Board, without authority in writing from said Board.

(36.) Whenever the contractors are not present on any part of the work where it may be necessary to give directions, orders will be given by the engineer, his assistants and inspectors, to and be received and obeyed by the superintendents and overseers who may have immediate charge of the men employed on the particular work, in relation to which the orders may be given.

(37.) The Contractor shall, when required to do so by the engineer, remove from the work, any overseer, superintendent, laborer or other person employed on the work, who shall refuse or neglect to obey the directions of the engineer, or his assistants, or the inspectors under him, in any thing relating to the work, or who shall perform his work in any manner contrary to the specifications and directions of the engineer, or who shall be deemed by the engineer to be incompetent or unfaithful, or who shall commit any trespass on the Reservoirs or other property in the vicinity of the work.

(38.) All work to be done under these specifications shall be to the satisfaction of the engineer, and all materials and workmanship shall be subject to the inspection and rejection of the engineer, or of the agents authorized to act under him.

(39.) Inspectors will be placed on the work to observe and direct the manner of construction, and no new party will be put at work on the embankments, masonry, or puddle, or preparing the ground, or materials, without three days previous notice to the engineer, to provide an inspector for such party.

(40.) No work is to be considered as accepted which may be defective in its construction, or deficient in any of the requirements of these specifications, in consequence of any negligence of any inspector or subordinate engineer to point out such defect or deficiency during the construction; and the contractor will be required to correct any imperfect work whenever discovered before the final acceptance of the work.

(41.) Any doubt as to the meaning of these specifications, or any obscurity as to the wording of them will be explained by the engineer; and all directions and explanations required, allude to, or necessary to, complete any of the provisions of these specifications, and give them due effect will be given by the engineer.

(42.) Whenever the word contractor is used in these specifications or in this contract, it is to be taken and used for the party who has entered into the contract to perform the work to be done under these specifications, or the legal representative of such party.

(43.) Whenever the word engineer is used in these specifications, or

in this contract, it refers to and designates the engineer who may, by the Croton Aqueduct Board, be appointed for the time being, to have charge of the construction of the Reservoir herein specified.

And it is further mutually agreed, by and between the parties to this contract, that the quantities to be paid for shall be measured by the engineer and his assistants, according to the plans and the working lines which may be given, when the work comes up to such line, and no allowance will be made for any excess above the quantity required by such plans or lines, on any portion of the work.

And it is further agreed, that the work shall be commenced and carried on at such parts, and in such order of precedence, and at such times and seasons as may, from time to time, be directed by the engineer, and all work shall be, in every respect, executed in a thorough and workmanlike manner.

And said part of the second part further agrees, that said Croton Aqueduct Board, or the engineer, may make alterations in plan, form or dimension of said work, either before or after the commencement of the construction, If such alterations diminish the quantity of work to be done, they shall not constitute a claim for damages, or for anticipated profits on the work that may be so dispensed with. If they increase the amount of work, such increase shall be paid for only according to the quantity actually done and at the price established for similar work under this contract; and the contract will be regarded as completely executed and fulfilled, when the work required by the altered plans is done and paid for, as herein provided.

And it is further agreed, that if the work shall be increased by the enlargement of any part of the same, or by any contingent work which the engineer may deem necessary to facilitate the execution, or render the work in any particular conformable to local circumstances, or which may be deemed by the engineer necessary for perfecting the work, beyond what is provided for in this contract and specifications, such increase shall be paid for at the same rate as similar work is herein contracted to be paid for; and if such work is not similar to work herein contracted for, it shall be paid for as an extra item, at a price to be agreed upon previously to the commencement of such extra work.

And it is further agreed, that no public or private road or building, or other improvement on the ground appropriated for said Reservoir, will be obstructed, injured or removed by the contractor, until special directions shall be given by the engineer to enter upon the same.

And said part of the second part further agree that will not, of or by agent or agents, give or sell any ardent spirits or intoxicating drinks to workmen, or any other person on or near said work, or allow any to be brought on the work by laborers, or any other persons, and will do all in power to discountenance and effectually prevent its use, on or in the vicinity of the work, by any person or persons whatever.

And it is further agreed, that if any material brought on the ground for the use of the work, or selected from the excavations for the same, shall be condemned by the engineer as unsuitable for the work, the contractor shall forthwith remove said materials from the work.

And it is further agreed, that if any work shall be condemned by the engineer as defective, or improperly done, such defective or improper work shall be taken down and rebuilt, or the defects otherwise remedied as the engineer may direct; and if said contractors decline, refuse or neglect to remove such condemned materials, or to rebuild such condemned work, or otherwise correct the defects as the engineer may direct, then the engineer may employ, in behalf of the Croton Aqueduct Board, men, animals, tools and implements to do the same, and the expense thereof shall be deducted from any money which may be otherwise due said contractor.

And the said part of the second part hereby covenant and agree that will give personal attention constantly to the faithful prosecution of the said work. And that will not sub-let the aforesaid work but will keep the same under own control; that will not assign, by power of attorney or otherwise, any of the moneys payable under this agreement, unless by and with the previous consent of the Croton Aqueduct Board, to be signified by indorsement on this agreement; and that will punctually pay the workmen who shall be employed on the aforesaid work in current cash funds and not in what is denominated store pay.

The said part of the second part further agree that if the work to be done under this agreement shall be abandoned. or if this contract shall be assigned by the party of the second part otherwise than is herein specified, or if at any time the engineer appointed by Croton Aqueduct Board to have charge of the construction of said work, shall be of opinion and shall so certify in writing to said Board, that the said work, or any part thereof, is unnecessarily or unreasonably delayed, or that the said contractor is willfully violating any of the conditions or covenants of this contract, or executing said contract in bad faith, they shall have the power to notify the aforesaid contractor to discontinue all work, or any part thereof, under this contract; and thereupon the said contractor shall cease to continue said work, or such part thereof as said Board may designate, and the said Board shall thereupon have the power to place such and so many persons, and obtain, by purchase or hire, such animals, carts, wagons, implements and tools, as the engineer may deem necessary, by contract or otherwise, as said Board may deem advisable, to work at and be used to complete the work herein described, or such part thereof, as the engineer may deem necessary, and to use such materials as they may find upon the line of said work, and to procure other materials for the completion of the same, and to charge the expense of said labor and materials, animals, carts, wagons, implements and tools to the aforesaid contractor, and the expense so charged shall be deducted and paid by the parties of the first part out of such moneys as may be either due or may at any time thereafter become due to the said contractor, under and by virtue of this agreement or any part thereof, and in case such expense is less than the sum which would have been payable under this contract, if the same had been completed by said contractor, then the said part of the second part shall be entitled to receive the difference; and in case such expense shall exceed the last said sum then the said part of the second part shall pay the amount of such excess to the parties of the first part on notice from the said Board of the excess so due.

And the said part of the second part hereby agree to receive the following prices as full compensation for furnishing all the materials which may not be found on the ground, and for labor in building, moving materials, and constructing, and in all respects completing the aforesaid

work according to the plan and specifications and the requirements of the engineer under them, to wit:

I. For all excavation, whether hardpan, quicksand, stones, boulders, or otherwise, excepting solid rock which requires blasting, and excepting boulders more than half a cubic yard in capacity, and for disposing the materials according to the specifications in spoil bank, or in refilling excavations made to obtain materials, or embankments, or puddle bank, or puddle, to be measured in excavation,

cents per cubic yard.

J. For all excavations of solid rock which requires blasting and of measure of a capacity of more than a half a cubic yard, and disposing the materials according to the specifications, to be measured in excavation,

cents per cubic yard.

K. For puddle bank, and all puddling required, including filling seams in the rock, when required, in addition to the price paid for excavation of the materials under item E, or furnishing materials under item M, to be measured in embankment,

cents per cubic yard.

L. For embankments, including the soil one foot in depth on the outer slopes and exclusive of all puddle and all masonry and broken stone on the slopes, in addition to the price paid for excavation in item E, or for furnishing materials in item N, when the engineer may direct, materials to be furnished from outside the Reservoir ground, to be measured in embankment,

cents per cubic yard.

M. For the lining of broken stone on the inner slopes of the embankments and placing the same as directed, and for all labor connected therewith to be measured in embankment,

cents per cubic yard.

N. For paving or constructing slope wall, the stone to be taken from the rock excavated after supplying the Croton Aqueduct Department with whatever they may require according to the specification, and for labor in constructing the same, to be measured in the wall,

cents per cubic yard.

(L.) For stone to be furnished for the paving, in case the stone for the excavation should not be deemed suitable for paving, by the engineer, in addition to the price above stated in item K, to be measured in the wall,

cents per cubic yard.

(M.) For all clay, earth, sand and gravel to be furnished for puddle, should the engineer deem the material from the excavations not suitable for that purpose, or should there be a deficiency in the quantity directed to be obtained, within the outer slopes of the exterior Reservoir bank, by the engineer, in addition to the price paid for puddle in item G, to be measured in embankment,

cents per cubic yard.

(N.) For earth to be furnished for embankment, should the engineer direct any to be obtained beyond or outside of the Reservoir ground, in addition to the price paid for embankment in item H, to be measured in embankment,

cents per cubic yard.

(O.) For constructing the brick wall in the middle bank, including furnishing all labor and materials,

cents per cubic yard.

(P.) For concrete, for all purposes required in the specifications, including furnishing materials, (the stone may be taken from the rock excavations not otherwise wanted,) and for all labor connected therewith, to be measured in the bed where placed,

cents per cubic yard.

(Q.) For each square foot of sheet piling, constructed according to the specifications,

cents per square foot.

And the said part of the second part hereby further agree that will furnish the said Croton Aqueduct Board with satisfactory evidence, that all persons who have done work or furnished materials under this agreement, and who may have given written notice to the said Board before or within ten days after the final completion and acceptance of the whole work under this contract, that any balance for

such work or materials is due and unpaid, have been fully paid or satisfactorily secured. And in case such evidence be not furnished as aforesaid, such amount as may be necessary to meet the claims of the persons aforesaid shall be retained from the moneys due the said part of the second part under this agreement, until the liabilities aforesaid shall be fully discharged, or such notice withdrawn.

And the said part of the second part hereby further agree that the said parties of the first part shall be and they are hereby authorized to deduct and retain out of the moneys which may be due or become due to the said part of the second part under this agreement the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars per day as liquidated damages for each and every day the aforesaid work may be uncompleted over and beyond the time hereinafter stipulated for its completion.

And the said part of the second part further agree that will indemnify and save harmless the parties of the first part from all claims, demands, suits or actions of every name and description, brought against them, for or on account of any injuries or damages received or sustained by any party or parties by or from the said part of the second part servants or agents in the construction of said work or by or in consequence of any negligence in guarding the same or by or on account of any act or omission of the said part of the second part or agents; and the said part of the second part hereby further agree that so much of the moneys due to under and by virtue of this agreement, as shall or may be considered necessary by the Croton Aqueduct Board, shall or may be retained by the said parties of the first part until such suits or claims for damages as aforesaid shall have been settled and evidence to that effect furnished to the satisfaction of said Board.

And it is further agreed by said parties to this agreement, that payments shall be made on the estimate of the engineer, which are required by specification 32, of eighty (80) per cent. only, of the amount of said estimates, and when the total sum so retained from the whole amount estimated shall have become ($75 000) seventy five thousand dollars then the full amount of the subsequent estimates, shall be paid, as they become due, without any deduction.

And it is further agreed, that whenever, in the opinion of the engineer, the part of the second part ha completely performed this contract on part, said engineer shall certify the same in writing to the parties to this agreement, together with his estimate, embracing both stipulated and extra work, as herein provided, on which the part of the second part to be paid.

And, it is further expressly agreed, that no money shall become due and payable under this contract, except on the certificate of said engineer, as herein provided.

And the said part of the second part further agree that shall not be entitled to demand or receive payment for any portion of the aforesaid work or materials, except in the manner set forth in this agreement, nor until each and every of the stipulation hereinbefore mentioned are complied with, and the engineer shall have given his certificate to that effect; whereupon the parties of the first part will, at the expiration of twenty days after such completion and the delivery of said certificate, pay, and they hereby bind themselves and their successors, to pay the said part of the second part in cash, the whole amount of money accruing to the said part of the second part under this contract, excepting such sum or sums as may be lawfully retained, under any of the provisions of this contract, hereinbefore set forth, provided that nothing herein contained be construed to affect the right hereby reserved, of the said board to reject the whole or any portion of the aforesaid work, should the said certificates be found or known to be inconsistent with the terms of this agreement, or otherwise improperly given.

And the said part of the second part further agree to commence the work herein contracted for, within days from the date hereof, and that all work to be done under this contract shall be fully completed and performed on part by the day of in the year eighteen hundred and

In witness whereof, the parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

For the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the city of New York.

SIGNED AND SEALED }
IN PRESENCE OF }

Know all Men by these Presents, *That We,*

of the city of New York, are held and firmly bound unto the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the said city, in the sum of two hundred thousand dollars, lawful money of the United States of America, to be paid to the said Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty, or their certain attorney, successors or assigns; for which payment, well and truly to be made, we, and each of us, do bind ourselves, and each of our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals. Dated this day of one thousand eight hundred and fifty.

WHEREAS, the above bounden by instrument in writing, under hand and seal, bearing even date with these presents, contract with the said Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty, to furnish all the materials and labor, excavate for, build, construct, and, in all respects complete, in the manner, on the conditions, and for the considerations in the annexed and preceding contract mentioned and contained, a good, firm, and substantial reservoir, according to the specifications contained in, or annexed to said contract, and the plans alluded or referred to in the same.

Now, therefore, the condition of the above obligation is such, that if the said shall well and truly, and in good, sufficient and workmanlike manner, perform the work mentioned in the aforesaid contract, and complete the same in accordance with the terms and provisions therein stipulated, and in each and every respect comply with the conditions therein contained, then this obligation to be void; or else to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed and sealed }
in presence of }

PROPOSALS

TO THE CROTON AQUEDUCT BOARD,

FOR BUILDING THE NEW RECEIVING RESERVOIR ON YORKHILL, BETWEEN EIGHTY-FIFTH AND NINETY-SEVENTH STREETS AND FIFTH AND EIGHTH AVENUES.

Made by

Dated

1. of the No. street, do hereby declare that the only person interested in this estimate; and that no other person than herein named, has any interest in this estimate, or in the contract proposed to be taken.

2. further declare, that this estimate is made without any connection with any other person or persons making an estimate for the same work; and is, in all respects, fair, and without collusion or fraud.

3. further declare, that no member of the Common Council, head of department, chief of bureau, deputy thereof, or clerk therein or any other officer of the Corporation of the city of New York, is directly or indirectly interested therein, or in the supplies or works to which it relates, or in any portion of the profits thereof.

4. further declare, that the names of the persons affixed to the consent hereto annexed, were written by said persons respectively; and that said persons are householders, or freeholders of the city of New York.

5. have carefully examined the annexed specification and form of contract, and the ground on which the work is to be constructed, and the plans of the same, will contract to build the reservoir and the appurtenances, of the dimensions. in the manner and on the conditions required by the specifications annexed, upon the following terms, viz:

(E.) For all excavation, whether hardpan, quicksand, stones, boulders or otherwise, excepting solid rock, which requires blasting, and excepting boulders, more than half a cubic yard in capacity, and for dis-

puting the materials according to the specifications in spoil bank, or in filling excavations made to obtain materials, or embankment, or puddle bank, or puddle, to be measured in excavation, cents, per cubic yard.

(F) For all excavations of solid rock, which require blasting, and of boulders of a capacity of more than half a cubic yard, and disputing the materials according to the specifications, to be measured in excavation, cents, per cubic yard.

(G) For puddle bank, and all puddling required, including filling same as the rock, when required, in addition to the price paid for excavation of the materials, under item E, or furnishing materials under item M, to be measured in embankment, cents per cubic yard.

H For embankments, including the soil one foot in depth on the outer slopes, and exclusive of all puddle and all masonry and broken stone on the slopes, in addition to the price paid for excavation in item E, or for furnishing materials in item N, when the engineer may direct materials to be furnished from outside the reservoir ground, to be measured in embankment, cents per cubic yard.

I For the lining of broken stone on the inner slopes of the embankments, and placing the same as directed; and for all labor connected therewith, to be measured in embankment, cents per cubic yard.

K For paving or constructing slope wall, the stone to be taken from the rock excavated, after supplying the Croton Aqueduct Department with whatever they may require, according to the specification, and for labor in constructing the same, to be measured in the wall, cents per cubic yard.

K' For the same laid in cement mortar, including furnishing all labor and materials, to be measured in the work, cents per cubic yard.

L For stone to be furnished for the paving, in case the stone for the excavation should not be deemed suitable for paving by the engineer, in addition to the price above stated in item K, to be measured in the wall cents per cubic yard.

(M.) For all clay, earth, sand and gravel to be furnished for puddle, should the engineer deem the material from the excavations not suitable for that purpose, or should there be a deficiency in the quantity directed to be obtained within the outer slopes of the exterior reservoir banks, by the engineer, in addition to the price paid for puddle, in item G, to be measured in embankment, cents, per cubic yard.

(N.) For earth to be furnished for embankment, should the engineer direct any to be obtained, beyond or outside the reservoir ground, in addition to the price paid for embankment in item H, to be measured in embankment, cents, per cubic yard.

(O.) For constructing the brick wall in the middle bank, including furnishing all labor and materials, cents, per cubic yard.

(P.) For concrete, for all purposes required in the specifications, including furnishing materials, (the stone may be taken from the rock excavations not otherwise wanted,) and for all labor connected therewith, to be measured in the bed where placed, cents per cubic yard.

(Q.) For each square foot of sheet piling, constructed according to the specifications, cents, per square foot.

will further contract to commence the said work, at such time as shall be designated by the Croton Aqueduct Board, and complete the same, within days, next thereafter, (Sundays and holidays to be excepted;) and to authorize the said board to deduct from the moneys which may become due to me, under the contract for the above work, the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars for each day the same may be unfinished, after the time above stipulated shall have expired.

Signed,

City and County of New York, ss:

being duly sworn, say, that the several matters stated in the annexed proposals are, in all respects, true.

Sworn and subscribed to, this
day of A.D., 185
before me

Commissioner of Deeds.

In consideration of the premises, and of one dollar to us, and each of us in hand paid, by the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the city of New York, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged,

We, the undersigned, consent and agree, that if the contract for which the preceding estimate is made, be awarded to the person or persons making the same, we will become bound as sureties, for its faithful performance; and if the said person or persons shall omit or refuse to execute such contract, if so awarded, we will pay, without proof of notice or demand, to the said Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty, any difference between the sum to which such person or persons would have been entitled, upon the completion of such contract, and the sum which the Corporation may be obliged to pay to the person to whom the contract shall be awarded, the amount in each case to be calculated upon the estimated amount of the work by which the bids are tested.

In witness whereof, we have hereunto set our hands, this day of one thousand eight hundred and fifty-

CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK, ss:

The above-named, being sworn, says, that he is a householder or freeholder in the city of New York, and is worth the sum of one hundred thousand dollars, over and above all his debts of every nature, being the amount of the security required for the completion of the contract above referred to; that he has offered himself as a security, in good faith, and with an intention to execute the bond required by section 506 of the ordinance organizing the departments of the municipal government of the city of New York, and prescribing their powers and duties.

Sworn and subscribed to, before me, this
day of A.D., 185

CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK, ss:

The above-named, being sworn, says, that he is a householder or freeholder, in the city of New York, and is worth the sum of one hundred thousand dollars, over and above his debts of every nature, being the amount of the security required for the completion of the contract above referred to; that he has offered himself as a security, in good faith, and with an intention to execute the bond required by section 506 of the ordinance organizing the departments of the municipal government of the city of New York, and prescribing their powers and duties.

Sworn and subscribed to, before me, this
day of A.D., 185

PROPOSALS FOR NEW GRAND RESERVOIR, OPENED AUGUST 26TH, 1857, BY THE CROTON AQUEDUCT BOARD, IN PRESENCE OF THE COMPTROLLER.

NAMES.	E. Cubic yards excavation, 792,519.	F. Cubic yards rock excav., 234,594.	G. Cubic yards puddle, 75,968.	H. Cubic yards embankment, 642,589.	I. Cubic yd's stone lining, 20,988.	K. Cubic yards stone paving, 47,111.	K. Cubic yards paving in cem. 2,009.	L.	M.	N.	O. Cubic yards brick wall, 555.	P. Cubic yards concrete, 833.	Q. Square feet sheet piling, 54,000.	Time, per day, at $1 50.	TOTAL Amounts.
								L, M, N, are contingent, and are not included in the calculation of the bids.							
	cts.	$ c.	$ c.	cts.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.		$ c.
*1 Dinsmore, Wood & Co...	12	70	40	16	90	1 25	2 50	50	50	75	6 00	3 00	12	600	614,001 97
2 Fairchild, Colman, Walker & Brown	21	95	20	1	1 10	1 25	4 00	3 00	1 00	50	10 00	5 00	25	400	632,473 33
3 Jno. P. & T. Cumming, Jr.	22	97	30	10	95	1 35	3 50	1 50	1 25	1 00	6 84	2 98	15	575	729,807 65
4 Ten Brook, Stewart, Gardiner & Logan	30	1 00	32	10	1 25	90	3 00	2 50	1 00	1 00	6 00	6 00	25	400	768,612 16
*5 George Tate.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	819,305 36
*6 Baldwin & Coats	18	1 05	40	22	1 50	1 50	4 00	6 00	1 00	75	10 00	5 00	30	620	843,781 40
7 Benj. M. Clark.....	21	89	30	19	1 25	2 50	4 00	2 00	62	30	7 00	4 50	25	775	855,142 46
*8 Niven, Mallory & Wright	20	95	40	10	3 00	3 00	5 00	3 00	60	60	8 00	6 00	30	650	862,337 20
9 Beard, Collins & Boyle...	26	1 00	24	13	2 00	2 00	3 75	2 00	65	60	8 00	4 25	50	700	877,054 63
*10 George Law.....	20	85	70	30	1 50	1 50	5 00	2 00	35	30	7 60	6 00	70	575	893,788 50
*11 Secor & Emmett	25	1 00	50	15	2 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	1 25	100	10 00	6 00	50	700	903,579 10
*12 Farwell, Farwell, Case & Esterbrook	21	1 00	50	22	1 58	2 50	5 75	3 25	2 50	1 30	7 25	6 75	30	900	925,444 36
13 Brown & Baker..... ...	35	1 10	30	12	1 50	1 50	3 00	4 00	1 25	1 00	7 00	6 00	50	900	970,555 63
*14 Learned & Baldwin.....	25	95	50	35	2 00	1 50	8 00	3 00	1 00	1 25	10 00	8 00	35	800	1,012,907 70
15 Tracy, Pottigrew & Humes	30	1 20	35	20	2 00	2 30	4 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	9 00	4 50	50	900	1,064,802 90
*16 McNeil & Flanagan	30	1 25	1 00	18	1 00	4 00	6 00	1 50	75	15	7 00	5 00	30	700	1,139,213 22
*17 Stewart & Buck.....	60	1 25	1 50	50	1 62	7 50	8 50	4 00	1 20	40	4 50	3 00	1 00	1200	1,914,730 46
*18 J. R. Treat	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	483,193 67
*19 Samuel Strong & Co.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	575,344 75
*20 Merrill & Co.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,459,028 84
*21 E. & T. W. Histed & Co.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Bids numbered 1, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, and 21, were declared informal, see accompanying statement.

PROPOSALS FOR NEW [illegible]

NAMES OF BIDDERS.	NAMES OF SURETIES		REMARKS.
1 Samuel P. Dinsmore & John M. Wood.	Aaron H. Bean....	Edward R. Olcott	Informal. Wood & Dinsmore only interested, instead of Dinsmore, Wood & Co. Affidavits made by Samuel P. Dinsmore only. Sureties give no residence or place of business.
2 Egbert N. Fairchild, Isaac D. Coleman, Stephen C. Walker & Henry J. Brown,	Daniel A. Baldwin.	Jonathan W. Allen.	
3 John P. Cumming & Thos. Cumming, Jr.	Thomas Cumming.	John Pettigrew....	
4 Derick W. Ten Brook, James Stewart, Cornelius Gardiner & George Logan.	Robert W. Lowber.	John B. Borst.....	
5 George Tate.....	None.....	.....	Informal, in all respects.
6 William Baldwin & H. H. Coats.....	Hamilton Littlefield	Stephen Clark.....	Informal, sureties give no residence or place of business.
7 Benjamin M. Clark.....	Jacob Sharp.....	James B. Taylor...	
8 T. M. Niven, James H. Mallory, & Wm. W. Wright.....	Edward Learned...	Charles Gould.....	Informal same as No. 6.
9 William H. Beard, Charles Collins & John Boyle	William Beard....	William Lynch....	
10 George Law.....	Oliver Charlock ...	James Murphy..	Same as No. 6
11 James F. Secor & Thomas A. Emmet.	L. Secor.....	.....	One surety.
12 Samuel Farwell, Addison M. Farwell, Samuel F. Case & Thaddeus D. Esterbrook.....	James H. Taylor...	Jacob Sharp.....	Affidavit signed by A. M. Farwell only.
13 John L. Brown & Josiah W. Baker.....	J. B. T. Stranahan.	Morgan Delano ...	
14 Thomas H. Learned & Jas. L. Baldwin.	Charles Gould	Edward Learned...	Sureties consent by one surety only.
15 Edward H. Tracy, John W. Pettigrew & James Humes.....	Thomas Cumming.	John Pettigrew....	
16 Edwin McNeill & John J. Flanagan....	None.....	.....	No sureties offer.
17 Daniel W. Stewart & Leander Buck....	John N. Hayward.	William G. Chave	Affidavits of sureties taken before a Commissioner of Deeds.

Nos. 18, 19, 20 and 21 no sureties offered.

DOCUMENT No. 3.

BOARD OF ALDERMEN,

JANUARY 5, 1858.

The following Annual Report of the Public Administrator was received, laid on the table and directed to be printed.

D. T. VALENTINE, *Clerk.*

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR'S OFFICE,
New York, January 5, 1858.

To the Honorable the Common Council of the city of New York:

GENTLEMEN:—In compliance with the requirements of the Revised Statutes of the State of New York, and the Laws and Ordinances of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the city of New York, I hereby submit a statement of the Receipts and Expenditures of the Bureau of the Public Administrator, from the first day of January, 1857, to, and including, the thirty-first day of December, 1857.

THOS. C. FIELDS,
Public Administrator.

CASES HERETOFORE REPORTED.

NAME.	OCCUPATION.	Place of Residence at the time of death.	Country or place from which he came, if he were not a resident of this State, at the time of his death.	Moneys received for commissions and expenses.	Total amount of receipts.	Total amount of expenditures.	Total amount of debts ascertain'd and allowed.	Amount of costs.	Amount distributed	Date of Letters of Administration.
Lawrence Fanning	Laborer	New York	Panama	3 49		16 99			13 50	Feb. 22, 1855.
Eric or J. Headman	Seaman	Cette	Norway	9 59		9 59				Feb. 7, 1856.
John Belson	do	At sea	Newark, N. J.	1 00		7 00			6 00	Feb. 15, "
Frederick E. Arnesen	Sail-maker	New York	Norway			4 00			4 00	Mar. 16, 1855.
Eugene Grousset	Merchant	Louisiana	New Orleans	10 75		71 38			60 63	May 16, 1849.
Christian Hatchman	Seaman	At sea	Holstein	2 25		4 25			2 00	Feb. 15, 1856.
Edward Rice	do	Havana	New York	1 00		3 82			2 82	
William Nelson	do	do	Ireland	1 99		4 99			3 00	
Mary Dunbar	Widow	New York		27 50		131 29	103 79			Feb. 20, 1856.
Emanuel L. Shuberger	Physician	do	Sweden			2 00	2 00			Mar. 6, "
Michael Lafferty	Cartman	do	Ireland	2 81		8 31			5 50	Mar. 11, "
George Craig	Seaman	At sea	Paisley, Scotland	4 90		15 90			11 00	June 14, "
John Flood	do	New York	Dublin	1 87		19 87	18 00			Mar. 11, "
Henry W. Holmes	do	At sea	Hull, England	5 50		21 76			16 26	April 3, "
Andrew Olsen	do	New York	Sweden	4 73		19 73	15 00			" "
Anna Sueffert	Unknown	do	Bavaria	11 21		41 21	30 00			April 16, "
Unknown seaman, Coroner's Office	do	do	Unknown	1 51		1 51				
John Wilson	Cook	At sea	Scotland	5 50		19 89			14 39	April 2, "
Ann Hart, or Askin	Housekeeper	New York		14 10	161 49	170 56			156 46	Mar. 29, "
George Cuthbert	Merchant	do	England	4 85		233 00	117 00	25 00	86 15	Feb. 23, 1852.
Robert Holmes	Colored	San Francisco	California	10 00		293 58	220 00		63 58	Mar. 10, 1855.
Ann Garvey	Widow	New York		6 00		19 91			13 91	April 3, 1856.
John Conti	Cook	do	China	3 61		3 61				
John Atchee	Seaman	At sea		1 83		1 83				
Eugene Neville	Merchant	New Orleans				189 50	189 50			Mar. 27, 1855.
Juga C. Persdotter	Servant	New York		1 50		1 50				Mar. 3, "
Ellen Killgallan	Cook	do	Ireland	10 00		100 00			90 00	Feb. 15, "
Peter Brown	Sailor	do	Sweden	10 25		122 61			112 36	May 11, "

Morgan Miles	Surveyor	do		42 52		2018 14		300 00	1675 62	Mar. 19,	1853.
Henry Turpin	Iron-worker	do		1 00		1 00				Nov. 17,	"
Henry Burke	Carpenter	Mott Haven		1 81		1 81				Nov. 26,	"
Benedict H. Muler	Artist	New York				9 27	9 27			Feb. 7,	1854.
Eliza Waterbury	Widow	do		0 06		7 69	5 83		1 80	Mar. 11,	1856.
Henry O'Neil	Laborer	do		24 87	149 58	150 50			125 63	April 16,	"
Rose Cook	Servant	do	Ireland	32 00		4 32			4 00	April 21,	"
Daniel H. Wiseman	Cook	At sea	Boston	2 01		74 04			72 00	June 14,	"
Samuel K. Whitmore	Seaman	New York	England	00 50		00 50				Mar. 3,	1854.
Hugh Roberts	Rigger	Sagharbor		45 29		1184 15		100 00	1038 86	Nov. 18,	1851.
William P. Gilmore	Merchant	Lowell	Massachusetts	5 30	70 95	5 30				Dec. 29,	1853.
Anne Gallagher	Servant	At sea		42 52		558 79		35 00	481 27	Mar. 12,	1856.
Felix Lacoste	Consul	New York	France			47 52	47 52			April 2,	1855.
Victorine C. Perrin	Milliner	At sea	New York	12 50		333 62		15 00	306 12	Jan. 26,	"
Elizabeth Laforge	Widow	New York				125 38			125 38	Dec. 29,	1853.
Mary Hulbert	do	do		7 25		93 65	20 50		65 90	April 21,	1856.
Paul Morris	Clerk	Charleston	Portugal	10 00		144 14	134 14			"	"
Jacob Griffin	Merchant	New York	New York			2 30	2 30			May 11,	1855.
M. R. Henderson	R. R. Employee	At sea	Ireland	30 12		332 94		25 00	277 82	June 14,	1856.
Anastatia Driscoll	Cook	New York	do			16 50	16 50			May 31,	1855.
Karl Meissner	Unknown	do	Prussia	6 33		22 88			16 55	May 16,	1856.
Catharine Hooligan	Peddler	do	Ireland	7 97		62 97			55 00	June 6,	1855.
Michael Feeney	Laborer	do	do	40 32	248 51	296 76	30 50		215 94	April 11,	1856.
Daniel Ryan	do	Benton, Mo.	do	2 89		145 63	75 24	67 50		May 16,	1855.
James Curran	do	New York	do			7 50	7 50			May 15,	1856.
Francis McGuirk	Tailor	do				54 79			54 79	April 3,	1854.
Thomas Thompson, or Targison	Sailor	Rio Janeiro	Portugal	5 00		26 33			21 33	July 11,	1856.
James B. Smith	Baker	New York	England	0 75			10 75		10 00	Mar. 27,	1855.
Hyacinthe Van Damme	Merchant	do		1 87		1 87				Mar. 15,	1854.
James King	Rigger	do	Ireland	69 37	940 97	932 29		62 50	800 42	June 19,	1856.
Joseph Lyon	Financier	do	Poland	61 59		1613 86	202 50	152 50	1197 27	Aug. 2,	"
Newman Hall	Seaman	do		33 04		213 04			180 00	Aug. 17,	1855.
Anthony Duvault	Contractor	do	France			5 09	5 09			June 6,	1855.
Elizabeth Maher	Nurse	do	Ireland	20 64	112 54	20 64				Aug. 2,	1856.
Elizabeth Sanchez	Board'g-house k'r.	do				7 42			7 42	April 20,	1851.
John Brintsche	Sailor	do	Rockland County	1 52		1 52					
John L. H. McCracken	Merchant	Africa	New York	163 33	1200 71	238 33		75 00		Dec. 9,	1853.

NAME.	OCCUPATION.	Place of Residence at the time of death.	Country or place from which he came, if he were not a resident of this State, at the time of his death.	Moneys received for commissions and expenses.	Total amount of receipts.	Total amount of expenditures.	Total amount of debts ascertain'd and allowed.	Amount of costs.	Amount distributed	Date of Letters of Administration.
Patrick Lawless	Laborer	New York	Ireland			65 66			65 66	July 11, 1856.
John McBrierty	Iron-worker	do	do	40 68	48 99	208 55	54 00		113 87	June 27, "
Daniel Stead	Merchant	do		8 28	26 00	178 20	100 00	32 50	37 42	July 11, "
William Terrill	do	do		79 43	9007 91	10856 33		662 75	10114 15	June 25, "
Simon McCabe	Conductor	do		30 34	156 37	248 53			218 19	July 16, "
Manuel Silva	Sailor	Marine Hospital	Fayal	14 17	38 22	500 71		52 50	434 04	Sept. 15, "
Elizabeth Cooper	Widow	New York	England	143 60	2065 87	2147 88		117 50	1886 78	Aug. 20, "
Adam Brown	Cabinet-maker	do	Scotland	154 73	4650 70	223 73	19 00	50 00		Aug. 25, "
Joseph Higgins	Unknown	At sea	Wisconsin	2 75		73 64			70 89	
Richard Redmond	Seaman	New York	Ireland	4 20		15 70			11 50	Sept. 15, "
S. N. Binge	Architect	Dobbs Ferry	New York	1 70		4 70			3 00	Oct. 14, "
Thomas Finlay	Carpenter	New York	Scotland	3 00		200 85		30 00	167 85	July 28, 1855.
August Vetter	Physician	do	Berlin	10 51		260 01	15 50			Sept. 15, 1856.
David Scott	Tailor	do	Scotland	10 00		1007 80		32 50	965 30	May 22, 1854.
Daniel Nevin	Laborer	do	Ireland	6 00		196 39	28 19	7 50	154 70	Aug. 7, 1856.
William Richardson, or Frederick Ault	Unknown	At sea	California	3 87		12 87			9 00	Sept. 15, 1856.
John Hesser	do	do	Philadelphia	22 07		283 02	20 00		240 95	Aug. 27, "
Alois Bahlman	Pencil-maker	New York		6 00		70 93			64 93	Dec. 24, 1851.
Ferdinand Nauman	Unknown	At sea	California	3 00		15 98			12 98	Sept. 5, 1856.
Albert Smith	Mate	do	New York			19 46	19 46			Sept. 26, "
Albert F. Rowland	Steward	do	Massachusetts	3 51		14 01			10 50	" "
Anna Downer	Stewardess	do	New York	7 63		35 63	3 75		24 25	July 3, 1855.
Robert Malone	Painter	New York	Ireland	12 67		128 17			115 50	" "
Bent. F. Lunde	Seaman	Seamens' Retreat	New York	3 00		28 26			25 26	Sept. 26, 1856.
Africa P. Wormell	Engineer	Quarantine	Maine	23 65	220 06	220 06			196 41	Aug. 29, 1854.
Timothy Ward	Laborer	New York		95		95				Oct. 14, 1856.
John H. Lupton	Stage-driver	do	England	56		56				" "
Charles Smith	Seaman	At sea	Unknown	1 63		4 63			3 00	Oct. 18, "
Lawrence Grady	Laborer	New York	Ireland	1 89		92 19			70 30	Sept. 15, "
Frederick Mirkle	Seaman	Havana	Prussia	2 00		42 90	1 00		39 90	Sept. 26, "
Cornelius Sullivan	Porter	New York	Ireland	60 54	548 38	555 11	79 00	51 25	364 32	Oct. 2, "

John B. Cotter	Laborer	Eastchester	do	18 15	112 98	180 52			162 37	Sept. 15, 1856.
Henry Marshall	Seaman	New York	England	50 65	667 33	721 25		69 50	601 10	Aug. 24, 1855.
John G. H. Greve	Grocer	do	Hanover			4 22	4 22			Aug. 6, "
Nicholas Harney	Rigger	do	Ireland	53 50	610 08	53 50				Nov. 21, 1856.
Patrick Dinning	Unknown	New Orleans	New Orleans	10 75		10 75				Oct. 2, "
James Gades	Cooper	New York	England	62 10	517 46	534 09	162 50	67 25	242 24	Feb. 5, "
John Brooker	Wheelwright	do	do			11 92	11 92			Sept. 13, 1855.
Mary Sullivan	Unknown	do		6 66		48 76			42 00	Sept. 26, 1856.
Johannes Madsen	Sea Captain	Sailors' Retreat	Denmark	36 53	335 55	376 60	10 00	46 50	283 57	Oct. 2, "
Edward Foy	Storekeeper	New York	Ireland	33 53		64 53	31 00			Oct. 25, "
Ann Gibson	Spinster	do	England	38 62	288 84	403 61	10 00	57 50	297 49	Nov. 21, "
Bridget Higgins	Widow	do	Ireland		75		75			Aug. 29, 1854.
William Higgins	Laborer	do	do		75		75 75	75 00		
Rosanna Underhill	Widow	do		32 56	266 36	290 66	70 50	52 25	135 35	Oct. 7, 1856.
Thomas Lockhart, Jr.	Merchant	do		49 10	167 96	1553 53	1303 00	56 92	144 56	Sept. 1, 1855.
Mary Buckney	Seamstress	do	England	19 58		160 15	140 57			Oct. 28, 1856.
Robert C. Hayward	Unknown	Bermuda	Bermuda	8 25		110 45			102 20	" "
Patrick Ryan	R. R. Employee	At sea	Panama	22 94		22 94				Dec. 5, 1856.
Joseph Hilton	Farmer	New York	Whitehaven, Eng	14 50		14 50				
Edward Burke	Steward	St. Marks, Florida	Ireland	4 40		9 61			5 11	Dec. 15, "
William Ward	Physician	New York	England	4 12		17 12	13 00			" "
Rosina Kienie	Board'g-house k'r.	do	Wirtemburg	55 26	258 04	55 26				Dec. 23, "
George Thompson	Cook	At sea	Glasgow	8 80		157 42			148 62	Dec. 15, "
John Carty	Porter	New York	Ireland	22 11		82 11	60 00			" "
Richard Spence	Unknown	do	England	75		3 21			2 46	
Amarilla Czarville	Seaman	do		5 30		5 30				Feb. 26, 1857.
Frederick Runzel	do	San Francisco		94 00	842 29	94 00				Dec. 23, 1856.
Charles Huke	do	At sea	Unknown	1 77		4 77			3 00	
Honora Gillespie	Widow	New York	Ireland	2 50		2 50				Aug. 6, 1855.
Charles Jackson	Seaman	At sea	Unknown	55	1 07	2 17			1 62	
Julien Scharff	Peddler	New York	Germany	15 99	82 47	69 49	53 50			Jan. 29, 1857.
Jacob Stutz	Merchant	do	France			454 79			454 79	Oct. 20, 1854.
Richard H. Budd	Surgeon	do	England			11 18	11 18			Nov. 23, 1854.
Furman Black	Mariner	do	Washington	2 15		164 65	162 50			Aug. 29, "
Jane Lamfald	Widow	do				7 66	7 66			Dec. 8, "
Leopold Collin	Manufacturer	do		11 37	138 29	190 23	92 86	86 00		Mar. 19, 1853.
Jacob Schoenfeld	Cigar store	do	Germany			11 11	11 11			Sept. 22, 1855.
William Kerr	Mason	Brooklyn	Scotland	8 76	107 47	239 56		46 75	184 05	Sept. 11, "

NAME.	OCCUPATION.	Place of Residence at the time of death.	Country or place from which he came, if he were not a resident of this State at the time of his death.	Moneys received for commissions and expenses.	Total amount of receipts.	Total amount of expenditures.	Total amount of debts ascertain'd and allowed.	Amount of costs.	Amount distributed	Date of Letters of Administration.
Albert F. Gents, or Charles Smith.	Seaman	At sea	Unknown	33 50	174 59	244 54			211 04	Oct. 20, 1855.
Stephen Doyle	Superintendent	Panama	Ireland	48 20		370 89			322 69	Sept. 22, "
Robert Kilpatrick	Butcher	Keyport	New York	13		317 48		43 50	273 85	Oct. 31, "
Alexander Ritchie	Clerk	New York	Scotland	10 75		599 43		58 50	530 18	Oct. 10, "
David Meldrum	do	do	California	7 91		47 91			40 00	Dec. 19, "
Thomas Tarrant	Waiter	do	England	52		10 52	10 00			Nov. 17, "
G. Baptiste Cordiere	Unknown	At sea	France	2 63		2 63				" "
Rosanna Belden	Washerwoman	New York	Ireland	11 34	81 83	91 12	71 50		8 28	Dec. 13, "
Diana Taylor	Music-teacher	do				3 26	3 26			Nov. 16, "
William Fitts.	Unknown	At sea	Georgia, Califor.	10 06		1593 38		67 50	1515 82	Dec. 13, "
James Votey	Carriage-maker	New York		150 95	3595 28	3698 59	547 64		3000 00 Trust Co.	Nov. 9, "
Andrew Carleton	Blind-maker	do	Ireland	13 00		121 05	108 05			Jan. 16, 1856.
John McCoy	Clerk	do		2 57		8 57			6 00	Jan. 23, "
John C. Bornet	Artist	do	Baden	1 25		16 55	15 30			Jan. 24, "
J. Jurgens	Unknown	At sea	California	19 85		204 85			185 00	Feb. 7, "
Jacob Raynor	Milkman	New York		7 00	1206 49	1521 48	1131 15	119 70	263 63	Mar. 13, "
G. N. Torente	Musician	do	Naples	25 51		3883 93	129 59	192 50	3536 33	Mar. 29, "
Phœbe Raynor	Milkwoman	do		20 00		1286 19		59 70	1206 49	Mar. 13, "
Hyacinth Jarras	Merchant	do	France	13 08		104 39		91 31		May 11, "
David Collin	Manufacturer	do				198 29	138 29	60 00		Mar. 19, 1853.
George Guynet	Jeweler	At sea	France	53 42	78 00	1928 46	625 00	1250 04		Mar. 21, 1855.
J. M. Elmore	Furrier	New York		13		13				Oct. 3, 1856.
Herman Raschen	Grocer	do	Germany	45 79	350 84	328 49	75 00		207 70	June 14, "
Thomas P. Odames	Porter	At sea	New York	65 90	347 44	65 90				Aug. 21, "
Bartholomew Bourke, or Burke	do	New York	Ireland	78 71	800 03	860 03	48 30	59 50	613 52	Aug 27, "
Julian C. Very	Broker	do		27 58		27 58				Oct. 6, "
Thomas Carpenter	Unknown	do		98 27	1071 90	1050 62		116 25	836 10	Dec. 15, "
Philip Brown	Porter	do	New Jersey	25 63	107 20	93 13	67 50			Jan. 21, 1857.
Bridget Foy	Widow	do		11 25		11 25				Jan. 20, "

Alphonse Cassain	Merchant	do	Limoges, France,	93 36	819 55	93 36				Jan. 29, "
Julia Bliss	Housekeeper	do		60 17	2170 00	2162 16	742 41	149 70	1209 88	Jan. 23, 1855.
James Ridgway	Carpenter	do		93 26	2590 32	2304 06	1149 14	842 50	719 16	June 24, 1850.
Thomas O'Rourke, or Edwards	Merchant	do		41 01	192 83	101 01		60 00		Jan. 20, 1857.
Henry Stewart, or Wood	Writer	do		2 14		2 14				Aug. 2, 1856.

CASES NOT HERETOFORE REPORTED.

NAME.	OCCUPATION.	Place of Residence at the time of death.	Country or place from which he came, if he were not a resident of this State at the time of his death.	Moneys received for commissions and expenses.	Total amount of receipts.	Total amount of expenditures.	Total amount of debts ascertain'd and allowed.	Amount of costs.	Amount distributed	Date of Letters of Administration.
David S. Jones	Warden	Greenfield	Massachusetts	7 15	7 15	7 15				July 2, 1857.
Robert Beard or Baird	Quartermaster	At sea	Ireland	32 76	50 00	32 76				Feb. 17, "
Frederick Leonhardt	Jeweler	Secaucus, N. J	Prussia	9 18	9 18	9 18				Feb. 20, "
Thomas Mooney	Junk-dealer	New York	Ireland	46 67	100 00	46 67				Feb. 17, "
William De Ro	Paper box-maker	do	France	37 28	118 74	92 97	55 69			Feb. 26, "
James Balfour	Marble-cutter	Brookhaven Links, Scotland.	New York	95 76	406 61	95 76				Feb. 5, "
Jane W. Smith	Servant	New York		41 49	107 39	41 49				Mar. 14, 1857.
Peter D. Hoffman, or Huffman	Policeman	do		73 29	359 54	155 13	56 84		25 00	Mar. 20, "
Manuel De Fonta, or William Matthews, or John Walters	Mariner	At sea	Portugal	17 53	45 50	17 53				Mar. 27, 1857.
William Skinner	do	do	Maine	21 11	87 94	21 11				April 9, "
Arthur Newey	do	do	England	10 48	16 88	10 48				Mar. 27, "
Philip Sharkie	do	do	Bombay	36 21	145 30	36 21				Mar. 30, "
John D. Menke	do	Wilmington, N.C.	Oldenburg	25 53	79 56	25 53				Feb. 19, "
Dennis McGuire	do	At sea	Ireland	20 67	81 23	20 67				Mar. 28, "

NAME.	OCCUPATION.	Place of Residence at the time of death.	Country or place from which he came, if he were not a resident of this State at the time of his death.	Moneys received for commissions and expenses.	Total amount of receipts.	Total amount of expenditures.	Total amount of debts [illegible] and allowed.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
William Martin, or Joseph Williams	Mariner	At sea	Unknown	31 40	111 43	31 40				Mar. [illegible], 1857
George Jones	do	do	do	22 29	106 43	22 29				" "
Peter Boman	do	do	Sweden	34 02	100 00	34 02				Feb. 19, "
Hinrich Weghausen	do	do	Oldenburg	29 91	121 94	39 91	10 00			April 7, 1857
Belinda Hart	Unknown	New York	Dublin	43 47	100 00	103 47	60 00			Mar. 9, "
Auguste Paband, or Augustine Dominique Paband	do	Leghorn	France	83 72	281 25	83 72				" "
Winifred Morgan	Single woman	New York	Ireland	18 55	84 03	76 55	58 00			" "
Ann McDonald	Storekeeper	do	do	16 65	61 75	46 65	30 00			Mar. 26, "
Mary Ann Smith	Dress-maker	do	Plymouth, Eng.	50 76	133 11	86 16	35 40			Mar. 18, "
Harvey Burdell	Dentist	do		109 38	2624 00	2399 64	1202 78	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mar. 4, "
James Cooper	Seaman	do		1 11	2 24	1 11				
Henry Stickney	do	do		48 88	399 91	48 88				Sept. 22, 1857.
John Cavney	do	do		1 13	2 64	1 13				
John Hanson	do	do		1 01	1 25	1 01				
Charles White, or Joseph Phillips	do	do		93	1 13	93				
Joseph Olworth	Unknown	do		26	26	26				
James Kane	Seaman	do		92	1 03	92				
Joseph Eymael	Unknown	do		20 62	64 75	20 62				
Caroline Juelich	do	do		2 65	3 06	2 65				
Charles H. Albers	Cigar-maker	do	Plainfield, N. J.	15 83	68 67	46 33	30 50			Mar. 20, 1857.
Jean Phocas	Sailor	New Orleans		30 18	117 21	30 18				" "
Mary Hopper	Servant	Blackwell's Island	Ireland	9 00	9 00	9 00				
Thomas Sumpter	Fur-dresser	New York	England	36 08	128 88	87 58	51 50			April 7, "
James W. Ledwith	Merchant	do	Ireland	71 67	423 53	121 67	50 00			May 9, "
Thomas Riley	Seaman	At sea	England	7 73	20 10	7 73				June 10, "
Frederick Goodwald	Blacksmith	New York	Dover, N. J.	11 49	51 25	49 99	[illegible]			June 6, "
Andrew Close	Seaman	do	Ireland	9 56	48 55	40 81	30 75			
George Carsjens	do	do	Havana	35 75	100 00	95 25	59 50			May 18, "

Barney Galligan	do	At sea	Ireland	1 90	7 96	1 90				
S. A. Bracket	do	Tarragona	England	88	1 70	88				
Ann Phalon, or Clara Grey	Unknown	New York	Waterbury, Conn	11 34	55 05	52 84	41 50			May 22, 1857.
James Wall	Barkeeper	do	Ireland	15 00	81 58	65 50	50 50			June 6, "
Carl Roeker	Barber	do	Hesse Darmstadt	4 34		4 34				May 22, "
Thomas Scott	Unknown	do	England	2 03		2 03				
Jean Chauche	do	At sea	France	43 81	222 00	43 81				July 11, "
Ann E. Carrick	do	New York		5 11	15 20	5 11				
John P. Slattery	Salesman	do	Ireland	2 15	2 15	2 15				
Mich'l W. McGunnigal	Grocer	do	do	60 81	474 86	92 75	31 94			July 1, 1857.
Jeanne Dulux, heretofore reported	Widow	do	France	75	1263 33	1263 33	109 00		1153 58 Trust Co.	Nov. 23, 1854.
Frederick Flegler	Printer	do	Germany	12 86	97 68	27 07	14 21			July 27, 1857.
Mary Rafferty	Not dead			2 00	2 00	2 00				
Unknown man	Unknown	New York		12 76	35 30	12 76				
Duncan McEwing, heretofore reported	Manufacturer	do		194 60	3234 06	284 60	90 00			July 25, 1850.
William Pentony	Cutter	do	England	38 69	221 88	138 69	100 00			Aug. 5, 1857.
Mary Mannix	Unknown	do	Ireland	9 75	44 76	9 75				" "
Francis Marboutin	do	At sea	France	55 50	225 80	55 50				Aug. 22, "
Mary Ann McMullen, or McMillen	Grocer	New York	Ireland	31 92	100 00	52 42	20 50			July 28, "
George Witherspoon	Gentleman	Mexico		63 35	510 34	63 35				Nov. 6, "
Jean Louis Jaccard	Unknown	At sea	France	3 00		3 00				
Lawrence Connolly	Peddler	New York		30 26	191 10	82 76	52 50			Aug 5, "
John Ernst	Unknown	Unknown		25		25				
Robert Ferguson	Merchant	Montreal	England	342 35	5165 80	417 35		75 00		July 27, "
Mary Jane Prescott	Unknown	New York		5 00		5 00				
Henry C. Patchen	Gentleman	do		82 00	850 00	302 00	195 00		25 00	July 28, "
Joseph Gallctola	Priest	At sea	Rome	32 00	150 61	32 00				Sept. 17, "
David Jones	Seaman	do	Pennsylvania	7 42	15 16	7 42				Oct. 1, "
Peter Virtu	Shoe store	New York	England	33 37	417 23	405 98	222 61	25 00	125 00	Sept. 9, "
Johann L Jakobson	Seaman	At sea	Norway	12 27	51 77	12 27				Sept. 14, "
Julia A. Black	Bookstore	New York		135 95	1019 11	322 95	187 00			Sept. 12, "
Mary L., or Marie L. Bradley	Unknown	do		41 86		134 86	93 00			Sept. 28, "

NAME.	OCCUPATION.	Place of Residence at the time of death.	Country or place from which he came, if he were not a resident of this State, at the time of his death.	Moneys received for commissions and expenses.	Total amount of receipts.	Total amount of expenditures.	Total amount of notes, mortgages and allowed.	Amount of costs.	Amount distributed.	Date of letters of administration.
Michael Beyer	Unknown	New York	Luxemburg	24 74	133 82	69 24	44 80			Oct. 9, 1857.
Catherine Burke	Milliner	do	Ireland	10 00	10 00	10 00				
Frederick Guilliard	Laborer	Quarantine	do	15 00	940 00	940 00			925 00	
Robert Mackay	Carpenter	Scotland	New York	7 32		7 32				July 27, 1857.
Henry Clifford	Unknown	New York	England	12 74		12 74				Oct. 1, "
William Friedlander	Manufacturer	Hoboken	Germany	2 15		2 15				
Henry Henrikson	Seaman	At sea	do	21 85	117 89	21 85				Oct. 1, "
Michael Foley	Brakeman	Piermont	Jersey City	8 01	61 00	61 00	26 50		26 49	Nov. 6, "
George Burmeister	Seaman	At sea	Germany	22 20	131 95	22 20				Sept. 28, "
Louis Bennett	Liquor dealer	New York		12 43		12 43				Nov. 6, "
Franklin Woodbridge	Seaman	do		10 59	23 11	10 59				Nov. 21, "
Patrick Hayes	Porter	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	107 22	1000 00	322 22	65 00		150 00	Oct. 9, "
Patrick Casey	Seaman	At sea		6 48	21 68	27 16	15 68			Dec. 30, "
John B. York	do	New York		40 45	300 00	107 35	66 90			Nov. 24, "
John Brady	Peddler	Columbus, Georgia	Ireland	87 02	1192 43	137 02		50 00		Dec. 30, "
John Sherlock	Machinist	New York		7 96	26 75	7 96				Oct. 9, "
Mary Herbert	Cook	do		31 20	50 00	31 20				June 6, "
James C. Brown, or James Brown	Gardener	Factoryville, S. I.		6 75		6 75				
Martin Gallagher	Seaman	Vera Cruz		1 00		1 00				
Hiram Groves	Surveyor	New York	Ireland		25	25				
Julius Jenisch	Painter	do	Germany	4 25		4 25				
Antoine J. B. Prat	Unknown	do	France	88 15	997 50	88 15				Nov. 6, 1857.
Luige Cavnerzine	do	do	Cuba	1 25	1 25	1 25				
Bernhard Ohlebush	Grocer	do	Germany	90 65	722 44	140 65	50 00			Dec. 22, "
Charles L. A. D. Lowenstroem	Collector	do	Bremen	5 00		5 00				
James Trainor	Laborer	Panama	Ireland	35 09	235 25	60 09			25 00	Nov. 23, "
John Ryan	do	New York	do	25 55	100 00	84 55	59 00			Nov. 31, "
George Oldenbuttle	Grocer	do		4 00	4 00	4 00				Nov. 25, "
Mary Clark	Spinster	do		20 45	104 00	20 45				
Jacob Wansong	Unknown	At sea	France	16 60	155 00	16 60				Nov. 28, "

Jeremiah Cornell	Seaman	do	Ireland	6 10	30 00	6 10				Dec. 30, "
Johann Ebeldt	do	do	Prussia	9 87	97 98	9 87				" "
Margaret Keating	Matron	Blackwell's Island.	Ireland	38 78	200 00	169 28	130 50			Nov. 6, "
John Fahey	Brakeman	Piermont	do	8 00		8 00				" "
Joseph T. Curtis	Physician	New York		2 66	12 66	2 66				Dec. 29, "
Mary Ehlers or Lammers	Unknown	do		2 70		2 70				July 8, "
John Gilbert	Dry-goods	do	France	86 15	960 51	186 15	100 00			Nov. 28, "
Elias W. Crego	Car-driver	do	Connecticut	18 53	100 00	66 03	47 50			Nov. 30, "
Manuel Escoffie	Merchant	Mississippi river	Tobasco	61 35	757 09	61 35				Dec. 29, "
Henry Dodd	Clerk	New York	Ireland	10 15		10 15				Nov. 28, "
Peter Kerrigan	Laborer	do	do	12		12				
James Kelly	Liquor	do	do	2 15		2 15				
Patrick M. Keogh	Clerk	do	do	2 00		2 00				
Charles Fisher	Unknown	do	Unknown	25		25				
Alexander Richards	do	Unknown		1 75		1 75				
R. R. Walsh	do	St. Mary's	Georgia	95		95				
John Burrows	Seaman	Norfolk	Brooklyn	25		25				
John Oxbury	do	New York	Ireland	1 00		1 00				
Edward Boyle	Farmer	do	do	120 96	2114 17	195 96			75 00	
Jacob Wies	Cooper	do	Germany							
Catharine Woods	Widow	do								
John Bartholomeir	Farmer	do	Biberich							
Alice Nagle	Unknown	do	Ireland							
Ferrugia Vincent	Liquors	do	Italy							
John Bloodgood	Merchant	do								
Benjamin F. Hunt	Lawyer	do								June 4, 1857.

Public Administrator's Office,
January 5th, 1858.

THOMAS C. FIELDS,
Public Administrator.

REPORT OF BALANCES

Standing to the credit of the following estates, unclaimed by kin or otherwise and paid into the City Treasury, by CHARLES A. MAY, Public Administrator, on December 18, 1857 and by THOMAS C. FIELDS, Public Administrator, on December 30 and 31, 1857:

ESTATE OF	AMOUNT.	ESTATE OF	AMOUNT.
December 18, 1857.		December 31, 1857.	
Anne Gallagher	$ 481 27	John Brooker	$ 11 92
Elizabeth Cooper	1,886 78	Mary Sullivan	42 00
December 30, 1857.		Edward Burke	4 40
Rosanna Underhill	135 35	Richard Spence	2 46
Bartholomew Bourke, or Burke	613 52	Charles Hake	3 00
Johannes Madsen	283 57	Charles Jackson	1 62
Victorine C. Perrin	306 12	Richard H. Budd	11 18
Daniel Stead	37 42	Hugh Roberts	692 58
William Kerr	184 05	Felix Lacoste	47 52
Manuel Silva	434 04	Elizabeth Laforge	125 38
Ann Gibson	297 49	Mary Hulbert	65 90
M. R. Henderson	277 82	Karl Meissner	16 55
Thomas Finlay	167 85	Catharine Hooligan	55 00
December 31, 1857.		Michael Feeney	116 37
Lawrence Fanning	13 50	Thos. Thompson, or Targison	21 33
John Belson	6 00	Anthony Duvault	5 09
Frederick E. Arnesen	4 00	Elizabeth Sanches	7 42
Eugene Grousset	60 63	Joseph Higgins	70 89
Christian Hatchman	2 00	Richard Redmond	11 50
Edward Rice	2 82	S. N. Binge	3 00
William Nelson	3 00	W. Richardson, or F. Ault	9 00
Michael Lafferty	5 50	John Hesser	240 95
George Craig	11 00	Alois Bahlman	64 93
Henry W. Holmes	16 26	Albert Smith	19 46
John Wilson	14 39	Albert F. Rowland	10 50
Robert Holmes	63 58	Anna Downer	24 25
Ann Garvey	18 91	Jane Lamfald	7 66
Ellen Killgallan	90 00	Jacob Scheenfeld	11 11
Benedict H. Muler	9 27	Stephen Doyle	322 69
Peter Brown	112 36	Thomas Tarrant	10 00
Eliza Waterbury	1 80	Rosanna Belden	8 28
Henry O'Neil	77 81	Dianna Taylor	3 26
Rose Cook	4 00	John McCoy	6 00
Robert Malone	115 50	J. Jurgens	185 00
Charles Smith	3 00	Julia Bliss	113 43
John G. H. Greve	1 76		
James Gades	242 24	Total	$8,331 24

THOS. C. FIELDS,
Public Administrator.

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR'S OFFICE,
New York, January 5th, 1858.

CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK, *ss:*

THOMAS C. FIELDS, Public Administrator in the city of New York, being duly sworn, says, that according to the best of his knowledge, information and belief, the annexed account contains a true statement of the moneys received for commissions and expenses, and of the total amount of receipts and expenditures in each case in which the Public Administrator has taken charge of and collected any effects, or in which he shall have administered during the year 1857; with the names of the deceased; his addition; the place of his residence at the time of his death, if known; and the country or place from which he came, if he was not a resident of this state at the time of his death.

THOMAS C. FIELDS,
Public Administrator.

Sworn before me this 5th day of January, 1858.

AUGUSTUS J. BROWN,
Commissioner of Deeds.

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK IN ACCOUNT WITH THOMAS C. FIELDS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.

1857:				1857:		
Jan'y 1	To Balance		75	Dec. 31	By storage chgd. various estates	$121 60
Jan'y 31	" expense prepar'g Report of 1856	75	00	"	By commissions on moneys received to the credit of various estates, by Charles A. May and Thomas C. Fields, Public Administrators in the city of New York, during the year 1857	2423 84
"	" rent of office, 2 mo. and 7 days.	74	31			
"	" " " 24 days	33	29			
"	" cleaning offices	12	00			
"	" carpet for office	30	00			
"	" stove for office	5	00			
"	" coal and blotting paper	1	01			
"	" postage		06			
"	" cartage	3	38			
"	" box rent	3	00			
"	" sign board	17	00			
Feb'y 28	" rent store room, 538 Pearl street	62	50			
"	" commissioner's fees		63			
"	" postages		87			
"	" locks and keys for drawers	1	50			
"	" paper for office		22			
"	" advertising Report of 1856, in New York Daily News	300	00			
March 31	" pencils		50			
"	" powers of attorney		13			
"	" mending desk		45			
"	" putting in coal		63			
"	" window glass		63			
"	" postage		18			
"	" gum, for office		50			
"	" paper		87			
"	" matches		02			
April 30	" cleaning offices	5	40			
"	" painting sign board	4	00			
"	" carrying in coal		38			
"	" fire wood	1	12			
May 31	" rent store room, 538 Pearl street	62	50			
"	" rent office, No. 51 Chambers st.	150	00			
"	" cleaning offices, and oil cloth	21	48			
"	" advertising Report of 1856, in Albany Evening Journal	114	35			
"	" coal, per P. Dolan	13	50			
June 30	" cleaning offices	1	25			
"	" pens and pencils	3	50			
"	" pens		50			
"	" acid		31			
"	" painting	5	39			
"	" letter holder		88			
"	" moving furniture	9	00			
"	" cartage and moving books		75			
"	" filing locks, keys, &c		17			
"	" commissioner's fees, &c		37			
"	" cleaning offices	3	60			
July 31	" moving safe	7	00			
"	" locks, &c	1	60			
"	" rent, box, Post-office	3	00			
"	" cleaning offices	8	68			
"	" soap, 25 c., postage $1 50	1	75			
"	" moving goods in store room	13	00			
"	" agents' services	1	00			
"	" N. Y. Directory for 1857	1	50			
"	" water cooler	4	25			
"	" rent, letter box	1	25			
	" Carried forward	$1065	41		Carried forward	$2545 44

1857,	Brought forward	$1065 41	1857:	Brought forward	$2545 44
August 31	" rent store room, 538 Pearl street	71 38			
"	" J. T. Henry, carpenter's bill	30 10			
"	" J. Fowler, do	12 15			
"	" cleaning offices	9 00			
"	" postage and stamps	1 82			
"	" Philbin & Quin	2 54			
"	" B. V. C. Abbott, labor	5 88			
Sept. 31	" cleaning offices	8 38			
"	" carpenter's bill	16 00			
"	" Bayles & Hughes, painting	13 50			
"	" Commissioner's fees	26			
"	" postages	1 72			
Oct'r 31	" cleaning offices	8 00			
"	" soap 25 c., tumbler 10 c., stamps 25 c., pens 63 c., matches 6 c.	1 29			
"	" cartage	38			
"	" candles 13 c., Comm'rs fees 76c.,	89			
"	" lock $1 75, sawing and splitting wood $2, postage 75 c	4 50			
Sept. 30	" Commissioner's fees	60			
Nov. 30	" candles, postage and candlesticks	1 21			
"	" deposit with N. Y. Gas Co.	10 00			
"	" rent, No. 538 Pearl street, store room	71 87			
"	" cleaning offices, October, $8 75, November $8	16 75			
"	" advertising sundry estates	2 75			
"	" Commissioner's fees and postage	34			
Dec. 31	" serving 1200 notices to boarding-house keepers	120 00			
"	" repairs to grate	2 50			
"	" Commissioner's fees	13			
"	" boxes for office, for 1857 and 1858	10 77			
"	" postage, A. E. Journal	16			
"	" postage stamps	3 00			
"	" boat hire, est., J. Gliddon	1 50			
"	" stage fare, est., N. Preterre	50			
"	" stage fare, P. Kenze	25			
"	" sundries, A. A. Webber	2 50			
"	" oil cloth for office	2 50			
"	" clock for office	6 00			
"	" advertising sale at store room	1 00			
"	" payments on various estates, to close accounts	20 84			
"	" A. V. Stout, City Chamberlain, balance of commissions for 1857	1017 07			
		$2545 44			$2545 44

THOMAS C. FIELDS, *Public Administrator.*

To the Common Council of the city of New York:

The Public Administrator in the city of New York, in pursuance of chapter second, section 449, of the ordinances organizing the city departments, and entitled "The Bureau of the Public Administrator," herewith submits the following report of the titles of actions prosecuted by or against him, and now pending and undetermined, together with other information in respect thereto.

ACTIONS PROSECUTED BY THE PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.

NEW YORK SUPERIOR COURT.

Thomas C. Fields, Public Administrator, and administrator of George Guynet, deceased,

agst.

James A. Stevens and Isaac Stevens.

Action for settlement and account of partnership business, and for other relief.

NEW YORK SUPREME COURT.

Charles A. May, Public Administrator, and administrator of Thomas P. Odames,

agst.

John P. Treadwell and Virgil Whitcomb.

Action to recover a note of $1,000.

Charles A. May, Public Administrator, and administrator of Hyacinth Van Damme,

agst.

The Albion Insurance Company, Leon Herckenrath and C. J. M. Dewolf.

Action to recover $10,000 on a policy of life insurance.

ACTIONS AGAINST THE PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.

NEW YORK SUPREME COURT.

Eliza A. Cropsey, by her next friend, Albert B. Ridgway,
agst.
Thomas C. Fields, Public Administrator, and administrator of James Ridgway, deceased.

Action to recover $40,000 for services rendered the deceased.

NEW YORK SUPERIOR COURT.

Peter H. Hopkins,
agst.
Thomas P. Odames.

Action of replevin, which the plaintiff seeks to revive against the Public Administrator, as administrator of the deceased defendant. The motion was denied by the Superior Court, at general term, and the plaintiff has appealed to the Court of Appeals.

NEW YORK SUPREME COURT.

John Chapman,
agst.
Henry W. Powell, the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, Thomas C. Fields, Public Administrator and administrator of Thomas O'Rourke, or Edwards, deceased, and others.

This is a special action on a policy of life insurance, for $4,000, to have the same decreed to be assets of the firm of which the deceased was a member, and to have a certain transfer of the policy, by the deceased, declared invalid.

Adolphus Van Winkle,

agst.

Thomas C. Fields, Public Administrator, and administrator of Duncan McEwing, Jr., deceased.

Action to recover a bill of goods for $1,121 50.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

THOS. C. FIELDS,
Public Administrator.

New York, January 2, 1858.

DOCUMENT No. 4.

BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

JANUARY 11, 1858.

The following Annual Report of the Counsel to the Corporation, was received, laid on the table, and ordered to be printed.

D. T. VALENTINE, *Clerk.*

OFFICE OF THE COUNSEL TO THE CORPORATION,
New York, December 31, 1857.

To the Honorable the Common Council of the city of New York:

The eleventh section of the ordinance passed June 30th, 1857, entitled "An ordinance to reorganize the Law Department of the city of New York," provides, that "the Counsel to the Corporation shall, on the 20th day of December, in each year, report to the Common Council, the titles of all actions in his hands, prosecuted or defended by him, as provided in section nine, of this ordinance, and then pending and undetermined, with such information, in respect thereto, as he may deem necessary or proper." A similar section was contained in the ordinance, organizing the departments, passed May 30, 1849, and the provision as

to the time within which the report aforesaid is to be presented, has uniformly been construed directory merely. The custom always has been to present the report of the Law Department at the first or second meeting of the Common Council, in January, in each year. In pursuance of the eleventh section aforesaid, and in accordance with previous custom, the Counsel to the Corporation has now the honor to present to the Common Council, his annual report. The Schedule annexed hereto, marked "A," contains the titles of all the actions which are now pending and undetermined, in which the Corporation is a party; and the Schedule hereto annexed, marked "B," contains the titles of all actions which have been tried, argued, discontinued, settled or decided during the last year. In presenting this report, which is, of necessity, by far the most voluminous that has ever emanated from this department, the Counsel to the Corporation deems it his duty to call the attention of the Common Council to some matters which are of the utmost importance to the tax payers of the city, and which are intimately connected with a proper regulation of the Law Department of this city.

NUMBER OF SUITS.

A cursory glance at this report will reveal the fact, that the number of suits against the Corporation has increased nearly four-fold within the past year. This increase is the result of various causes: one of the foremost of which, is the refusal of the Comptroller to pay bills against the city, of the validity or the legality of which, there can be no question. Many suits, as will be seen from the report, have been commenced, simply, because the Comptroller has thus refused, and the Corporation Counsel, through

such refusal, has been held up to the public as an officer who was not availing himself of all legal weapons to guard and protect the rights and interests of his clients. Lest this position may be deemed to be taken without foundation, the Counsel to the Corporation respectfully solicits the examination, by the Common Council, of a few cases, which are but samples of many others:

CORNELIUS L. PURDY.

Cornelius L. Purdy appears in Schedule B, to have been plaintiff in nine suits against the Corporation. These suits were brought on contracts which had been entered into by him with the Corporation, for the execution of the carpenter's work upon engine houses, and various other public buildings. The work had been properly performed by Mr. Purdy, to the entire satisfaction of the Comptroller in each case, but he refused to pay Mr. Purdy the various installments on his contracts as they became due. Before the time to answer these actions had expired, the Comptroller was called upon by the Counsel to the Corporation for his defence to these actions. In reply, he admitted that the contracts had been properly executed by Mr. Purdy, and the work under them properly performed, and subsequently, he certified in writing, that there was no defence to the actions. In each of these cases, in consequence of the refusal of the Comptroller to pay claims which he admitted to be perfectly just, the costs of suit and interest have accumulated upon each claim, and the Corporation, in the form of a judgment, has been compelled to pay far beyond the amount originally demanded.

CORNELIUS SMITH.

The case of Cornelius Smith, which is to be found in Schedule B., is also very much in point in this connection. That was an action brought to recover seven thousand eight hundred and fifty-two dollars and six cents. The amount due upon a contract regularly and legally made with Smith, for the construction of a sewer in King street. The contract provided that the contractor should be paid upon the confirmation of an assessment, for defraying the expenses of the work. The assessment list had been confirmed by the Common Council, and the work had been accepted and approved of by the Croton Aqueduct Board. And yet, the Comptroller refused to pay Mr. Smith the amount which was due to him upon his contract. When the summons and complaint in the action came to the Law Department, inquiries were made of the Comptroller as to the cause of his refusal to pay this claim. In reply it was stated that Mr. Cornelius Smith had refused to take revenue bonds payable in one year from date, in satisfaction of his demand. The Comptroller was then informed in writing, by the Counsel to the Corporation, that as the contract did not make it obligatory upon Mr. Cornelius Smith to receive compensation for the work he had performed, in revenue bonds, the Corporation was bound to pay him therefor in cash. That the refusal of Mr. Smith, to take such bonds constituted no defence to the action; and the Comptroller was requested to inform the Counsel to the Corporation whether there was any other defence to Mr. Smith's claim. The note containing these statements and requests was delivered to the Comptroller in person on the 5th day of December last, and to that note no reply was ever made by him, and judgment for the full amount

of his claim, with interest and costs added, was obtained by the plaintiff.

EDWARD LINNEN.

The case of Edward Linnen, against the Corporation, which was commenced in the Superior Court in October last, and which is also set forth in Schedule B, is another instance of the Comptroller's refusal to pay claims admitted by him to be legally due. That case was brought to recover one thousand and ninety-five dollars due to Linnen, on a contract for work and labor performed by him, and upon which a partial payment had been previously made by the Comptroller. It may be well to add that Linnen has just commenced a similar suit against the city, and the Counsel to the Corporation has been informed by the attorney for the plaintiff, that the Comptroller said he would pay Mr. Linnen, the amount of his demand as soon as he had obtained judgment for the same.

It is not necessary to pursue this detail further, as the above illustration will convey some idea to the Common Council of the number of suits which have been uselessly brought against the Corporation during the past year, for the results of which the Counsel to the Corporation has been held responsible. So impressed, indeed, has the Comptroller become with the idea that no claim against the Corporation should be paid which is not in the form of a judgment, that he has officially stated to various parties that he would much rather that they would sue and get judgment for their claims, as a judgment constitutes the best receipt. These remarks of the Comptroller have been testified to in open court by parties who have brought actions against the Corporation, and the minutes of their testimony in those actions, now on file in

the Law Department, will be produced as a verification of this statement, if the Comptroller should dispute its truth, or the Common Council desire it.

It is not the design of the Counsel to the Corporation in making these statements concerning the Comptroller's action, to impeach the integrity of that officer, or to maintain that he has not been influenced in the course he has pursued by a desire to promote the interests of the Corporation, but it is submitted that he has taken an erroneous view of the methods best adapted to secure the desired result, and that the facts above-stated demonstrate that the effect of his course has been to cast upon another officer, and another department, a responsibility which properly attaches to him and to his department alone. The difficulty is, that the Counsel to the Corporation is held responsible for the determination and settlement of actions brought agaist the city, and that the public very naturally suppose that where so many actions are successfully prosecuted against the city, there is some fault or neglect of duty on the part of its legal adviser.

THE STREET COMMISSION CONTROVERSY AND ITS EFFECTS.

Another, and the most prominent cause of the increase in the number of suits against the city during the past year, has been the controversy, which, since June last, has been maintained in relation to the office of Street Commissioner. The Counsel to the Corporation, at the outset of that controversy informed the Common Council that Mr. Devlin was the duly and legally appointed Street Commissioner of the city of New York, and he has throughout the protracted litigation which has since ensued, maintained that position.

The Comptroller, also, at the outset of the controver-

sy refused to recognize either of the contestants for that office, or to pay either of them, or their employees any salary or compensation, until the disputed title to the office had been determined. The question of title to the office of Street Commissioner, has never yet been passed upon by any other court than the Court of Common Pleas, which tribunal, at Special Term, decided that question in favor of Mr. Devlin. Mr. Devlin, and the officers appointed by him several months since, commenced suits, (most of which were prosecuted in the Second District Court of this city,) to recover the compensation allowed to persons filling the stations which it was alleged they respectively held; various actions were also instituted by the employees of Devlin in this court, and in the Marine Court, to recover compensation for work and labor, alleged to have been performed by them upon the streets and avenues and public buildings of this city. In the former class of cases the Counsel to the Corporation at first refused to interpose any other defence than a denial of the appointment of the subordinate officers, and the performance of their work, Mr. Devlin having been recognized by the Court of Common Pleas, and by the Common Council, as the legally constituted Street Commissioner; but recent occurrences, which are more fully set forth in a communication addressed by this department to the Common Council on the 30th of December, 1857, have induced him to alter this determination. In the latter class of cases while refusing to interpose any objections to the title of Mr. Devlin to the office of Street Commissioner, the Counsel to the Corporation and his assistants have steadily denied the performance of the work and labor alleged to have been performed by the

parties bringing suits. And each claimant has been compelled to prove performance of the work and labor for which he demanded compensation.

But by far the most numerous class of cases against the Corporation, arising out of the Street Commissioner controversy, is that brought by parties alleged to have been appointed by Mr. Devlin, as inspectors on the various public works, which have been in progress during the past six months. In each of these cases the parties have been examined, under the new law, in their own behalf, and have positively sworn to the rendition of the services for which they claimed compensation and the appointment in each case has been duly proven. Under such circumstances it has been beyond the power of the Law Department to avoid judgments against the city. If it be asked why the Counsel to the Corporation has not appealed from the judgments thus obtained, to the higher court, there are three answers to this inquiry. The first is, that the number of clerks which the Counsel to the Corporation is enabled to employ, is entirely inadequate to the performance of the mere manual labor which would be requisite in drawing the appeal bonds, and the notices of appeal, and in writing out the arguments which were, until a few weeks ago, required by the appellate court,—the Court of Common Pleas. And the second answer is that the law requires that whenever an appeal is taken from the judgment of a district court to the Court of Common Pleas, the costs in the court below, amounting, on an average, to fifteen dollars in each case, must be paid to the justice, before execution can be stayed. It has often occurred that twenty-five cases have been on the calendars of the district courts against the

city, in one day, and on one morning there were as many as eighty-eight cases upon the various calendars. To appeal from only twenty-five judgments, would require a disbursement by the Law Department of the sum of three hundred and seventy-five dollars in one day, and two thousand two hundred and fifty dollars in one week. There is no appropriation which would cover such large disbursements by the Law Departmont, and if the Counsel to the Corporation had advanced the same, he would have been unable to procure from the Comptroller a return of the amount advanced, until an opportunity had occurred to place the same in the tax levy for the ensuing year, and until the legislature had passed the annual tax bill. The last answer to the question is, that the Court of Common Pleas is the appellate court to which parties must resort, who seek to reverse a judgment of the Marine or District courts; and that that tribunal had already decided the title to the office of Street Commissioner to be in Mr. Devlin.

Under such circumstances it has been an impossibility, and would have been an impropriety to appeal all the cases in which judgments have been rendered against the Corporation in the District courts. Many of them, however, have been appealed, and the appeals are still pending. In the cases thus appealed, the procurement of the necessary funds to appeal with, has been a source of much embarrassment and difficulty to the Law Department.

NUMBER OF SUITS ARISING OUT OF THE STREET COMMISSIONER CONTROVERSY.

From an examination of the register of the Law Department, it appears that the whole number of suits thus

brought by Mr. Devlin, his clerks, officers, and employees, is about five hundred.

THE MAYOR.

It is but an act of justice to himself, and it is necessary for a full exposition of the truth, that the Counsel to the Corporation should also call the attention of the Common Council to another cause of the increase in the number of judgments obtained against the city; a cause over which he has had, and could have had, no control. On several occasions, the first intimation which the Law Department has received of the existence of a suit against the city, has been the presentation of a transcript of a judgment obtained in such suit to the Counsel to the Corporation, for his official certificate. Upon instituting inquiries in such cases, it has been ascertained that the papers in the same had been duly and legally served upon Mayor Wood, and that he had neglected to send them to the Law Department for examination and attention. Such cases do not, of course, appear upon the register of the Law Department; but their titles are known, and can be furnished, if the Common Council require them.

It has also been a practice for the Mayor to neglect to send to this department the papers served upon him in suits brought against the Corporation in the inferior courts, until the afternoon preceding the return day specified in these papers. The law now requires that where the complaints in such courts are in writing, and verified, the answer must also be in writing, and verified. Almost all of the complaints thus retained by the Mayor, have been in writing, and verified; and it has been almost impossible, in such cases, to get a proper answer ready for

the defendants, and verified by the Comptroller or other officer, in the requisite time.

The act enlarging the powers of the District Courts, and providing for their organization and regulation, which was passed last winter, renders it obligatory upon the justice of such court, where the claim or demand in any action exceeds one hundred dollars, to remove, upon the application of the defendants, such actions into the Court of Common Pleas, provided an undertaking, with one or more sureties, be executed by the defendants, conditioned to pay to the plaintiff the amount of any judgment that may be awarded against the defendants by the said Court of Common Pleas.

The Law Department has endeavored to avail itself of this provision in numerous instances, and bonds properly prepared, in accordance with the requirements of the statute, have been presented to the Mayor, as the chief executive officer of the Corporation, for his signature; and he has, in many cases, refused to execute the bonds, after being informed of the object for which they were prepared.

MARINE AND DISTRICT COURTS.

From the statements which have been already made, it must be apparent to the Common Council that a radical change in the jurisdiction of the inferior courts of this city, in Corporation cases, is necessary to preserve the rights of the tax payers of this already overtaxed community. The evils which have been before alluded to, are, in a great measure, the natural result of the increase of the jurisdiction of those courts. Cases are brought in such courts, against the Corporation, which the parties

bringing them are unwilling to submit to the enlightened examination of a court of record, it seeming to be supposed (but unjustly, as the Counsel to the Corporation believes,) that influences can be brought to bear upon the former courts which would have no weight with the latter. At all events, the Counsel to the Corporation is convinced of the fact, and deems it his duty to state this conviction to the legislative department of the city government, that the interests and welfare of the citizens of New York would be subserved by a reduction of the jurisdiction of the Marine Court in cases in which the Corporation is concerned as a party defendant, to an amount not exceeding two hundred dollars, and by taking away from the District Courts all jurisdiction of cases where the Corporation is a party defendant.

IMPORTANT CASES.

The Counsel to the Corporation respectfully calls attention to the opinions which are hereto annexed, respectively marked C, D, E and F. These opinions are upon points which have never been before settled, and involve conclusions which are extremely beneficial to the Corporation.

In conclusion, the Council to the Corporation asks the Common Council to duly and carefully examine into the matters stated in this report, and take such action in relation to the same as they may deem necessary and proper.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

RICHARD BUSTEED,
Counsel to the Corporation.

SCHEDULE A.

COURT OF APPEALS.

The New York City Insurance Company,
Appellants.

agst.

The Mayor, &c., of the City of New York,
Respondents.

Stephen Clark and others,
Respondents.

agst.

The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York,
Appellants.

James Moore,
Appellant.

agst.

The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York, impleaded with others,
Respondents.

The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York,
Respondents.

agst

Peter Stuyvesant and others,
Appellants.

George White,
Respondent.

agst.

The Mayor, &c , of the city of New York,
Appellants.

Frederick A. Peterson,

Appellant.

agst.

The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York,

Respondents.

William B. Fitch and another,

Appellants.

agst.

The Mayor of the city of New York,

Respondents.

Robert J. Murray,

agst.

The Mayor, &c., of the City of New York, impleaded with others,

Appellants.

The People, *ex rel.*, Edwin Smith,

Respondents.

agst.

Azariah C. Flagg,

Appellant.

SCHEDULE A.

SUPREME COURT,

OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK.

Eugene Kettletas, &c.,

agst.

The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York.

William Samuel Johnson,

agst.

The Board of Supervisors of the city and county of New York, and others.

The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York,

agst.

George G. Campbell and others.

The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York,

agst.

Ebenezer G. Berling, and others.

Daniel Dodge and another,

agst.

Fernando Wood, impleaded with others.

Anson Herrick,

agst.

Fernando Wood and others, impleaded, &c.

The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York,

agst.

George G. Campbell and others.

Cornelius V. S. Roosevelt,

agst.

The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York.

The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York,
agst.
John J. Hicks, and another.

William P. R. Shedden, and others,
agst.
The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York, impleaded with others.

Philip French and another,
agst.
The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York.

The People, *ex rel.*, the Mutual Life Insurance Company,
agst.
The Board of Supervisors of the city and county of New York.

John Warwick,
agst.
The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York impleaded with others.

Jacob Sharp,
agst.
The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York, and others, impleaded.

The People *ex rel.*, The New York Life Insurance Company,
agst.
The Board of Supervisors of the city and county of New York.

James Barnett,
agst.
The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York and others, impleaded, &c.

Isaac Edwards and others,

agst.

The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York.

Henry Dubois

agst.

The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York, and others, impleaded, &c.

Garret H. Striker, Jr., and others,

agst.

The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York.

Edward S. Sandford, President, &c.,

agst.

The Board of Supervisors of the city and county of New York, and Henry H. Howard, Receiver of Taxes.

Seth B. Jones,

agst.

The Mayor &c., of the city of New York.

Andrew Simpson,

agst.

The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York.

Edward G. Faile, and Thomas H. Faile,

agst.

The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York.

Garret H. Striker, Jr.,

agst.

The Mayor, &c. of the city of New York.

The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York, and others,

agst.

Henry R. Selden and others, Commissioners of the Land Office.

Stephen V. Appleby,
agst.
The Mayor of the city of New York, and another.

Daniel D. Conover,
agst.
The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York, and Charles Devlin.

The People of the state of New York,
agst.
The Commissioners of Emigration, and the Mayor, &c., of the city of New York.

The people *ex rel.* The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York,
agst.
William B. Meech.

Daniel D. Conover,
agst.
The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York.

The People of the state of New York,
agst.
Andrew V. Stout.

SUPREME COURT

KINGS COUNTY.

Jesse D. Brown,
agst.
William P. Thorn, impleaded, &c.

Same,

agst.

Thomas Pearson, impleaded, &c

Richard S. Roberts,

agst.

The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York.

Peter L. Bennett,

agst.

Charles Wood.

SUPREME COURT,

WESTCHESTER COUNTY.

Richard Birch, and others,

agst.

The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York, impleaded, with others.

SCHEDULE A.

SUPERIOR COURT

OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

The Mayor, &c., of New York,

vs.

John T. Allen.

Lewis B. Griffin,

vs.

The Mayor, &c., and others.

The Mayor, &c., of New York.

vs.

Calvin Oakes and others.

John Pettigrew,

vs.

The Mayor, &c., of New York.

George C. Quackenboss,

vs.

Barbara Murray.

Nicholas Quackenboss, ex'r, and another,

vs.

Barbara Murray.

George C. Quackenboss,

vs.

The Mayor, &c., of New York.

Nicholas Quackenboss, ex'r, and another,

vs.

The Mayor, &c., of New York.

John Pettigrew,

vs.

Same.

Mangle M. Quackenboss,

vs.

Barbara Murray.

Gertrude Leggett,

vs.

John Gilmartin.

The Mayor, &c., of New York,

vs.

The Parker Vein Steamship Company and others.

Isaac Edwards,

vs.

The Mayor, &c., of New York.

Mangle M. Quackenboss,

vs.

The Mayor, &c., of New York.

Gertrude Leggett,

vs.

Barbara Murray.

The Mayor, &c., of New York,

vs.

Garret Dyckman and others.

Henry De Courcy,

vs.

The Mayor, &c., of New York.

Terence Fitzgerald,

vs.

Same.

John W. McGuire,

vs.

Joseph E. Ebling.

The Mayor, &c., of New York,

vs.

Philip Mabie and others.

Edward Roberts and others,

vs.

The Mayor, &c., of New York.

James J. Jones,

vs.

The same.

Charles Oakley,

vs.

The same.

William H. Adams,

vs.

The Mayor, &c., of New York.

Alfred White,

vs.

Azariah C. Flagg.

Loyal S. Pond,

vs.

The Mayor, &c., and others.

Charles F. Barnes,

vs.

Fernando Wood and others, impleaded, &c.

Daniel Dodge and another,

vs.

Same.

The Farmers' Loan and Trust Company,

vs.

The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York.

Zielotes Wilson,

vs.

The Mayor, &c., of New York

John Black,

vs.

The Mayor, &c., of New York.

Daniel Curry,

vs.

Same

Francis F. Fowler,

vs.

Same

J. Phillips Phœnix,

vs.

The same and others.

William B Lown,

vs

The Mayor, &c , of New York.

John Miller,

vs.

Same.

William H Stevens,

vs.

The Mayor, &c. of New York.

Thomas Steers,

vs.

Same.

John Quin,

vs.

Same.

Andrew G. Black, &c., administrator, &c.,

vs.

The same.

Jackson Brumstead,

vs.

Same.

Robert Hasson,

vs.

Same.

Thomas Megson,

vs.

Same.

Francis Owens,

vs.

Same.

Nathaniel W. Stilwell,

vs.

Same.

George Rowland,

vs.

Same.

Charles Wood,

vs.

Same.

Manuel A. White,

vs.

Same.

Adolphus Mincho,

vs.

Same.

Commissioners of Emigration,

vs.

Same.

James McNulty,

vs.

Same.

Jacob B. Smith,

vs.

Same.

Aaron J. Vanderpool, assignee, &c..

vs.

Same.

John F. Williams,

vs.

Same.

Henry B. Greenwood.

vs.

Same.

Charles Disch,

vs.

Same.

Philetus H. Holt.

vs.

Same.

George S. St. John,

vs.

Same.

William S. Watkins.

vs.

Same.

Gertrude Cutting,

vs.

The Mayor, &c., and others.

John Garrison,

vs.

The Mayor, &c., of New York.

Margaret S. McNair,

vs.

Same.

Francis Leland, President, &c.,

vs.

Same.

Rose Joel,

vs.

Same.

Daniel D. Conover,

vs.

Fernando Wood and others.

Robert G. Bonesteel,

vs.

The Mayor, &c., of New York.

John Utt,

vs.

Same.

Henry Green,

vs.

Fernando Wood.

Samuel F. Whiting receiver, &c.

vs.

The Mayor, &c., of New York.

John Pettigrew,

vs.

Same.

William D. Swart,

vs.

Same.

Edward Van Ranst,

vs.

Same.

Chester Lamb,

vs.

Same.

Edward Van Ranst,

vs.

Same.

Samuel C. Moses,

vs.

Fernando Wood.

David L. White,

vs.

The Mayor, &c., of New York.

John Mitchell et al.,

vs.

Same.

John Hoyt

vs.

Same.

Neal Sweeney,

vs.

Same.

Christian B. Morrison,

vs.

Same.

James B. Brady,

vs.

Same.

The Eighth Avenue Railroad Company,

vs.

Same.

Gilbert F. Everson,

vs.

Same.

Michael L. Leman,

vs.

The Mayor, &c., of New York.

Allan Hay and another,

vs.

Same.

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS

FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK.

Amelia Murken, administratrix, &c.,

vs.

The Mayor, &c., of New York.

The Louisiana Fire Insurance Company,

vs.

The Mayor, &c., and others

Jeremiah Towle,

vs.

The Mayor, &c., of New York.

Abraham C. Bell and others,

vs.

The Mayor, &c., and others.

Edward Reed,

vs.

The Mayor, &c., of New York

George C. Harsen,

vs.

Same.

Michael Harrison,

vs.

The Mayor, &c., impleaded.

Edward Reed,

vs.

The Mayor, &c., of New York.

Theodore E. Tomlinson,

vs.

The Mayor, &c, of New York.

Selah Squires,

vs.

Same.

Christopher C. Ellis,

vs.

Same.

Martin Flanagan,
vs.
Same.

Jesse H. Ludlam,
vs.
Same.

Horatio Reed,
vs.
Same.

Stephen B. Smith,
vs.
Fernando Wood.

Cornelius S. Bogardus,
vs.
The Mayor, &c., of New York.

John Brainard,
vs.
Same.

Thomas Brady,
vs.
Same.

Same,
vs.
Same.

Richard F. Palmer,
vs.
Same.

Leonidas S. Osborn,
vs.
Same.

Alexander Ming,

vs.

Same.

Thomas Smith,

vs.

Same.

John L. Martin,

vs.

Same.

James Green,

vs.

Same.

Same,

vs.

Same.

Same,

vs.

Same.

Same,

vs.

Same.

U. S. CIRCUIT COURT.

Morris Ketchum,

vs.

Harvey Hart and others.

Same,

vs.

The Mayor, &c., of New York.

Franklin Ransom and another,

vs.

Same.

MARINE COURT

OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Edmund R. Sherman,

vs.

The Mayor, &c. of the city of New York.

Richard Coot,

vs.

Same.

James Jackson,

vs.

Same.

Henry Donnelly,

vs.

Same.

James Reed,

vs.

Same.

Wm. H. Florence,

vs.

Same.

Edward Timpson and Edward Schnor,

vs.

Same.

Henry Underwood,

vs.

Same.

William Langdon,

vs.

The Mayor, &c. of the city of New York.

Andrew McBride,

vs.

Same.

James Smith,

vs.

Same.

John Golliver,

vs.

Same.

William Connors,

vs.

Same.

Henry Kostar,

vs.

Same.

George L. Bogardus,

vs.

Same.

Eliza Bogardus, Administratrix, &c.

vs.

Same.

Henry Marshall,

vs.

Board of Supervisors.

Charles Miller,

vs.

The Mayor, &c. of the city of New York.

The New York Leader,

vs.

Same.

Joseph W. Bray,

vs.

Same.

Samuel F. Whiting,

vs.

Same.

Philip Steers,

vs.

Same.

Henry C. Acker,

vs.

Same.

William Baker,

vs.

Same.

Joshua W. Cooper,

vs.

Same.

Francis Carpenter,

vs.

The Mayor, &c. of the city of New York.

George W. De La Hunt,

vs.

Same.

William Dwyer,

vs.

Same.

Dennis Draddy,

vs.

Same.

James Flynn,

vs.

Same.

William Higgins,

vs.

Same.

James McGrath,

vs.

Same.

John Pye.

vs.

Same.

Thomas Snodgrass,

vs.

Same.

Dennis Tivannan,

vs.

The Mayor, &c. of the city of New York,

Michael A. Tevan,

vs.

Same.

John H. Van Tassell,

vs.

Same.

Lucius B. Allen,

vs.

Same.

Robert S. Collins,

vs.

Same.

Oscar A. Clark,

vs.

Same.

SCHEDULE B.

COURT OF APPEALS.

The Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, Appellants, *agst.* Joseph Jenkins, Respondent.	September, 1857. Cause argued December Term. Decided in favor of Corporation.
The Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, Appellants, *agst.* The Board of Supervisors of the city and county of New York.	Same.
The People ex. rel., The Mutual Life Insurance Company, Appellants, *agst.* The Board of Supervisors of the city and county of New York, Respondents.	Same.

SUPREME COURT

OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK.

James McMullen, *agst.* The Mayor, &c. of the city of New York.	Abated by death of plaintiff.
The Mayor, &c. of the city of New York, *agst.* Wm. Livingston and others.	Settled by Comptroller.
Laughlin Lawler, *agst.* The Mayor, &c. of the city of New York.	Jan'y 16, 1857, cause tried; judgment for plaintiff.
Michael W. Higgins, *agst.* John Hooper and William Carrington.	February 6, 1857, complaint dismissed.
George W. Browne, *agst.* The Mayor, &c. of the city of New York and others.	Cause tried and judgment entered for defendants, September 22, 1857.
John P. Treadwell and oths., *agst.* Myndert Van Schaick and others.	Cause tried March 30, 1857. Judgment for defendants.

In the matter of the application of Governeur S. Ely for certiorari. *vs.* The Mayor, &c. of the city of New York.	February 18, 1857; decided in favor of the defendants.
James L. Smith and the New York and Staten Island Ferry Company, *vs.* The Mayor, &c. of the city of New York, and Azariah Flagg, Comptroller, &c.	Settled by Comptroller.
John J. Hicks, *vs.* The Mayor, &c. of the city of New York, impleaded, &c.	Discontinued March, 1857.
Lemuel W. Howes, President, &c., *vs.* Fernando Wood and others supervisors, &c.	May 19, 1857, cause argued and decided in favor of the city.
James W. Benedict, *vs.* The Mayor, &c. of the city of New York.	April 6, 1857, cause discontinued.

The Mayor, &c. of the city of New York, *agst*, Jacob L. Smith and the Staten Island and New York Ferry Company.	Settled by Comptroller.
Patrick McCafferty, *agst.* The Mayor, &c. of the city of New York, impleaded with others.	March 11, 1857, decided in favor of the defendants.
John Hanley, *agst.* The Mayor, &c. of the city of New York.	April 29, 1857, cause tried and decision against defendants.
The People ex. rel., Edwin Smith, *agst.* Azariah C. Flagg, Comptroller, &c.	June, 1857, decision at special term, against Comptroller, December 4, 1857. Decision affirmed.
Francis Larkin, *agst.* The Mayor, &c. of the city of New York.	January, 1858, cause tried but not decided.
Margaret Owen, *agst.* Peter McIntyre, impleaded, &c.	November 6th, 1857, cause discontinued by consent, as against the defendant, McIntyre.

Mary R. Fielding. *agst.* Same.	Same.
Henry C. J. Schroeder. *vs.* The Mayor, &c. of the city of New York.	February 21, 1857, judgment entered for plaintiff. This suit was brought to recover an award made for the plaintiff's property by the Commissioners on the new reservoir.
Edward Roberts. *agst.* The Mayor, &c. of the city of New York.	April 11, 1857, cause discontinued as against the defendants, the Mayor &c. of the city of New York This was a foreclosure suit. The city were merely nominal parties.
Daniel Ransom. *agst.* Same	April 20, 1857, cause argued May 2, 1857, judgment rendered for defendants. Plaintiff appealed to General Term. Appeal still pending.
Horatio G. Onderdonk, *agst.* Same.	May 12, 1857, judgment rendered for plaintiff. This suit was brought to recover an award made for lots included in the Central Park by the Commissioners.

The People ex. rel., John Wildey, Jr., *agst.* Andrew V. Stout, County Treasurer.	March 19, 1857, mandamus argued. March 28, 1857, decision rendered in favor of Stout, and mandamus decided.
Bartlett Smith, *agst.* The Mayor, &c. of the city of New York.	April 18, 1857, motion of plaintiff for judgment granted. In this suit there was no defence that could be interposed.
In re., Gouverneur H. Wilkins' title to certain lots situated between One hundred and tenth and One hundred and eleventh sts. and Seventh and Eighth avenues; also, between One hundred and fifth and One hundred and eighth streets, and Sixth and Seventh avenues.	July 21, 1857, proceeding compromised by Comptroller, and costs paid.
James Brooks and Erastus Brooks, *agst.* The Mayor, &c. of the city of New York.	June 18th, 1857, judgment entered for plaintiffs. Suit for printing notices for the several departments.
James Brooks and Erastus Brooks, *agst.* The same.	July 16, 1857, judgment entered for plaintiffs. Suit for printing notices, &c., in the New York Express.

In the matter of the application of Dan'l D. Conover, *agst.* Charles Devlin, to obtain possession of the books, papers, &c., in the Street Commissioner's office.	July 18, 1857, search warrant and warrant of arrest of Devlin granted.
The Mayor, &c. of the city of New York, *agst.* Daniel D. Conover.	July 9, 1857, cause argued. Judgment for defendant, on motion for injunction.
Joseph Breck, *agst.* The Mayor, &c. of the city of New York.	July —, 1857, cause discontinued.
The People of the state of New York, ex rel., Charles Devlin, *agst.* Hon. Chs. A. Peabody, one of the justices, &c.	July 18, 1857, writ of certiorari granted by Judge Davies.
Robert W. Lowber, *agst.* The Mayor &c., of the city of New York.	June 12, 1857, judgment entered for plaintiff, after trial before the referee. 28th Sept., 1857, judgment set aside and vacated. Dec'r 14th, 1857, decision affirmed at the General Term.

The people ex rel., Samuel P. Dinsmore and John M. Wood, *agst.* The Croton Aqueduct Board.	September 28, 1857, mandamus argued. Motion for peremptory mandamus denied. October 19, 1857, relators appealed to General Term. Dec., 1857, appeal argued and decided in favor of the Croton Board.
Spencer S. Benedict, *agst.* Edward H. Holby.	June, 1857; questions of law submitted to General Term, upon statement of facts and case made; not yet decided.
Daniel Berrien, Jr., *agst.* The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York, impleaded with Charles Devlin.	December 1857; cause tried; not yet decided.
In the matter of James J. Jones and others, for a writ of certiorari, *agst.* The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York, in the matter of the Third avenue assessment.	October 17, 1857; submitted return and certiorari to Judge Roosevelt.

SUPREME COURT,

RICHMOND COUNTY.

William T. Gillespie, *agst.* The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York, impleaded, &c.	December 7, 1857; signed waiver of service of papers. This is a foreclosure suit, and the city is merely a nominal party.
John M. Gillespie, *agst.* Same.	Same.
John M. Gillespie, *agst.* Same.	Same.

SUPERIOR COURT,

OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Abner Sandford, *agst.* The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York.	Abated by the death of the plaintiff.
Thomas McSpedon and another, *agst.* Same.	December 1857; cause tried; decided in favor of defendants.
George Cornell, *agst.* Same.	Cause tried October 20, 1857; judgment for plaintiff.

William B. Reynolds, *agst.* Same.	December 1857; argued; decision not rendered.
The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York, *agst.* George C. Byrne, and oths.	Settled by Comptroller.
Same, *agst.* Benjamin D. Quigg and oths.	Settled by the Comptroller; costs paid by the plaintiff.
The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York, *agst.* George C. Byrne and others.	Settled by the Comptroller.
Charles Devlin, *agst.* The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York.	April 23, 1857; judgment for plaintiff.
James Styles, *agst.* Same.	October 9, 1857; complaint dismissed.
The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York, *agst.* Peter Parks.	March 18, 1857; judgment in favor of the city.
William N. McIntire, *agst.* The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York.	December 18, 1857; cause tried; not decided.

Jonathan Whitaker, *agst.* Same.	June 1857; judgment given against the city.
Frederick Weindant, *agst.* Same.	May 1857; cause tried; judgment for plaintiff.
The Second Avenue Railroad Company, *agst.* Joseph S. Taylor.	Suit abated by the death of the defendant.
Jacob Sharp, *agst.* The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York.	Cause tried January 1857; decided against the city.
William V. Adams, *agst.* Same.	Cause tried before referee, and submitted December 1857; no decision.
George Bowman, *agst.* The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York.	Suit for award on Central Park; judgment for plaintiff.
The Bowery Bank, of the city of New York, *agst.* Same.	September 19, 1857; cause tried; decision against the city.
James B. Brady, *agst.* Same.	June 8, 1857; judgment for plaintiff, before referee, for $8,566 26; appealed to General Term; judgment of referee reversed, and new trial ordered.

Thos. McSpedon and another, *agst.* Same.	January 9, 1857; cause tried; judgment rendered against the city.
Henry B. Cook, Assignee, &c. *agst.* The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York.	July 1857; cause tried; judgment for plaintiff.
Charles Devlin, *agst.* Same.	April 8, 1857; judgment rendered for plaintiff.
James Brooks and Erastus Brooks, *agst.* Same.	April 1857; judgment rendered for plaintiffs; this suit was brought to recover for printing the notices of the department.
John Keyser, *agst.* Same.	April 1857; judgment rendered for plaintiffs; this suit was brought to recover a payment on a contract made with the Commissioner of Repairs and Supplies; there was no defence.
The Mutual Benefit Life Insurrance Company, *agst.* The Board of Supervisors and others.	November 30, 1857; cause argued January 2, 1858; judgment entered in favor of the defendants.

Samuel F. Whiting, *agst.* The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York.	July 11, 1857; judgment entered for the plaintiff.
Jacob F. Oakley and another, *agst.* Same.	June 5, 1857; judgment entered in favor of plaintiffs.
James Brooks and Erastus Brooks, *agst.* Same.	June 18, 1857; judgment entered for plaintiffs; suit for printing the notices of the departments.
Jacob Sharp, *agst.* Same.	November 5, 1857; cause tried and judgment entered in favor of the plaintiff; this suit was for building pier and bulkhead at Manhattanville.
James Brooks and Erastus Brooks, *agst.* Same.	July 16, 1857; judgment rendered for the plaintiffs; this suit was brought to recover for printing notices of the several departments.
William P. McCormick, *agst.* Same.	December 10, 1857; cause discontinued, with costs to defendants.

Cornelius L. Purdy, *agst.* The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York.	August 1857; judgment rendered for plaintiff; this was a suit for payment upon a contract for carpenter's work; sent note to Comptroller asking for defence, and received answer, stating that there was no defence, but Comptroller would not pay without judgment.
Charles Mackin, *agst.* Same.	December 10, 1857; cause discontinued, with costs to defendants.
James Brooks and Erastus Brooks, *agst.* Same.	October 19, 1857; judgment rendered for plaintiffs; suit for printing notices in the New York Express; no defence.
James E. Watson, *et al.*, *agst.* Same.	October 19, 1857; judgment entered for plaintiffs, by direction of the Comptroller, who said that the amount was due.
Edmund Jones, *agst.* Same.	November 11, 1857; judgment entered for plaintiff; suit for printing; no defence.

Cornelius L. Purdy, *agst.* The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York,	October 24, 1857; judgment entered for plaintiff; the same remarks apply here as in previous suits of the same plaintiff.
Henry W. Phair, and another, *agst.* The Mayor.	November 30, 1857; cause tried December, 1857; decision rendered in favor of plaintiffs; defendant appealed to General Term; appeal still pending.

COMMON PLEAS.

Charles Huber, and another, *agst.* The Mayor, &c.. of the city of New York.	Discontinued, without costs to either party, December, 1857.
Lewis O. Wilson, *agst.* Same.	November, 1857; cause argued December; decided against the defendants.
Cormick McNulty, *agst.* Same.	December, 1851; cause discontinued.
John Parks, *agst.* Same.	January 19, 1857; cause tried; judgment for plaintiff.
John O'Toole, *agst.* Same.	Abated, by death of the plaintiff.

George Allen, *agst.* Same.	June, 1857; case made herein dismissed.
John W. Consall *agst.* The same, impleaded, &c.	July 3, 1857; complaint dismissed.
Edward Van Ranst, *agst.* The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York.	December, 1857; cause tried; decided against city; defendants appealed to the General Term; appeal is still pending.
Peter Valentine, Assignee, &c., *agst.* Same, impleaded, &c.	April, 1856; cause discontinued.
Edward A. Davin, *agst.* The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York.	May, 1857; cause discontinued.
James S. Egbert, Assignee, &c., *agst.* Same.	March, 1857; cause tried and decided for plaintiff.
David Treadwell, *agst.* Same.	December, 1857; cause tried; complaint dismissed.

George Mountjoy, *agst.* Same.	March 25, 1857; judgment rendered for plaintiff. Suit was brought to recover for building wells and pumps; inquiries were made to the proper departments, as to defence, and it was ascertained that no defence could be put in to the complaint.
Robert Beaver, *agst.* The Mayor, &c. of the city of New York, et al.	July 17, 1857; cause discontinued as against the Mayor, &c.
Bernard Hickey, *agst.* The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York, and others.	June 17, 1857; suit settled by the Board of Education.
William Wallace, *agst.* The Mayor, &c., of the city New York.	December 14, 1857: cause tried; jury rendered verdict for plaintiff; defendants appealed to the General Term; appeal still pending.
Edward Van Ranst, *agst.* Same.	December 5, 1857; cause finally submitted to referees, who reported in favor of plaintiff; defendants appealed to General Term; argument submitted, December 9, 1857; not yet decided.

Thomas Carnley, et al, *agst.* The Mayor, &c., of the city New York, and others.	May 6, 1857; proceeding dismissed.
Thomas Brady, *agst.* The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York.	May, 1857; judgment rendered for plaintiff; suit brought to recover price of contract for regulating a street made by the Street Department; after inquiries made at the Comptroller's and Street Commissioner's offices it was ascertained that no defence could be interposed to the complaint.
Austin R. Gordon, *agst.* Same.	July 9, 1857; judgment entered for the plaintiff; suit brought to recover ten per cent. of purchase money paid to Comptroller at a Corporation sale.
James Green, *agst.* Same.	June 1, 1857; signed consent that cause be discontinued.
Same. *agst.* Same.	November 23, 1857; cause argued December 23, 1857; judgment rendered in favor of the defendants.

Edward Boyle. *agst* Same.	October 6, 1857; cause tried and judgment entered in favor of plaintiff; suit for surveyor's fees.
Ja[illegible] N. Wo[illegible] *agst* The Mayor &c., of the city of New York.	October [illegible], 1857; proceedings dismissed.
In the matter of the petition of E[illegible] for a writ of habeas corpus to the [illegible] to deliver up the body of Charles Dev[illegible]	July, 1857; writ of habeas corpus argued, and decided in favor of Devlin's discharge.
The Mayor &c. of the city of New York, *agst.* Jas. D. Conover and others	August, 1851, motion for injunction argued, and decided in favor of the Corporation.
Ph[illegible]p McMahon, *agst.* The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York, impleaded &c.	November 17, 1857; suit discontinued as against the defendants, the Mayor, &c., of the city of New York.
Same. *agst* Same.	Same.

Charles Devlin, *agst.* The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York.	October 20, 1857; judgment entered for the plaintiff; suit for salary as Street Commissioner.
Hans J. Hansen, *agst.* The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York.	October 21, 1857; proceedings dismissed.
Charles Mackin, *agst.* Same.	November 27, 1857; cause discontinued.
Hugh McCabe, *agst.* Same.	November 7, 1857; cause discontinued.
Patrick Coyle, *agst.* Same.	December 19, 1857; cause tried; not yet decided.
Cornelius S. Bogardus, *agst.* Same.	Suit abated by death of the plaintiff.
Jonas N. Phillips, *agst.* Same.	November 1857, cause submitted to General Term, upon case made, December 12, 1857, decision rendered in favor of the defendants.

GENERAL SESSIONS.

The People of the State of New York, against Joseph O'Keefe.	January 15, 1857; judgment tried; verdict, "not guilty," rendered by jury. The defendant was a police officer, and was indicted for arresting a street preacher.

MARINE COURT.

James Y. Burnham, against The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York.	December 3, 1857; cause argued; not yet decided.
Samuel R. B. Norton, No. 1, against The same.	April, 1857; complaint dismissed.
John Winsker, against The same.	May, 1857; complaint dismissed
Samuel R. B. Norton, No. 2, against The same.	April, 1857; complaint dismissed.
William H. Albertson, No. 1, against The same	January 18, 1857; cause tried; judgment for plaintiff; suit brought to recover for loss of a horse in driving into a sewer at junction of Eighth avenue and Bloomingdale road.

Addison Sandford, *agst.* The same.	February 18, 1857; cause tried, and judgment rendered in favor of defendants.
William H. Albertson, No. 2. *agst.* The same.	February 18, 1857; cause tried February 21, 1857; judgment rendered for plaintiff. This suit was brought to recover damages sustained by plaintiff in driving into a sewer in course of construction in the Eighth avenue.
Charles Devlin, *agst.* The same.	February 20, 1857; cause tried; judgment for plaintiff.
E. Byron Christy, *agst.* The same.	April 14, 1857; cause tried and judgment rendered for defendants.
John Cribley, *agst.* The same.	September 1, 1857; complaint dismissed.
Herman Mann, No. 1. *agst.* Edward Sherlock.	April 2, 1857; cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff for six cents damages. Defendant was a policeman, and suit was brought against him for assault and battery.

Thomas McGinnis, *agst.* Charles Hicks.	April 13, 1857; cause tried; jury rendered verdict for defendant. This suit was brought to recover for a lot of putrid poultry seized by defendant, who was a health officer at Washington market.
Abraham J. Sweet, *agst.* The Mayor, &c., of New York.	April 8, 1857; cause tried and judgment rendered for plaintiff.
Thomas Starr, *agst.* The same.	April 24, 1857; cause tried and judgment rendered for plaintiff; suit for room rent of room hired by plaintiff as Superintendent of Roads.
Herman Mann, No. 2. *agst.* Edward Sherlock.	June 5, 1857; cause tried and verdict rendered for plaintiff for $25. Suit for false imprisonment against defendant, who was a policeman.
Timothy L. West, *agst.* The Mayor, &c., of New York.	June 6, 1857; judgment rendered for plaintiff.
William J. Cornell, *agst.* The same.	Same.

Edwin N. Hyde, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Isaac M. Averill, *agst.* The same.	Same.
John B. Ryerson, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Edwin Meredith, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Peter Lutz, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Thomas Fizgerald, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Edward H. Deminick, *agst.* The same.	Same.
William Woodruff, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Edward McGloin, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Dudley B. Andrews, *agst.* The same.	Same.

William A. Lockwood,
agst. Same.
The same.

Daniel Slevin,
agst. Same.
The same.

Adonijah Hyler,
agst. Same.
The same.

Jean M. Barnett,
agst. Same.
The same.

Robert Walker,
agst. Same.
The same.

William Van Duser,
agst. Same.
The same.

Patrick Crowe,
agst. Same.
The same.

John Spaling,
agst. Same.
The same.

William Jennett,
agst. Same.
The same.

Edward Berrien,
agst. Same
The same.

John Luder, *agst.* The same.	Same.
John Martin, *agst.* The same.	Same.
James Dennis, *agst.* The same.	Same.
William R. Loudon, *agst.* The same.	Same.

The last twenty-six suits were brought to recover the salary of plaintiffs, as assessors of the various wards.

William V. Leggett, *agst.* The Mayor &c., of New York.	July 20, 1857; cause tried and judgment rendered for plaintiff; suit for salary as clerk in the Street Commissioner's office, under Joseph S. Taylor.
James H. Welsh, *agst.* The same.	August 3, 1857; cause tried and judgment rendered for plaintiff; suit for printing the proceedings of the Common Council, ordered by resolution of that body to be printed in the New York Leader.
James L. Waugh, *agst.* The same.	July 17, 1857; cause tried and judgment rendered in favor of defendant.

John Kempston, *agst.* The same.	July 9, 1857; judgment rendered for plaintiff; suit for reporting decision in in the Metropolitan Police case at Court of Appeals.
James Dally, *agst.* The Mayor, &c., of New York and Charles Vandervoort.	August, 1857; suit settled by Comptroller; brought to enforce mechanics' lien.
Joseph Swenarton, *agst.* The Mayor, &c., of New York.	August 21, 1857; cause tried and judgment rendered in favor of defendants.
Ernest F. Ames, *agst.* The same.	Nov. 2, 1857; cause discontinued without costs to either party.
William D. Swartz, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Charles McCarthy, *agst.* The same.	August 19, 1857; cause settled and discontinued.
Terrence Farley, *agst.* The same.	July 17, 1857; judgment rendered for plaintiff; suit for a payment due on a contract; after inquiry of Chief Engineer of the Croton Aqueduct Department, it was ascertained there was no defence to the action, and that the claim was due.

John Lawless and others, *agst.* The same.	Sept. 21, 1857; the plaintiffs withdraw their complaint.
John R. Farrington, *agst.* The same.	October 7, 1857, complaint dismissed.
No. 1. James Dennis, *agst.* The same.	October 1, 1857; judgment rendered for plaintiff; suit for fencing vacant lots; subpenaed Mr. Flagg as a witness, but he would not attend; the defendants consequently had no evidence to offer.
No. 2. James Dennis, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Cornelius L. Purdy, *agst.* The same.	August 5, 1857; judgment entered for plaintiff; suit for a payment on a carpenter's work; sent a note to Comptroller, asking for defence; received a statement from Comptroller that there was no defence to the action, and that the claim was due.

Francis H. Salters, *agst.* The same.	August 12, 1857; judgment entered for plaintiff; suit brought to recover ten per cent. of the purchase of property bought by the plaintiff at a Corporation sale, and since taken for the Central Park; ascertained, after inquiry at the Comptroller's office, that there was no defence to the action.
William Hayes, *agst.* The same.	Sept. 3, 1857; cause tried judgment of discontinuance directed to be entered by the judge, with costs to the defendants.
James A. Dolan, *agst.* The same.	Nov. 2, 1857; cause discontinued.
John Harpel, *agst.* The same.	Sept. 11, 1857; cause discontinued.
Samuel J. Lewis, *agst.* The same.	Same.
John J. Rabineau, *agst.* The same.	Same.

Frederick Stanbridge, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Cornelius L. Purdy, *agst.* The same.	August 28, 1857; judgment rendered for plaintiff; suit for a payment due on a carpenter's contract. After inquiry of Comptroller, as to defence, he stated that the appropriation for that object was exhausted, but that the payment was due plaintiff.
Robert H. Ellis, *agst.* The same.	Sept. 11, 1857; cause tried; Sept. 15, 1857; judgment rendered in favor of defendants.
Cornelius L. Purdy, *agst.* The same.	Sept. 3, 1857; judgment rendered for plaintiff: same remarks apply as in the last foregoing suit.
James N. Ryan, *agst.* The Mayor, &c., of New York, and Cornelius Collins.	October, 1857; cause tried; judgment rendered for the plaintiff against the contractor, Collins; the suit brought to enforce a mechanic's lien.
Thomas H. Ferris, *agst.* The Mayor, &c., of New York.	Sept. 22, 1857; cause tried, and judgment rendered for plaintiff; suit for salary as an appointee under Charles Devlin.

William A. McSpedon, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Christopher C. Ellis, *agst.* The same.	Sept. 23, 1857; cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff; suit for work and labor performed under direction of Charles Devlin, Street Commissioner.
Patrick Burns, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Richard Fitzpatrick, *agst.* The same.	Same.
John Fitzpatrick, *agst.* The same.	Nov. 7, 1857: same.
John M. Henry, *agst.* The same	Oct. 12, 1857; cause tried; judgment rendered for defendants; appealed by plaintiff to General Term; appeal still pending.
Timothy Donovan, *agst.* The same.	Oct. 8, 1857; cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff; suit for furnishing stoves, &c., to the old Board of Central Park Commiss'ers, composed of the Mayor and Street Commissioner.

John H. Welch, *agst.* The same.	The papers in this suit were not received at the office of the Counsel to the Corporation until two days after the time for appearing.
John H. Robertson and an'r, *agst.* The same.	Oct. 14, 1857; cause tried, and judgment rendered for plaintiffs; defendants appealed to General Term —same still pending.
James H. Welsh, *agst.* The same.	Oct. 14, 1857; cause tried; judgment for plaintiff; suit for printing proceedings of the Common Council in the N. Y. Leader.
Cornelius L. Purdy, *agst.* The same.	Judgment for plaintiff; as in foregoing cases, "no appropriation" was assigned by the Comptroller as the reason for not paying the claim; would pay on a judgment, &c.
George H. E. Lynch, *agst.* The same.	Oct. 8, 1857; cause tried; judgment rendered for the plaintiff; suit for salary as clerk in the office of Charles Devlin.

Walter O'Shea. *agst.* The same	Oct. 8, 1857; cause tried; judgment rendered for the plaintiff; suit for work performed under direction of C. Devlin.
Timothy W. Oakley. *agst.* The same.	Oct. 13, 1857; same.
Andrew McBride. *agst.* The same.	Oct. 13, 1857; same.
William Langdon. *agst.* The same.	Oct. 15, 1857; same.
William Turner *agst.* The same	Oct. 12, 1857; judgment rendered for plaintiff; the principle of res adjudicata applied in this case; suit for salary as clerk in the Street Commissioner's office.
James Agate *agst.* The same	Nov. 12, 1857, cause tried; Nov. 14, 1857, judgment rendered in favor of defendants; plaintiff appealed to General Term; same still pending.
Richard S. Gray. *agst.* The same	Oct. 21, 1857, judgment rendered for plaintiff; suit for inspector's pay.

Edward Merritt, *agst.* The same.	Nov. 4, 1857; complaint dismissed.
James G. Brinckman, *agst.* The same.	Oct. 14, 1857; judgment rendered for plaintiff; the principle of res adjudicata applied in this case.
Charles H. Ring, *agst.* The same.	Oct. 15, 1857; judgment rendered for plaintiff; the principle of res adjudicata applied in this case; suit for salary as an appointee in the Street Department.
William Turner, *agst.* The same.	Oct. 16, 1857; same.
Joseph B. Tully, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Charles Turner, *agst.* The same.	Same.
William H. McCorkle, *agst.* The same.	Oct. 19, 1857; same.
David C. Sturgis, *agst.* The same.	Nov. 12, 1857; cause tried; judgment rendered for the plaintiff; defendants appealed to General Term; appeal still pending.

John Ketchum, *agst.* The same.	Oct. 23, 1857; judgment rendered for plaintiff; suit for "inspector's pay."
Maxwell A. Oliffe, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Francis Stacom, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Daniel Carpenter, *agst.* The same.	Oct. 26, 1857; same.
John Butcher, *agst.* The same.	Oct. 29, 1857; cause tried; judgment rendered for the plaintiff.
Victor M. P. Lyon, *agst.* The same.	Dec. 14, 1857; cause tried; judgment rendered for the plaintiff.
James H. Welsh, *agst.* The same.	Oct. 27, 1857; judgment rendered for plaintiff. This action was brought to recover for advertising the proceedings of the Common Council in the New York Leader; the Comptroller refused payment, notwithstanding a resolution of the Common Council had been passed, designating that paper as the paper to print them.

George H. E. Lynch, *agst.* The same.	Oct. 27, 1857; judgment rendered for plaintiff; suit for salary as clerk in the office of C. Devlin, Street Commissioner.
Charles S. Sypher, *agst.* The same.	Oct. 29, 1857; cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff.
Henry Underwood, *agst.* The same.	Same.

The two last causes were brought for work and labor performed under the direction of Street Commissioner Devlin.

James C. S. Sinclair, *agst.* The same.	Oct. 27, 1857; cause discontinued.
John Hawley, *agst.* The same.	Nov. 4, 1857; cause tried; judgment rendered for the plaintiff; suit for work and labor performed by direction of Street Commissioner Devlin.
Joseph Zermans, *agst.* The same.	Oct. 24, 1857; judgment rendered for plaintiff; suit for inspector's pay.
Edward Bonnell, *agst.* The same.	Same.

Cornelius L. Purdy, *agst.* The same.	Nov. 10, 1857; judgment rendered for the plaintiff, without trial; Comptroller sent a communication in writing, stating that there was no defence to this action, and that the claim was due; offer to take judgment, accepted by the plaintiff.
Edward Dennis, *agst.* The same.	Oct. 28, 1857; judgment rendered for plaintiff; suit for inspector's pay.
John Mountjoy, *agst.* The same.	Same.
James Boyd, *agst.* The same.	Nov. 12, 1857; cause tried; Nov. 14, 1857, decision rendered for plaintiff.—This suit was brought to recover for repairing the court rooms and furniture of the Court of Common Pleas. The Comptroller, although he had promised to pay for the work before it was performed, afterward refused to do so, when requested, without a judgment.

James McLaughlin, *agst.* The same.	Oct. 31, 1857; judgment rendered for plaintiff; suit for inspector's pay.
Moses A. Pierce, *agst.* The same.	Same.
David Cargill, *agst.* The same.	Same.
James C. Stoneall, *agst.* The same.	Oct. 31, 1857; suit discontinued.
Samuel F. Engs, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Cornelius L. Purdy, *agst.* The same.	Nov. 10, 1857; judgment rendered for the plaintiff, without trial. This is another of Purdy's cases, in which the Comptroller communicated that there was no defence, and that claim was due; offer to take judgment accepted.
R. P. H. Abell, *agst.* The same.	November 5th, 1857, complaint dismissed.
Patrick H. Kelly, *agst.* The same.	November 5th, 1857, judgment rendered for plaintiff.

David M. Weed, *agst.* The same.	Same.

The two last suits were brought to recover for services rendered as inspectors, appointed by the Street Commissioner.

George Peckham, *agst.* The same.	November 5th, 1857, complaint dismissed.
Henry W. Genet, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Matthew D. Greene. *agst.* The same.	November 9th, 1857, cause tried, and judgment rendered for plaintiff.
Matthias Breen. *agst.* The same.	December 10th, 1857, cause tried and judgment rendered for plaintiff. defendants appealed to General Term, appeal still pending.
William Baird, *agst.* The same.	November 13, 1857, judgment rendered for plaintiff. Suit for salary as an appointee of the Street Commissioner.
William H. Martin, *agst.* The same.	Same.

Thomas J. Sheridan, *agst.* The same.	November 17, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff. Suit for work and labor performed under Street Commissioner.
William P. Simpson, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Matthias Gooderson, *agst.* The same.	November 13, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff.
George Peckham, *agst.* The same.	November 18, 1857, cause tried and judgment rendered for plaintiff. Defendants appealed to General Term.
Charles H. Ring, *agst.* The same.	November 9, 1857, judgment rendered for plaintiff. Suit for salary of plaintiff as Superintendent of Street Improvements, under Mr. Devlin.
George Mountjoy, *agst.* The same.	November 16, 1857, judgment rendered for plaintiff. Suit for salary as clerk in office of Street Commissioner Devlin.
Benjamin F. Pinckney. *agst.* The same.	January 6th, 1858, cause tried and the complaint dismissed.

George Weir, *agst.* The same,	November 16th, 1857, cause tried and judgment rendered for plaintiff, suit for pay as inspector appointed by Street Commissioner Devlin.
James H. Welsh, *agst.* The same.	November 14th, 1857, judgment rendered for plaintiff, suit for advertising proceedings of the Common Council, in the New York Leader.
Samuel F. Whiting, *agst.* The same.	November 20th, 1857, judgment rendered for plaintiff; suit for services performed under Street Commissioner Devlin.
Richard Fitzpatrick, *agst.* The same.	November 24th, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff.
Roger Dolan, *agst.* The same.	Same.
John Goliver, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Hugh McCabe, *agst.* The same.	Same.

Joseph Murphy, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Thomas Kivlin, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Peter H. Dreyer, *agst.* The same.	Same.

The last seven suits were brought for work performed under direction of Street Commissioner Devlin.

George H. E. Lynch, *agst.* The same.	November 27, 1857, judgment rendered for plaintiff. Suit for salary as appointee under Mr. Devlin.
Morris Goetzel, *agst.* The same.	December 2, 1857, cause tried and judgment rendered for plaintiff.
Frederick C. Mehrer, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Patrick Sheran, *agst.* The same.	Same.
James F. Murray, *agst.* The same.	Same.

Peter Sclosser, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Francis Campbell, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Dennis Quinlan, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Dennis Tracey, *agst.* The same.	Same.
John W. Bennett, *agst.* The same.	Same.

The last nine suits were brought to recover for services rendered as policemen in the Central Park, appointed by the then Commissioners, Fernando Wood and Joseph S. Taylor.

James Tobin, *agst.* The same.	November 27, 1857, cause tried and judgment rendered for plaintiff.
John McGarley, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Patrick Dunn, *agst.* The same.	Same.

Henry Drew,
agst. Same.
The same.

John McKim,
agst. Same.
The same.

John Dougherty,
agst. Same.
The same.

James Teeny,
agst. Same.
The same.

Matthew Garvey,
agst. Same.
The same.

Edward Waughney,
agst. Same.
The same.

Thomas Flood,
agst. Same.
The same.

John Murray,
agst. Same.
The same.

Robert Allen,
agst. Same.
The same.

Joseph Farren,
agst. Same.
The same.

William P. Powers, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Samuel Foster, *agst.* The same.	Same.
James McKenna, *agst.* The same.	Same.

The last sixteen suits were brought to recover for work performed under direction of Street Commissioner Devlin, and for pay as inspectors appointed by him.

Hiram Ketchum, Jr., *agst.* The same.	The papers in this suit were not received at the office of the Counsel to the Corporation until after the time mentioned in the summons for appearing had expired.
Richard Edgeworth, *agst.* The same.	December 4, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff.
Robert Dall, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Charles Mackin, *agst.* The same.	Same.

Hugh Farren, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Michael Tracey, *agst.* The same.	Same.

The last five suits were brought to recover for work performed under Street Commissioner Devlin.

Allen Cameron, *agst.* The same.	December 10, 1857, cause tried and judgment rendered for plaintiff. Suit for iron railing and putting same up, furnished to Street Commissioner's office.
Moses Smith, *agst.* The same.	December 11, 1857, cause tried and judgment given for plaintiff, for only one half of his claim. Defendants appealed to the General Term; January; cause submitted; not yet decided.
John Hawley, *agst.* The same.	December 10, 1857, cause tried and judgment rendered for plaintiff. Suit for work performed under direction of Street Commissioner Devlin.

Kimball N. Prince, *agst.* The same.	December 28, 1857, cause tried; January —, 1858, judgment not rendered.
Martin Abbott, *agst.* The same	November 28, 1857; cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff.
James Campbell, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Smith Parsons, *agst.* The same.	Same.
William Parsons, *agst.* The same.	Same.
John McIntire, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Henry Hughes, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Edward Cornell, *agst.* The same.	Same.
David Holmes, *agst* The same.	Same.
Henry Holly, *agst.* The same.	Same.

Daniel Chambers,
agst. Same.
The same.

Patrick Jones,
agst. Same.
The same.

Henry Bond,
agst. Same.
The same.

William Hogg,
agst. Same.
The same.

Martin Armstrong,
agst. Same.
The same.

Augustus Bart,
agst. Same.
The same.

William Bennett,
agst. Same.
The same.

Michael Barnett,
agst. Same.
The same.

Michael Dennie,
agst. Same.
The same.

James Johnson,
agst. Same.
The same.

Henry Gedney, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Daniel Hogan, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Charles Alexander, *agst.* The same.	Same.
William Thompson, *agst.* The same.	Same.

The last twenty-three suits were brought to recover for work performed and materials furnished under the direction of the Street Commissioner, Devlin.

Henry Marshall, *agst.* The Board of Supervisors, &c., of New York.	December 10, 1857; cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff.
Cornelius L. Purdy, *agst.* The Mayor, &c., of New York.	December 8, 1857; judgment rendered for plaintiff. This suit was brought to recover a payment due on a carpenter's contract for building engine house. The Comptroller, when asked what defence there was to the action, sent a note to the counsel stating that the claim was due, and that there was no defence; offer to take judgment accepted by plaintiff.

John O'Toole, *agst.* The same.	November 20, 1857; judgment rendered for plaintiff.
The same, *agst.* The same.	December 8, 1857. Same.

The two last suits were for salary of plaintiff, Superintendent of Roads, appointed by Mr. Devlin.

John P. Whiteman, *agst.* The same.	December 30, 1857; cause tried and judgment rendered for plaintiff; suit for "sick pay," due plaintiff, who was a policeman, and who was severely beaten while making an arrest.
Joseph Zeamans, *agst.* The same.	December, 1857; judgment rendered for plaintiff.
Maxwell Oliffe, *agst.* The same.	Same.
John Ketchum, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Edward Bonnell, *agst.* The same.	Same.

The four last suits were brought to recover pay as inspectors of streets.

Hudson Q. Clark, *agst.* The same.	December 13; cause tried, and judgment rendered for plaintiff.
Michael P. Carrick, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Patrick R. Coaly, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Adam Dooley, *agst.* The same.	Same.
John D. Frazier, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Joseph K. Lines, *agst.* The same.	Same.
James McGibney, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Alexander McBride, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Charles L. Rourke, *agst.* The same.	Same.
David Sibbery, *agst.* The same.	Same.

William J. Schenck,
agst. Same.
The same.

Conrad Williams,
agst. Same.
The same.

John Devlin,
agst. Same.
The same.

James Steadman,
agst. Same.
The same.

James Reed,
agst. Same.
The same.

Carl Sprintz,
agst. Same.
The same.

Dedrick Luff,
agst. Same.
The same.

Patrick Reeves,
agst. Same.
The same.

Jacob Dietz,
agst. Same.
The same.

Michael Gilroy,
agst. Same.
The same.

John Gunson,
agst. Same.
The same.

Christopher H. Reynolds,
agst. Same.
The same.

James McGraghal,
agst. Same.
The same.

Willet Underhill,
agst. Same.
The same.

John Leland,
agst. Same.
The same.

James Joise,
agst. Same.
The same.

Michael Reilly,
agst. Same.
The same.

William Fairgive,
agst. Same.
The same.

Bernard McMahon,
agst. Same.
The same.

John Masden,
agst. Same.
The same.

Peter Davis,
agst. Same.
The same.

Edward McGuire,
agst. Same.
The same.

Thomas Lally,
agst. Same.
The same.

Mathew Garvey,
agst. Same.
The same.

John Barber, Same.
agst.
The same.

Patrick McGuire,
agst. Same.
The same.

Henry Drew,
agst. Same.
The same.

Martin Dunn,
agst. Same.
The same.

John Hughes,
agst. Same.
The same.

Bernard McParland,
agst. Same.
The same.

Peter Thornton, *agst.* The same.	Same.
James Jackson, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Peter Dolan, *agst.* The same.	Same.
James Graves, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Terrence Brannigan, *agst.* The same.	Same.
James Hall, *agst.* The same	Same.
James McSorley, *agst.* The same	Same.
Daniel Moran, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Patrick Reed, *agst.* The same.	Same.
John Tenney, *agst.* The same.	Same.

Charles Mackin, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Patrick Fitzpatrick, *agst.* The same.	Same.
John McKein, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Edward Houghey, *agst.* The same.	Same.
James A. Dolan, *agst.* The same.	Same.
Samuel T. Foster, *agst.* The same.	Same.

The last fifty-six suits were brought to recover, some for work performed under the direction of Street Commissioner Devlin, and some for pay as inspectors on streets, appointed by him. The majority of them, however, are assigned claims, to recover for work performed by laboring men on the roads and streets—assigned to grocers and others, in payment of groceries and provisions sold to the laboring men. The work on the roads and streets was all performed under John O'Toole, late Superintendent of Roads, under Charles Devlin.

The New York Leader, *agst.* The same.	The summons in this suit was returnable on the 10th of December, 1857. On the 19th of December, the papers were received at the office of the Counsel to the Corporation, in an envelop, bearing the official stamp of the Mayor's office, nine days after the time for appearing and answering had expired. Judgment was of course obtained in default of appearance of defendants.
George H. E. Lynch, *agst.* The same.	December 24th, 1857, judgment rendered for plaintiff; suit for salary as clerk in the office of Street Commissioner Devlin.

DISTRICT COURT

OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT.

Francis B. Bartlett, *vs.* The Mayor, &c., of the city New York.	May 26th, 1857, cause tried. Judgment rendered for plaintiff. This suit was brought to recover for injuries to plaintiff's wagon, received by driving into a hole in Nassau street.

James Sheridan, *vs.* Same.	June 4th, 1857, judgment entered for plaintiff; suit for salary as assessor of the Second Ward.
Henry E. Allison, *vs.* Same.	June 30th, 1857, judgment rendered for plaintiff; suit brought to recover for ringing bell at post-office.
Richard Amermann, *vs.* Same.	July 23, 1857; suit settled by Comptroller.
Francis C. Barange, *vs.* Same.	September 7th, 1857, cause tried; September 16, 1857, decision rendered in favor of defendants; dismissed complaint.
Joseph Keefe, *vs.* Same.	Same.
Richard Van Gilson, *vs.* Same.	Same.
George Reed, *vs.* Same.	Same.
John Reed, *vs.* Same.	Same.
James Walsh, *vs.* Same.	Same.

William Doyle, *vs.* Same.	Same.
William Kuntz, *vs.* Same.	24th September, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff; suit for "sick pay," due as a policeman.
Robert F. Allason, *vs.* Same.	September 16th, 1857, cause tried; judgment in favor of defendants, dismissing complaint with costs.
Abraham Ackerman, *vs.* Same.	Same.
James Blauvelt, *vs.* Same.	Same.
Daniel Witten, *vs.* Same.	Same.
John W. Bennett, *vs.* Same.	Same.
John D. McKee, *vs.* Same.	Same.
Abraham Forshay, *vs.* Same.	Same.

Edward Polhamus, *vs.* Same.	Same.
Harris Wines, jr., *vs.* Same.	Same.
Jeremiah Healey, *vs.* Same.	September 24th, 1857, cause tried; judgment in favor of plaintiff; suit for "sick pay," due plaintiff as a policeman.
Charles Triglar, *vs.* Same.	September 16th, 1857, cause tried; judgment in favor of defendants.
Richard W. Sampson, *vs.* Same.	Same.
John W. Herbst, *vs.* Same.	Same.
Richard Murphy, *vs.* Same.	September 24th, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff; suit for "sick pay," due plaintiff as a policeman.
William Cargill, *vs.* Same.	September 16th, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for defendants.
Nathaniel C. Husted, *vs.* Same.	Same.

Francis Owens, vs. Same.	Same.
Henry Brice, vs. Same.	Same.
James Crowe, vs. Same.	Same.
[illegible] Kiernan, vs. Same	September 24th, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff; suit brought for "sick pay," due plaintiff as a policeman.
[illegible] Sampson, vs. Same.	September 16th, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for defendants.
[illegible] W. Norris, vs. Same.	Same.
[illegible] Robertson, vs. Same	Same.
[illegible] Abrahall, vs. Same	Same.

James O'Neill, *vs.* Same.	Same.
William Thompson, *vs.* Same.	September 25th, 1857, cause tried October 3; judgment rendered in favor of plaintiff; suit for salary of Clerk of Franklin market, appointed by the City Inspector.
Cornelius Collins, *vs.* Same.	September 28th, 1857, judgment rendered for plaintiff.
William Thompson, *vs.* Same.	Res adjudicata applied in this case; suit for salary of Clerk of Franklin market.
John H. Fraser, *vs.* Same.	November, 1857, suit abandoned by plaintiff.
James Malcolm, *vs.* Same.	November 24th, 1857, judgment rendered for plaintiff.
James Malcolm, *vs.* Same.	Same.

The two last suits were brought to recover for work and labor performed in fitting up offices of the city government.

Bernard Britton, vs. Same.	In these two suits judgments were obtained against the city. They were brought to recover the salary of the attendants in the Third District Court. The papers were not sent to the office of the Counsel to the Corporation until two days after the time had elapsed for appearing in obedience to the summons; and, of course, the causes went by default.
William Corry, vs. Same.	
William Corry, vs. Same.	The papers in this suit were not received at the office of the Counsel to the Corporation until after the time mentioned in the summons to appear had elapsed. Judgment was obtained against the city.
George Wheeler, Assignee, vs. Same.	December 11, 1857; judgment for plaintiff rendered for plaintiff. The principle of res adjudicata applied in this case. Suit for salary of clerk of Franklin market.

Bernard Britton, *vs.* Same.	The papers in this suit were never received at the office of the Counsel to the Corporation. The suit was for salary of attendant at the Third District Court.
Bernard Britton, *vs.* same.	The papers in this suit were not received at the office of the Counsel to the Corporation until one day after the return-day of the summons.

DISTRICT COURT

OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT.

Charles Greer, *vs.* The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York.	February 4, 1857; plaintiff withdrew his complaint and discontinued proceedings.
James Green, *vs.* Same.	May 22, 1857; order signed by Judge removing case to Common Pleas. Since discontinued.

John Haley, vs. Same.	June 5, 1857; cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff. Suit to recover salary as inspector of lamp posts, under Joseph E. Ebling, late Commissioner of Streets and Lamps.
Bernard Kelly, vs. Same.	September 1, 1857; cause tried: judgment rendered for plaintiff.
E. F. Ames, vs. Same.	Same remarks.
Charles Miller, vs. Same.	Same remarks.
William J. Brisley, vs. Same.	Same.
Nicholas Vreeland, vs. Same.	Same.
William H. Owens, vs. Same	Same.
Francis Dayton, vs. Same.	Same.

Henry B. Fox.
vs. Same.
Same.

M. P. O'Brien,
vs. Same.
Same.

John Branigan,
vs. Same.
Same.

James H. Smith,
vs. Same.
Same.

Bartholomew Carrick,
vs. Same.
Same.

William Baird,
vs. Same.
Same.

Thomas W. Sheridan.
vs. Same.
Same.

Charles H. Ring,
vs. Same.
Same.

Benjamin P. Fairchild,
vs. Same.
Same.

Henry Marshall,
vs. Same.
Same.

Patrick Devlin, *vs.* Same.	September 17th, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff.
John M. Fox, *vs.* Same.	Same.
Frank W. Harris, *vs.* Same.	Same.
Asahel Reed, *vs.* Same.	Same.

The last twenty-one suits were brought to recover the salaries of the appointees of Charles Devlin, as Street Commissioner. When judgment was rendered for the plaintiffs, the Comptroller desired to have the papers in the causes to send to some counsel to appeal the same. The Counsel to the Corporation gave the papers to the Comptroller, and the Comptroller put them in the hands of Mr. Tilden, as Counsel, to appeal the same. Mr. Tilden subsequently returned the papers to the Comptroller with his opinion, that no appeal could be sustained, as the cause had been tried, and no defence had been put in denying Devlin's right to the office of Street Commissioner.

Charles Mackin, *vs.* Same,	September 4th, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff.
John Quin, *vs.* Same.	Same.

The last two suits were brought to recover for work performed under Charles Devlin.

James Clark, *vs.* Same.	September 17th, 1857, cause tried; judgment for plaintiff; suit for inspector's pay, appointed by Chas. Devlin.
James Scanlan, *vs.* Same.	Nov. 12, 1857; cause tried; judgment for plaintiff.
William S. Williston, *vs.* Same.	Sept. 23, 1857; cause tried; judgment for plaintiff.
David R. Spencer, *vs.* Same.	September 29th, 1857, cause tried; judgment for plaintiff.

The last three suits were brought to recover pay as inspectors, appointed by Charles Devlin.

William W. Woodward, *vs.* Same.	September 29th, 1857, cause tried; judgment for plaintiff; suit for salary as a clerk in Charles Devlin's office.
Alexander Ming, *vs.* Same.	September 25th, 1857, cause removed to the Common Pleas, by defendants.
George Canfield, *vs.* Same.	September 29th, 1857, cause tried; judgment for plaintiff; suit for pay as inspector, appointed by Charles Devlin.

James J. Reilly, *vs.* Same.	September 29th, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff; suit for salary as clerk, appointed by Charles Devlin.
James Jackson, *vs.* Same.	October 9, 1857, cause tried; judgment for plaintiff; suit for inspector's pay.
Charles Miller, *vs.* Same.	October 9th, 1857, judgment rendered for plaintiff; res adjudicata applied; suit for salary as clerk, appointed by Chas. Devlin.
Henry Marshall, *vs.* Same.	Same.
John M. Mimne, *vs.* Same.	October 9, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff; suit brought for inspector's pay.
James Dunning, *vs.* Same.	October 9, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff; inspector's pay.
James Clark, *vs.* Same.	Same.
Patrick Furly, *vs.* The same.	Nov. 23, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff; inspector's pay.

James McCabe, *vs.* The same.	Oct. 9, 1857; judgment rendered for plaintiff; res adjudicata applied; suit for salary.
Francis Dayton, *vs,* The same.	Oct. 9, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff; res adjudicata applied; suit for salary.
Henry Arcularius, *vs.* The same.	Oct. 9, 1857; judgment for plaintiff; res adjudicata applied; suit for salary as clerk under Devlin.
John Feris, *vs.* The same.	Oct. 8, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff; inspector's pay.
Samuel McMurray, *vs.* The same.	Same.
Joseph McMurray, *vs.* The same.	Same.
Frederick Coons, *vs.* The same.	Same.
William Dunham, *vs.* The same.	Same.

James J. Reilly, *vs.* The same.	Oct. 9, 1857. judgment rendered for plaintiff; res adjudicata applied in this case; suit for salary of clerk in Devlin's office.
Henry Arcularius, *vs.* The same.	Same.
Thomas H. Ferris, *vs.* The same.	Same.
John Branigan, *vs.* The same.	Same.
William W. Woodward, *vs.* The same.	Same.
Dennis Kelroe, *vs.* The same.	Same.
John M. Fox, *vs.* The same.	Same.
William Baird, *vs.* The same.	Same.
Jacob Seebacher, *vs.* The same.	Same.

John Frazer,
vs. Same.
The same.

Patrick Devlin,
vs.
The same.

William J. Brisley,
vs. Same.
The same.

William A. McSpedon,
vs. Same.
B. The same.

Bartholomew Carrick,
vs. Same.
The same.

Benjamin P. Fairchild,
vs. Same.
The same.

James H. Smith,
vs. Same.
The same.

Ernest F. Ames,
vs. Same.
The same.

Michael P. O'Brien,
vs. Sam
The same.

William H. Michaels,
vs. Same.
The same.

In the last nineteen suits, which were for salaries as clerks under Devlin, answers were prepared, denying the entrance of plaintiffs upon the performance of their duties, and the performance of their duties, &c.; but the Comptroller would not verify the same, because the answers did not deny that Devlin was Street Commissioner, although advised by the Counsel to the Corporation that that constituted a defence.

Humphrey Bower, *vs.* The same.	Oct. 30, 1857. Same.
Thomas Willet, *vs.* The same.	Oct. 28, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff.
Stephen Munn, *vs.* The same.	Oct. 28, 1857, judgment rendered for plaintiff.
John W. Bennett, *vs.* The same.	Oct. 28, 1857, judgment rendered for plaintiff.
Robert McGinnes, *vs.* The same.	Oct. 30, 1857, judgment rendered for plaintiff.
Patrick Vincent, *vs.* The same.	Oct. 28, 1857, judgment rendered for plaintiff.

The last four suits were brought for services as inspector.

James Keenan, *vs.* The same.	Nov. 5, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered in favor of defendants.

Doc. No. 4.

[illegible] vs. The same.	[illegible]
The last two suits were [illegible] for [illegible]	
[illegible] vs. The same.	[illegible]
[illegible] vs. The same.	[illegible] plaintiff.
[illegible] vs. The same.	[illegible] judgment rende[illegible] plaintiff.

The last three suits were brought to recover [illegible] tion for services as inspectors.

Charles Miller, vs. The same.	Oct. 27, 1857 rendered fo[illegible]
Benj. D. Welsh, vs. The same.	Oct. 27, 18[illegible] rendered [illegible]
Benj. P. Fairchild. vs. The same.	
[illegible]nas W. Sheridan. vs. The same.	

atrick Mallon. *vs.* The same.	Oct. 20, 1857; cause tried; judgment rendered for the plaintiff; suit for inspector's pay.
rick T. Muldoon. *vs.* The same.	Oct. 13, 1857, judgment rendered for plaintiff; suit for salary as attendant at Second District Court.
ck J. Prendergast, *vs.* The same.	Oct. 27, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff.
Iiram Chandler, *vs.* The same.	Oct. 20, 1857, judgment rendered for plaintiff; suit for inspector's pay.
James Carroll, *vs.* The same.	Oct. 22, 1857; judgment rendered for plaintiff; suit for inspector's pay.
harles Whitlock, *vs.* The same.	Same.
Edward Murphy, *vs.* The same.	Same.
Charles Whitlock, *vs.* The same.	Oct. 28, 1857; judg[illegible] rendered for plaintiff[illegible] for inspector's pay.

Henry H. Blauvelt, *vs.* The same.	Oct. 28d, 1857, judgment rendered for the plaintiff. The principle of res adjudicata applied. Suit for salary under Devlin.
Daniel McGinn, *vs.* The same.	October 28th, 1857, judgment renderedfor plaintiff; suit for inspector's pay.
John Laurik, *vs.* The same.	Same.
Francis Marron, *vs.* The same.	Same.
William Dunham, *vs.* The same.	
Catharine Cowen, *vs.* The same.	Same.
Bernard Kelly, *vs.* Same.	Oct. 27, 1857, judgment rendered for plaintiff.
Henry Marshall, *vs.* Same.	Same.
William J. Brisley, *vs.* Same.	Same.

Francis Dayton, vs. Same.	Same.
John Brusigan, vs. Same.	Same.
Daniel Witter, vs. Same.	Same.
Patrick Devlin, vs. Same.	Same.

The last eleven writs were brought to recover salaries, the plaintiffs being either heads of departments under C. Burn, or clerks in the office of the Street Commissioner, or in the departments under him.

Francis Rourke, vs. Same.	Nov. 12, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff.
James Love, vs. Same.	Same.
William S. Williston, vs. Same.	Same.
Patrick Burns, vs. Same.	Same.

Henry P. Otten, *vs.* Same.	Same.
Daniel Carpenter, *vs.* Same.	Same.
Daniel Linn, *vs.* Same.	Same.
Dennis Hanly, *vs.* Same.	Same.
Patrick Coyle, *vs.* Same.	Same.
Harris Wines, jr., *vs.* Same.	November 12, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff.
P. O'Neill, assignee, &c. *vs.* Same.	December 11, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff.
Joseph Murphy, *vs.* Same.	November 12, 1857, cause tried; judgment for plaintiff.
James Burns, *vs.* Same.	Same.

The last thirteen causes were brought to recover for services rendered as inspectors appointed by Chas. Devlin; and in each case the amount of the claim exceeded one

lars. Bonds were properly prepared, and all the parties necessary to render the same the Mayor, and sent to that officer, with the ch suit, in due time, for his signature, in order he causes under the new act to the Court of leas. The Mayor sent all the papers back signature, and thus deprived the city of the ch would have resulted from such a course.

s Clark, *vs.* Same.	November 5th, 1857, cause tried, and judgment rendered for plaintiff.
W. Walker, *vs.* Same.	November 5th, 1857, cause tried and judgment rendered for plaintiff.
W. Alston. *vs.* Same.	November 17, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff.

last causes were also brought to recover for nspectors.

ge Dillon, *vs.* Same.	November 12, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff.
Cruise, *vs.* Same.	November 12th, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff.

ast suits were brought to recover for services inspectors appointed by C. Devlin.

Branigan, *vs.* Same.	November 12, 1857; judgment rendered for plaintiff.

William W. Woodward,
vs. Same.
Same.

James J. Reilly,
vs. Same.
Same

William Turner,
vs. Same.
Same.

William H. McCorkle,
vs. Same.
Same.

William A. McSpedon,
vs. Same.
Same.

Thomas H. Ferris,
vs. Same.
Same.

William J. Brisley,
vs. Same.
Same.

Henry Arcularius,
vs. Same.
Same.

Bernard Kelly,
vs. Same.
Same.

Bartholomew Carrick,
vs. Same.
Same.

Joseph B. Tulley,
vs. Same.
Same.

Charles Turner,
vs. Same.
Same.

Benj. P Fairchild,
vs. Same.
Same.

Henry Marshall,
vs. Same.
Same.

James H. Smith,
vs. Same.
Same.

Ernest F. Ames,
vs. Same
Same

Francis Dayton,
vs. Same.
Same.

Thomas W. Sheridan,
vs. Same.
Same.

M. P. O'Brien,
vs. Same.
Same.

Charles Miller,
vs. Same.
Same.

Henry K. Blauvelt, *vs.* Same.	Same.
John M. Fox. *vs.* Same.	Same.
Daniel Witter, *vs.* Same.	Same.
William H. Michaels, *vs.* Same.	Same.
Asahel Reed, *vs.* Same.	Same.

The last twenty-six suits were brought to recover salary for services alleged to have been performed by the plaintiffs, who were either heads of bureaux, clerks in the bureaux, or clerks in the office of the Street Commissioner, and appointed by Mr. Devlin.

Daniel Witter, *vs.* Same.	Nov. 12, 1857, cause tried; judg. rendered for plaintiff.
Benjamin Chestnut, *vs.* Same.	November 17, 1857; cause tried and judgment rendered for plaintiff.

The two last suits were brought to recover for services as inspectors, appointed by Charles Devlin.

Thomas N. Martin, *vs.* Same.	Nov. 27, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff. This suit was brought to recover "sick pay" by plaintiff, who was a policeman; the claim was about $30. It was conclusively proved that he was entitled to it.
John Vandewater, *vs.* Same.	Nov. 18, 1857; cause tried; judgment for the defendants.
Martin McInerny, *vs.* Same.	Dec. 1857: cause tried; judgment rendered for defendants.
David Bartley, *vs.* Same.	December, 1857; cause tried; judgment rendered for defendants.
Edward Van Buren, *vs.* Same.	December 2, 1857; cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff. This case was brought to recover for services as inspector, appointed by Joseph S. Taylor, Street Commissioner.
John M. Mimne, *vs.* Same.	November 20, 1857; cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff.

Michael McCullagh, *vs.* Same.	November 19, 1857; cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff.

The two last suits were brought to recover for services rendered as inspector appointed, by Charles Devlin.

Owen Lee, *vs.* Same.	December, 1857; cause tried; judgment rendered for defendants.
John Walsh, *vs.* Same.	December 1857; cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff. This suit was brought to recover "sick pay," and "suspension pay," as a policeman; judgment was rendered for "sick pay," as proven; the claim for the pay, while under suspension of Commissioners of Police, was not allowed.
Bernard McParlan, *vs.* Same.	December, 1857; cause tried; judgment rendered for defendants.
William Gorman, *vs.* Same.	December, 1857; cause tried; judgment rendered for defendants.
Terrence Branigan, *vs.* Same.	November 23, 1857; cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff.

John B. Mitchell, *vs.* Same.	Same.

The two last suits were brought to recover for services rendered as inspectors, appointed by Charles Devlin.

Michael Sullivan, *vs.* Same.	November 20, 1857; judgment rendered for plaintiff. This suit was brought to recover salary as clerk in the Street Department, appointed by C. Devlin.
George Houghkirk, *vs.* Same.	November 23, 1857; cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff.
Patrick Halleman, *vs.* Same.	Same.
Samuel McMurray, *vs.* Same.	Same.
John T. Moffatt, *vs.* Same.	Same.
Joseph McMurray, *vs.* Same.	Same.
Benjamin Wells, *vs.* Same.	Same.

James Watson, *vs.* Same.	Same.
Patrick Dougherty, *vs.* Same.	Same.
John Fagan, *vs.* Same.	December 24, 1857; cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff.

The last nine suits were brought to recover for services rendered as inspectors appointed by Charles Devlin.

Patrick T. Muldoon, *vs.* Same.	November 23, 1857; cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff. This suit was brought to recover for services rendered as attendant at the Second District Court.
Frederick Coons, *vs.* Same.	November 24, 1857; judgment rendered for plaintiff.
Edward Witherell, *vs.* Same.	Same.
Hiram Chandler, *vs.* Same.	Same.
Jacob Leebacher, *vs.* Same.	Same.

John E. Fraser, vs. Same.	Same.
Edward Murphy, vs. Same.	Same.
John Ferris, vs. Same.	Same.
Dennis Kehoe, vs. Same.	Same.
Patrick Devlin, vs. Same.	Same.

The last nine suits were brought to recover the salaries of the several plaintiffs, who were clerks in the Street Department, appointed by Charles Devlin.

Daniel Cunningham, vs. Same.	Dec. 2, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for the plaintiff.
Joshua M. Cooper, vs. Same.	Same.
James Hayes, vs. Same.	Same.
Albert S. Banta, vs. Same.	Same.

John Garvey, *vs.* Same.	Same.
James Nelson, *vs.* Same.	Same.
Thomas O'Reilly, *vs.* Same.	Same.
Oscar A. Clark, *vs.* Same.	Same.

The last eight suits were brought to recover for services rendered as inspectors, appointed by Chas. Devlin.

Charles Smith, *vs.* Same.	Dec. 3, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for the plaintiff.
John Healy, *vs.* Same.	Same.
Andrew Cusick, *vs.* Same.	Same.
Patrick McVay, *vs.* Same.	Same.
James Langdon, *vs.* Same.	Same.

John C. Burns, vs. Same:	Same.
Peter Basta, vs. Same.	Same.

The last seven suits were brought to recover for services rendered as inspectors, and for work and labor performed under the direction of Charles Devlin.

James Carroll. vs. Same.	Dec. 11th, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for the plaintiff.
William Dunham, vs. Same.	Dec. 10th, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for the plaintiff.

These two last suits were for inspector's pay, appointed by Charles Devlin.

John Hagan, vs. Same.	November 28th, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for the plaintiff.
Stephen Minne, vs. Same.	Same.
James Martin, vs. Same.	Same.
James Dunning, vs. Same.	Same.

The four last suits were brougnt to recover inspector's wages, appointed by Charles Devlin.

Catherine Cowen, *vs.* Same.	Dec. 11th, 1857, cause tried; judgment for the plaintiff.
Joseph Murphy, *vs.* Same.	Same.
John McCabe, *vs.* Same.	Same.
Michael Maehin, *vs.* Same.	Same.
Sylvester S. Southworth, *vs.* The same.	Same.

The five last suits were brought to recover inspector's pay.

John W. Hunt, *vs.* The same.	December 9; judgment rendered for plaintiff.
William H. Michaels, *vs.* The same.	December 8th, 1857, judgment rendered for plaintiff.
Charles Miller, *vs.* The same.	Same.

Francis O'Rourke,
vs. Same.
The same.

Thomas W. Sheridan,
vs. Same.
The same.

Benjamin D. Welch,
vs. Same.
The same.

James J. Rielly,
vs. Same.
The same.

Michael Sullivan,
vs. Same.
The same.

William M. McCorkle,
vs. Same.
The same.

George Mountjoy,
vs. Same.
The same.

Henry Arcularius,
vs. Same.
The same.

Bernard Kelley,
vs. Same.
The same.

Henry Marshall,
vs. Same.
The same.

Francis Dayton,
vs. Same.
The same.

John M. Fox,
vs. Same.
The same.

Thomas H. Ferris,
vs. Same.
The same.

Bartholomew Carrick,
vs. Same.
The same.

William Turner,
vs. Same.
The same.

Benjamin P. Fairchild.
vs. Same.
The same.

Henry K. Blaavelt,
vs. Same.
The same.

William P. O'Brien,
vs. Same.
The same.

James H. Smith,
vs. Same.
The same.

William Baird,
vs. Same.
The same.

W[illegible]iam H. Martin,
vs. Same.
T[illegible] same.

W[illegible]m W. W[illegible]dward.
vs. Same.
T[illegible].

E[illegible]t F. A[illegible].
vs. Same.
T[illegible].

[illegible]
vs. Same.
[illegible]

[illegible] J. [illegible]y.
vs. Same.
[illegible].

[illegible] W[illegible].
vs. Same.
[illegible]

[illegible]a Bran[illegible]gan.
vs. Same.
Same.

[illegible]h B. Tally,
vs. Same.
Same.

W[illegible]am A. McSpedon.
vs. Same.
Same.

The [illegible]rty one last suits were brought to recover salaries of heads of bureaux and clerks in the Street Department appointed by Charles Devlin.

Henry Rodman, *vs.* The same.	Dec. 14, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff.
Michael Green, *vs.* The same.	Same.
Robert Earl, *vs.* The same.	Same.
Abraham Ackerman, *vs.* The same.	Same.
William S. Williston, *vs.* The same.	Same.
John Quin, *vs.* The same.	Same.
James Jackson, *vs.* The same.	Same.
Patrick Burns, *vs.* The same.	Same.
Michael McCann, *vs.* The same.	Same.
Patrick Mallon, *vs.* The same.	Same.

Daniel McGinn, vs. The same.	Same.
John McCorker, vs. The same.	Same.
Hugh McCabe, vs. The same.	Same.
Charles Whitlock, vs. The same.	Dec. 16, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff.
Walter Walsh, vs. The same.	Same.
J[illegible] H. Baxter, vs. T[illegible] same.	Same.
[illegible] Cumming, vs. [illegible]	Same.
[illegible]	Same.
[illegible]	Same.

[illegible] were brought to [illegible] for ser[illegible] as inspectors, and for work and labor per[illegible] [illegible] of Charles Devlin.

John Glass, *vs.* The same.	Dec. 18, 1857; cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff; suit for work done under direction of Street Department.
Michael Sheehan, *vs.* The same.	December 16th, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff.
Richard Fitzpatrick, *vs.* The same.	Dec. 17, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff.
Dennis Hanley, *vs.* The same.	Same.
Charles H. Brower, *vs.* The same.	Same.
Cornelius Farley, *vs.* The same.	Same.
Patrick Burns, *vs.* The same.	Same.

The last five suits were brought for inspectors' pay; inspectors appointed by Street Department.

Patrick T. Muldoon, *vs,* The same.	December 17, 1857, judgment rendered for plaintiff.

In this suit, the principle of res adjudicata applied; suit for salary as attendant on the Second District Court.

Terence Branigan, *vs.* The same.	December 21, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff.
John J. Moffatt, *vs.* The same.	Same.
James Cruise, *vs.* The same.	Same.
Bernard McParlan, *vs.* The same.	Same.

The last four suits were brought to recover for services rendered as inspectors, appointed by Chas. Devlin.

James Watson, *vs.* The same.	December 21, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff.
R. V. Mackey and others, *vs.* The same.	December 21, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff.
James Martin, *vs.* The same.	December 21, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff.

Defendants appealed to General Term of the Common Pleas.

James L. Burns, *vs.* The same.	December 26th, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff.

John C. Burns, *vs.* The same.	Same.
Luke Doyle, *vs.* The same.	Same.
Frederick Farr, *vs.* The same.	Same.
Thomas McCullon, *vs.* The same.	December 24, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff.
Patrick Vincent, *vs.* The same.	Same.
George Dillon, *vs.* The same.	Same.

The three last suits were brought for pay of inspectors, appointed by Chas. Devlin.

Patrick Devlin, *vs.* The same.	December 26, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff; suit for salary as clerk in the office of Charles Devlin.
Nathaniel Cavanagh, *vs.* The same.	December 30, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff; defendants appealed to Common Pleas.

Andrew Stevens, *vs.* The same.	December 29, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff; suit for salary as attendant in the First District Court.
Hiram Chandler, *vs.* The same.	December 30, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff; exceptions taken, and appeal intended.
John Mitchell, *vs.* The same.	Same.
Patrick Burns, *vs.* The same.	Same.
Edward Dennis, *vs.* The same.	Same.
John Ferris, *vs.* The same.	Same.
Frederick Koon, *vs.* The same.	Same.
John Frazer. *vs.* The same.	Same.

Edward Witherell, *vs.* The same.	Same.
Edward Murphy, *vs.* The same.	Same.

The last nine suits were brought to recover pay as inspectors, appointed by Charles Devlin.

DISTRICT COURT,

IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK,

THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT.

Archibald Gordon, *agst.* The Mayor &c,. of the city of New York.	27th July, 1857, judgment for plaintiff, defendants appealed to Common Pleas, but in consequence of Judge Meech's refusal to approve of the undertaking on appeal, execution was not stayed, and the constable levied on "Old Hayes," portrait and sold it to satisfy the judgment.

Charles Hawkins, *agst.* Same.	Same. The last two suits were brought to recover salary as attendants in Judge Meech's court, under the new Act; the salary had not been fixed at that time, by the Board of Supervisors.
William P. Helon, *agst.* Same.	September 5th, 1857; cause tried, judgment for plaintiff, suit brought to recover salary as attendant in Judge Meech's court.
Martin Hanigan, *agst.* The Mayor &c., of the city of New York.	July 14th, 1857, order entered that cause be removed to Common Pleas.
Leonidas S. Osborn, *agst.* Same.	September 14th, 1857, cause removed to Common Pleas, by defendants.
William McLane, ass'g &c. *agst.* Same.	October 29th, 1857, cause tried, judgment rendered for plaintiff.
William Curry, ass'g &c. *agst.* Same.	Same.
Jas. McCormick, ass'g &c. *agst.* Same.	Same.

Barnett Britton, assi'g &c. *agst.* Same.	Same.
George Bailey, assi'g &c. *agst.* Same.	Same.
John Scott, assi'g &c. *agst.* The Mayor &c, of the city of New York.	Same.

The six foregoing actions were brought to recover the salary of two attendants on Judge Meech's court. The Act of April 13, 1857, sec. 65, in relation to District Courts, provides for attendants, and empowers the Board of Supervisors to fix their salaries. Their salaries had been fixed at the time these suits were brought; but the Comptroller refused payment.

John L. Martin, *agst.* Same.	November 10th, 1857, cause tried, judgment rendered for plaintiff.
John L. Martin, *agst.* Same.	November 10th, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff. The two last suits were brought to recover salary of attendants in the Third District Court.

DISTRICT COURT,

IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK,

FOURTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT.

Charles Mettam and others, *agst.* The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York.	June 5th, 1857, cause tried; judgment for plaintiff; suit for plans furnished to Committee of Common Council, and ordered to be paid, by resolution of the Common Council.
James Green, *agst.* Same.	June 24, 1857, cause tried; judgment for plaintiff. Appealed to Gen'l Term of Common Pleas. Appeal still pending.
Jeremiah E. Burke, *agst.* Same.	June 24, 1857, cause tried; judgment for plaintiff.

This suit was brought to recover for plans furnished the Commissioners of Repairs and Supplies.

James Green, *agst.* Same.	July 23, 1857, cause submitted on demurrer and pleadings; judgment for plaintiff: defendants appealed to General Term of Common Pleas; appeal still pending.

James Durning, *agst.* Same.	August 6, 1857, cause tried; judgment for defendants. The cause went out of court, in consequence of the judge not giving decision within eight days.
James Green, *agst.* Same.	August 14, 1857, cause tried and judgment rendered for plaintiff; defendants appealed to Gen'l Term of Common Pleas. Appeal still pending.
Timothy Donovan, *agst.* Same.	September 15th, 1857, plaintiff withdrew his suit, by paying costs.
James Green, *agst.* Same.	September 15th, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff; Oct. 5, served notice of appeal to Superior Court, and Common Pleas. Appeal still pending.
William D. Croft, *agst.* Same.	Oct. 3d, 1857, cause tried; judgment for plaintiff.
Abraham Drucker, *agst.* Same.	Same.
William D. Croft, *agst.* The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York.	Oct. 15, 1857, cause tried; judgment for plaintiff; res adjudicata.

[illegible] Drucker, [illegible]	Same.

The last [illegible] were for salary of attendants at the [illegible] Court.

[illegible], &c., [illegible]	August 4th, 1857, cause removed to the Common Pleas.
James Green, [illegible]	Oct. 31st, 1857, cause tried, and judgment rendered for plaintiff. Appealed cause to the General Term of the Common Pleas. Appeal still pending.
Abraham Drucker, [illegible] Same.	November 10th, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff.
[illegible] D. Croft, [illegible] Same.	Same.

The two last suits were brought to recover for services rendered as attendants on the Fifth District Court, under the new act.

James Green, [illegible] The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York.	November 17th, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff. December 7, 1857, appealed to the Gen'l Term of the Court of Common Pleas. Appeal still pending.

Albert Price, *agst.* Same.	December 9th, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for defendants.
Nicholas Cromer, *agst.* Same.	Same.
Edward Harrison, *agst.* Same.	Dec. 8, 1857, cause removed to the Court of Common Pleas by the defendants.
William Tucker, *agst.* Same.	Same.
Elisha Hibbard, *agst.* Same.	Same.
John Romaine, *agst.* Same.	Same.
William D. Croft, *agst.* The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York.	December 10, 1857; cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff.
Abraham Drucker, *agst.* Same.	Same.

These two suits were brought to recover salary of attendants in the Fifth District Court.

Joseph Gilso, assignee, &c., *agst.* Same.	December 30, 1857; complaint dismissed.

DISTRICT COURT,

IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT.

Michael Harrison, *agst.* The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York, impleaded.	May 8, 1857; proceeding dismissed
John L. Martin, *agst.* The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York.	October 21, 1857; cause tried; judgment for plaintiff. Appealed to Common Pleas; appeal still pending.
Christopher Dick, *agst.* The Mayor, &c. of the city New York.	October 17, 1847; cause tried; judgment for plaintiff; suit for cleaning yard and privy of engine house; claim about $20.
Richard Barnaby *agst.* Same	October 19, 1857; cause tried; judgment rendered for defendants.
[illegible] Sommer as [illegible], &c., *agst.* Same	October 14, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff. Suit for salary of attendants at Fourth District Court.
[illegible] *agst.* The Mayor, &c. of the city New York	Same

Moritz Sommer, assignee, &c., *agst.* Same.	Same.
John L. Martin, *agst.* Same.	October 21, 1857; judgment for plaintiff. Appealed to Common Pleas; appeal still pending.
Daniel Connor, *agst.* Same.	November 27, 1857; cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff. Suit for the loss of horse which fell through a Corporation pier.
Emile Lippman, *agst.* Same.	December 19, 1857; cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff.
Moritz Somers, assignee, &c., *agst.* Same.	Same.

The two last suits were brought to recover the salary of an attendant in the Fourth District Court.

Thomas G. Van Cott, *agst.* The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York.	December 12, 1857; cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff.
John F. Secone, assignee, &c., *agst.* Same.	Same.

The two last suits were brought to recover the salary of an attendant in the Fourth District Court.

DISTRICT COURT,

IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK,

SIXTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT.

Charles B. Foot, *agst.* Azariah C. Flagg.	October 8, 1857, cause discontinued.
Jesse H. Ludlam, *agst.* The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York.	June 22, 1857, order entered removing cause to Common Pleas.
John Brainard, *agst.* Same.	August 21, 1857, cause removed by defendants to Common Pleas.
John G. Sperling, *agst.* Same.	November 9, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff; suit for inspector's services.
Daniel Haight, *agst.* Same.	In this suit, judgment was obtained against the city in default of any appearance on behalf of the defendants, on account of the papers in the same, not having been sent to the office of the Corporation Counsel until two days after the time for appearing, mentioned in the summons, had expired.

John J. Rink, *agst.* The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York and others.	December 22, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for defendants.

DISTRICT COURT,

IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK,

SEVENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT.

Garret Culbert, *agst.* The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York.	June 25, 1857, cause tried; complaint dismissed.
Gustavus O. Deckard, *agst.* Same.	September 3, 1857, cause tried; September 9, 1857, judgment rendered in favor of defendants.
James Kelly, *agst.* Same.	Same.
Alfred N. Brewer, *agst.* Same.	October 16, 1857, cause tried; judgment for plaintiff; suit for inspector's pay.
Richard F. Palmer, *agst.* The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York.	July 27, 1857, obtained order removing cause to the Common Pleas.

Cornelius S. Bogardus, *agst.* The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York.	September 4, 1857, cause removed by defendants to Common Pleas;—since abated by the death of the plaintiff.
Hiram Chandler, *agst.* Same.	December 4, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff.
John B. Wordsworth, *agst.* Same.	December 29, 1857, cause tried; judgment rendered for plaintiff.—This suit was brought to recover for services rendered in making a preliminary survey of Ninety-third street.

[C]

NEW YORK COMMON PLEAS.

JONAS N. PHILLIPS,
vs.
THE MAYOR, &c., of New York.

JOHN GRAHAM, *for Plaintiff.*
A. R. LAWRENCE, JR., and RICHARD BUSTEED, *f*
Defendants.

INGRAHAM, F. J.—The parties hereto have a greed up a case containing the facts, which they submit to t court pursuant to the provisions of the code, for judgme thereon.

The plaintiff claims to recover, against the defendan for compensation as a councilman for eight days in Ma 1857, and for the same services rendered by Jesse Mitch during the same month, the latter claim having been du assigned to the plaintiff.

The defendants refuse payment of these claims upon t the ground that the provisions of the amended charter April, 1857, deprive the members of the Common Coun of any compensation for such services after the same to effect.

By the acts of April 12th, 1853, and June 14th, 185 conncilmen were substituted in the place of assistant alde men, formed a part of the Common Council of the sa

city, and were entitled to the same compensation as the aldermen.

The case admits that compensation to have been duly fixed at four dollars for each day the aldermen should sit in the Common Council.

The question then arises whether the amended charter of 1857 deprives the members of the present Common Council of such compensation.

By section 44 of this charter it is provided, that no member of the Common Council shall receive any compensation for his services as such member. Laws of 1857, ch. 446.

If this provision is applicable to the members in office at the time of its passage, there is no authority for the payment of compensation to the members of the Common Council.

The previous part of the section 44 refers to officers under this charter, and the defendants' counsel contend that the whole section must be construed as relative to such officers.

By the 51st section of the same act, it is enacted that the Mayor, Aldermen and Councilmen, provided for in this act, are to be elected at the first election for charter officers to be held after its passage.

I have had occasion, heretofore, to pass upon the provisions of this statute in the matter of Devlin, so far as the same was applicable to the present Common Council, and have held that the powers therein granted were conferred upon the present members of that body, so far as they were required for the purposes of government, to prevent an entire cessation of the powers of legislation during the year. If this construction of the charter be cor-

...ly follows that the provisions ... apply to the present members. Ma... ...s act have already been acted u... ...ncil and the departments are ... ...se provisions.

...mmon Council" is confined to th... ...then no ordinances for the org... ...rtments could be passed except by th... ...ted under this charter; and if the ... ...those now in office, there is no ... ...present aldermen from the Courts of C... ...Sessions, as provided in the 48th secti... ...w heretofore passed, therefore, is repea...

...Council itself can only exist under ... ...s powers must depend on the pres... ...without organization under it, there... ...recognizes such officers as councilm... ...statute provides in general terms that ...e Common Council shall receive any co... ...his services as such member, I see no way ...conclusion that the same refers to the pres... ...future members.

...mer part of the section is not entirely c... ...ture legislation. It provides for the disposit... ...ow or hereafter to be provided; and when ...s intended to apply to officers thereafter to ...r appointed, it is express in limiting its operati... ...cers under the charter," or "provided for by t...

...said that the act allowing such compensation to ...ers of the Common Council is not repealed. T...

provision of the 44th section, if applicable to the present members, would be a repeal of that statute, even if no express repeal was contained in the act; but by the 54th section, all laws inconsistent with the act are thereby repealed; and if the provision above referred to applies, then the statute would be inconsistent with the new charter, and could be expressly repealed thereby

The 55th section of the act, which provides that it shall take effect on the first of May then ensuing, also shows that the legislature intended that its provisions should be operative in some parts at that time.

It is concluded, also, on the part of the plaintiff, that the amended charter of 1857 is a local bill, and embraces more than one subject which is not expressed in its title, and is therefore unconstitutional.

The provision of the constitution is, that no private or local bill shall embrace more than one subject, and that shall be expressed in the title. Art. 3, sect. 16.

I am not prepared to admit that the act in question is either a private or a local bill. It can, in no sense, be called a private bill. It is intended to regulate the government of a city containing a large portion of the population of the state, authorizing the city authorities to exercise powers of legislation which, without it, would belong to the legislature. A private act is one of an entirely different character, relating to private and not public interests, and to individual cases and not to a whole community.

Nor do I think such an act, devolving upon others the powers which the legislature possess, for the purposes of government, can be called a local act. In the case of Conner *vs.* the Mayor, &c., 1 Selden, 285, an act was under

consideration providing for the salaries of certain officers elected in the city of New York, to which the same objection was made as in the present case. Judge Foot, in his opinion, referring to this objection, says: "In my opinion, the act is neither private or local." And again he says:

"Regulating the amount and manner of paying the officers, or a given number of the officers, of a county of this state for their official services, when such services are rendered in and form part of the administration and execution of the laws of this state, and affect the citizens thereof who come within their range, can neither be private or local, in the view contemplated by the constitution."

With much greater force may these remarks be applied to a statute providing for the government of a large portion of the territory and population of the state, delegating powers of legislation, and authorizing the passage of laws as well as the administration of them, which in their operation affect all the citizens of the state, who either in their persons come within their range, or whose property is within the limits of that jurisdiction.

Nor do I think the provisions of the statute can be said to be of more than one subject. The act was intended to provide or add to the charter of the city. The previous charters had conferred on the aldermen the right to sit as judges of the Oyer and Terminer and of the Sessions. In framing the new charter, as well as in the act to amend the charter of 1849, passed April 12th, 1853, it was deemed advisable to prohibit the aldermen from any longer exercising that power, and it was proper and consistent with the other provisions of that act, and a necessary part of the new system contemplated thereby, to prohibit those

who formed a portion of the city government, from exercising any longer such powers.

The further provision that the remaining judge in those courts should hold the same without the aldermen, was only necessary as declaring what would follow from the prohibition.

If, however, there was any doubt upon this question, it is not necessary to declare the whole act void; so much of it as is consistent with the title could be sustained. Such was the decision of the Supreme Court of the second district, in the town of Fishkill *vs.* The Plank Road Company, 22d Barb. S. C. Rep., in which the first section of a statute was held to be valid and the residue to be void, on account of the defect in the title.

It was also urged that the provisions of the 52d section brought the statute within the constitutional objection. That section provided a punishment for bribery offered to or committed by an officer of the city government. It was necessarily connected with the city charter, to preserve the purity and integrity of its members or officers, and should not, in my judgment, be considered as a subject separate from or unconnected with a city government.

It can hardly be necessary to discuss the question whether the legislature can take away the compensation of an officer during his term. In Warner *vs.* the People 2 Denio Rep., p. 272, Judge Bronson says: "I do not doubt that the legislature may regulate and reduce or take away the fees of the officer." And in Conner *vs.* the City of New York, 2 Sandford, 355, such right to alter or take away the compensation of a public officer is maintained.

The plaintiff also claims that the 54th section of the

amended charter declares that no right accrued before the act took effect should be prejudiced thereby. This did not apply to prospective compensation not then earned; so far as the plaintiff had rendered service so far as his right to compensation had accrued, but no such right can be claimed before the service was rendered. The cases above referred to show that the right to perform such service may be taken away; and it must of course follow that there was no accrued right in the plaintiff, by which he could insist on pay for discharging his duties, contrary to the provisions of the statute.

Judgment should be rendered for the defendants.

[D]

SUPREME COURT,

GENERAL TERM.

B. FITCH and another,
vs.
'OR, ALDERMEN AND
ALTY OF THE CITY
' NEW YORK,

.0th of January, 1852, the defendants, by their mmissioner, issued a notice for proposals for bulkhead to be 57 feet wide at top and bottom. h of the same month new specifications were sub- which alterations were made, and the bulkhead bed as to be 50 feet wide at the bottom, and a filled in *five* feet at the top. Mabie, the assignor ntiffs, put in his proposals to do the work at $50 g foot, and referred in it to the specifications of ry. This was accepted and an agreement in writ- gned by him and by the Street Commissioner for ants, in which the substance of the specification ied (not annexed,) and the width was agreed to wide both at top and bottom. Mabie says that heard or understood the dock was to be built the second specification required, until he was e bulkhead at Williamsburgh. He had raised it t, when the inspector (Mr. Farlan) said to him, going to frame that dock so?" and he answered, -I am framing it according to my specification." then looked at his own specification and at Ma.

bie's—"yours reads 5 feet and mine 45 feet wide at the top." Mabie told Mr. Farlan to go and see the Street Commissioner. He did so; and when he returned said, that officer said "it must be 45 feet wide at the top." Mabie says he told Mr. F. he would build it 100 feet wide if they wished it, but the city must pay for it. He did finish the work of this width.

The plaintiffs claim that they are entitled to extra pay for all the difference between 5 feet and 45 feet wide. They also show that the inspector inspected the work as it progressed, and that members of the Common Council saw it in its progress, and that the Corporation have rented out the lands since filled in and inclosed by the bulkhead. Mabie also testified that he could read with difficulty; that he did not read the specifications through, and signed the contract without reading it at all; that he made his estimate through his son, whom he directed to calculate what the work would come to at 5 cents the cubic foot, the length being 364 feet, the width 50 feet at the bottom and 5 feet at the top; that this he found would he somewhat short of $50 the running foot, and put in his bid accordingly. His son's testimony corresponded with his.

The specifications both of Jan'y 10, and of Jan'y 20, notified contractors that any work not strictly in accordance with the specification of their *contract* would be positively rejected; and that a strict compliance with the provisions of Title III, "of contracts for supplies and work for the Corporation" of the amended Ordinances passed May 60, 1849, would be required in all cases: and that work not specified and price fixed, in the *contract* would not be allowed for.

Immediately after the description of the width of the

in the specification held by Mabie, it was stated
s to be framed of timber, so placed as to form
feet square from centre to centre, Neither Ma-
s son nor any other witness ever saw or heard
head 50 feet wide at the bottom and five feet at
of one only 5 feet at the top, unless in a shallow
at Flushing, or where another dock was to be
e of the bulkhead; the general difference between
at top and bottom would not exceed 10 or at
eet.

uestions of fact were submitted to the jury and
d that there was no joint understanding between
s on 6th March, 1852, the date of the contract
o the width of the bulkhead at its top. 2d, That
as afterward authorized by the Street Commis-
make the bulkhead 45 feet wide. 3d, And that
titled to $11,375, with interest from 1st of Au-
, for the extra work.

the plaintiffs could only sue on the written con-
ess they could show that another was lawfully
d by mutual consent, or created by operation of
e contract required the work to be 57 feet wide at
bottom, and as the plaintiffs could not show a
ce with it, they must resort to equity to have it
This would be done only on such terms as
equitable to both parties. If, from the circum-
f the csae, a court of law should consider the
entitled to sustain an action, it would be only
ble grounds, and the relief, therefore, should be
red only on the same terms as a Court of Equity
minister it, so that no injustice should be done
fendants, in the attempt to relieve the plaintiffs.

The Street Commissioner was not a general agent of the defendants, to make whatever contract he pleased, but he was restricted by their ordinances. These ordinances must have been known to Mabie, as he was by trade a contractor, and his attention was specially drawn to them in the specification which he saw. They required contracts to be made after advertisement, and to be given to the lowest bidder. This was a matter of great importance to the city, to prevent favoritism to contractors, and to secure that work should be done for the city at the lowest fair rate. The Street Commissioner and the contractor could not, therefore, by express agreement, substitute a contract more favorable to the latter, in the place of that which he had signed; and they could not, by implied agreement, do what they have no power to do by express agreement. Neither could members of the Common Council, by their individual overseeing, raise an implied contract in place of the written one, the contractor knowing the ordinances as to contracts. Nor did either the Street Commissioner or the Common Council do any thing to lead Mabie to suppose that he would be paid extra if he proceeded to make the bulkhead 45 feet wide at the top. On the contrary, when he caused the Street Commissioner to be notified of the error in the written contract, the answer he received was, " that the bulkhead must be 45 feet wide at the top;" which was a declaration that, although the specifications which Mabie held called for 5 feet in width, at a certain price, and those which the inspector held called for 45 feet in width at the same price, the work must be made 45 feet wide, and at the same price; for no question was made to the Street Commissioner about the price, and both specifications were alike

spect. There were other considerations, also, e it inequitable to the defendants to change the e specifications held by the defendants called *ven feet square* from centre to centre; this showed was to be no space less than 7 feet wide, and must be a mistake. The evidence also shows lkhead is built in the city of New York so nar- et, and that the greatest difference between top ı, when the latter is fifty feet, would be 10 or Iabie, as a man in the trade, could not be igno- se things and if he knew them, he knew that the ı mistake, and should have been 35 or 45. This ve known when he made his bid, and there is 'or him that his specification was wrong; it did l him, or it did so merely because he chose to nt, and not to use the knowledge which he pos- e was warned by the answer of the Street Com- what the understanding of that officer was. vhen the work had been just commenced. His ıt moment was then to stop, and to have had a derstanding with the Street Commissioner, and d it reduced to writing, as warned by the specifi- ich he held. It is no excuse that he could not ut difficulty, or that he did not choose to read specifications or the contract through. He had to read and calculate without difficulty, and it be a foundation for an action in violation of vritten agreement, that the plaintiff did not vhole, when no imposition was practiced upon e opposite party. There was a map, or plan, company the specifications, which lay in the nmissioner's office, open to the contractors; and

on that Mabie could have seen the true width. Other persons put in bids, and knew that the width was to be 45 feet, and estimated accordingly.

Mabie, without gross carelessness, for the results of which he alone is accountable, could not have failed to have used the same means of knowledge which they did, and it is no excuse that he says he did not. The object of the public proposals was to give the contract to the lowest bidder. But for Mabie's blunder and gross carelessness, the contract would have been given to Hendricks, who put in proposals and estimated the work *at a little over* $50 "per running foot," and yet allowed in his bid for "45 feet width at the top,"; or else Mabie would have been contented to do the work at his bid. The fact that the Corporation could have had the work done at a price but little over that bid by Mabie, is a reason why he should not have the written contract altered to suit his mistake; the alteration, or any allowance to be made under it, should, under the most favorable circumstances, be made only to such an extent as would put the defendants in the same position as if Mabie had made no mistake or made no bid. That would, at most, allow him but little more than his bid, as Hendricks would have done the work for that in addition. Ferguson also had offered to do it at $63 the running foot, although he estimated for the top as 45 feet wide. Still, for either of these differences ,Mabie has no claim, as he should have refrained from going on with the work as soon as the error was discovered, until there might be a correction of that error, and the contract amended in writing. He had no right, when told that he must make the bulkhead 45 feet wide, to assume that he would do so and charge more than he had agreed to take, and more than others had agreed to do the full work for.

jury also found for the plaintiff $22,000, with inter-
m 1st August 1853, for damages or extra expense
ed to be caused to Mabie, by the misconduct of con-
s for filling in the adjoining land.

esolutions, passed October 1851, January 1852, and
1852, the defendants authorized the Street Commis-
to execute a contract with Kuler and Taylor, for
the space between the bulkhead and the mainland
payment by them of $3,000—they to complete the
within six months from the date of the contract.
the last date, and on the 9th of March, 1852, the
Commissioner had agreed with these parties to do
ork, under such directions as should be given by
1,000 were to be paid on notice from him to com-
the work; $1,000 in 30 days after the commence-
and the remaining $1,000 in 30 days thereafter; the
r the completion was to be six months after notice
e Street Commissioner to commence.

arly as the 23d of April, 1852, Mabie, in writing, com-
l that these contractors were filling in from the
nd, and that the effect was to cause his bulkhead to
ut, and, as he supposed, into deeper water, and said
ust be stopped instantly, or he would bring in his
or damages.

weight of evidence seems to be, that the contractors
have began to fill in from the bulkhead; that that,
e weight of the bulkhead when loaded with stone,
have sunk the latter into the mud, and caused the
ed mud in front of the bulkhead to rise toward the
nd; whereas the filling from the mainland pressed
placed mud against the bulkhead, and caused it to
urther out, and this considerably increased the ex-

pense. The evidence of Daniel Dodge is, however, to the contrary, and that the sliding was caused by Mabie loading with stone the outside of the bulkhead before the inside. He also had surveyed both spots—that where the bulkhead now is, and that in which it should be—and found each of nearly the same depth, the consequence of which would be, that the difference in cost of placing the bulkhead in the one place or the other would be but small. The jury did not concur with him, and found that the sliding out was caused by the operations of the contractors.

There was nothing in the contract which required the contractors to begin to fill in from the mainland—it was open in that respect. They were bound, therefore, to do it in such way as not to injure Mabie's work, and he is entitled to an action against them for the damages caused by their operations; he could also, have applied to the courts, and enjoined them from their unlawful proceeding, if he had made out his case as satisfactorily as he did to the jury. Instead of that, he relied on his claim for damages.

He and the contractors for filling in were engaged by the same employer to perform different parts of the same work. The bulkhead was incomplete without the filling in; and the filling in was but an injury to the navigation without the bulkhead. They are like servants or employees on the same work; neither can have a claim against the employer for the negligence of the other. Could a carpenter sue the owner of a building for injury caused by the negligent manner in which the mason did his work; or the mason on account of the negligence or delay of the carpenter, or the painter for the loss by the carelessness or delay of either of the others? If either had contracted to do work for a certain sum he would be

sh it without extra charge, although he were
enew parts of the work, on account of the
he carelessness of strangers. The owner is
ountable to one contractor for the mischief or
of another contractor, who has agreed with
her parts of the work, than he is for the acts
. The owner does not control their move-
is enough that the one suffering has his reme-
against the wrong-doer.

ion was also argued whether, under the char-
in force in 1852, and the ordinances of the
, necessarily to be presumed to be known to
or, the Corporation could not be made liable
ed contract from the benefit which it derived
rk done, and their using and renting the land
ed. The Corporation were entitled to the
, and to its rents—the part filled in by Mabie
ery small part of that which produced the
st of it came from the filling up of earth by
ntractors—and on the whole, as before shown,
were equitably bound to pay, was what they
o pay. This makes the decision of the ques-
l to unnecessary.

rdict was subject to the opinion of the Court,
hould be entered for the defendants, the opin-
their favor. Considering, however that some
ers partake of the character of questions of
t be more satisfactory to both parties to sub-
again to a jury under instructions correspond-
s opinion, if both so desire that course may be

1, 1857.

(E.)

SUPREME COURT,

GENERAL TERM.

THE PEOPLE, &c., on the relation of DINSMORE and WOOD,
agst.
THE CROTON AQUEDUCT BOARD.

THE PEOPLE, &c., on the relation of JOHN P. CUMMINGS and THOMAS CUMMINGS, jr.
agst.
THE SAME.

The first of these cases comes on appeal from a decision at Special Term, refusing a mandamus; the second is an original application for the same remedy for other persons.

The Croton Aqueduct Board advertised for proposals for making the new reservoir. Dinsmore and Wood presented their proposals, and were apparently the lowest bidders. But they were presented in the name of Dinsmore, Wood, & *Co.*, when there was no third person in partnership with them. They were signed in the name of Dinsmore, and in the name of Wood, as well as in the name of Dinsmore, Wood & *Co.;* and no person made the necessary affidavit except Dinsmore. Wood made no affidavit. At the appointed hour and place, the bids were opened by the Board, sitting as such, and the Comptroller

present, as also Dinsmore and other contrac-
omission of Wood's affidavit was then noticed,
l of the firm was declared by the Board defec-
on that account absolutely rejected by them.
' such rejection was publicly announced by the
notice thereof given on the spot, to Dinsmore.
was not supplied within twenty-four hours
otice, nor until the 31st of the same month.
nce of the Corporation, section 501, requires
be rejected which are not furnished in con-
th sections 497, 498 and 499, and thereupon
ntract be awarded to the lowest bidder; but
at no bid shall be rejected for any error of
ded the persons making it shall correct the
nake it in conformity with the ordinance within
r hours after notice of such defect.
t time in which our decision is to be made, for
ing much more than stating our conclusions,
r reasons for them.
ce required by the ordinance need not be in
e law implies that all notices should be in
ich form part of a judicial proceeding, but not
ing to the formation of contracts. The notice,
pronounced the proposal fatally defective, was
It pointed out what the defect was, and then
cumbent on Dinsmore to judge for himself
e defect could be cured or not.
nance seems to recognize that there may be a
from its requirements, which may be deemed an
rm, and that such error may be cured; but it
be that under "error of *form*," would be in-
utter neglect of *all* the required preliminaries.
y matters were required of the bidders, with a

view to prevent a violation of the laws and ordinances as to contracts; laws and ordinances which were passed with the intention of excluding certain classes of persons from being interested in contracts, on the supposition that, if interested, they would have opportunities of gaining unfair advantages, and sometimes would authorize work to be done more because they would wish the profit of the contract, than from the belief that the public needed it. The exclusion of these persons was not a matter of form, and so the due proof which the ordinances required, that no such persons were interested, could not be a matter of form. The entire omission of that affidavit would be fatally defective.

There are other matters required by the ordinance, which are matters of convenience only, such as the residence of the person making the bid, the furnishing of the estimate to the *head* of the department, at *his office*.

The 497th section requires the estimate to contain certain statements, amongst others, that no member of the Common Council is interested, and it is to state all persons who are interested. It is to be verified by the oath of the party making the estimate. The party making the estimate was not Dinsmore or Wood alone, but both of them; it was an appropriate use of the term "party," in this case, as it referred to a contract, in which those on each side or part of the contract are called parties or party. The object of the affidavit was like that of the old answer in Chancery, to search the conscience of the *affiant*—for this purpose the oath of each was equally necessary in both cases. It was not enough for one alone to make his affidavit; that did not gain the object of the law—the searching of the conscience of the other.

n a *mandamus*, the applicant must have a *clear*
(People *vs.* Canal Board, 13 Barb. 443.)
Supervisors of Columbia Co., 10; Wend. 366.)
r on proposals for estimates, any legal right—
f action, until the contract is made with *him*,
d by the Common Council? The Mayor and
uncil represent the Corporation of New York.
l rule, no corporation can be bound without
manifested by an act of the corporate body.
le applies to the city of New York, unless an
as been made by the acts of 1849, 1853, and
ter of 1857.
section of the last act requires all *contracts*
be made by authority of the Common Council,
by the heads of departments *under such regula-*
l be established by ordinance of the Common
when work is to be done, or supplies furnished
a particular job, and the expense together ex-
it is to be by contract, under regulations
by ordinances of the Common Council, unless
s of the members elected to each Board order

racts are to be entered into by the heads
ents, and to be founded on sealed proposals,
ven to the lowest bidder who gives security
er required by the ordinances, and the terms
ntract must have been settled by the *Copora-*
in previous specifications, prepared as a pre-
his bid. Thus far, it does seem as if the heads
nts were assimilated to the heads of our state
l departments, who make contracts without
y of the legislature ratifying them; the legis-
ordering the contracts to be made, not making

them. But the contracts, in all these cases, are to be made under regulations established by ordinances of the Corporation. Section 32 of this act declares that the existing ordinances shall apply to the departments, so far as the same are applicable and not inconsistent with this act. Section 491 of the ordinances is consistent with the act, and forbids any contract to be made, signed, or executed, for a sum exceeding $250, until all the proposals, estimates, contracts, and papers relating thereto, shall have been laid before the Common Council and *confirmed* by them, and an appropriation made therefor. The acts of 1849 and 1853 were sufficiently similar to the act of 1857, to be guides as to the interpretation of the last; and the ordinance last quoted was deemed consistent with those acts. It is so, in fact; those acts gave power to the heads of departments to make contracts, in order to take the power of selecting a contract for the Common Council; to throw an additional check on the making of contracts, not to take off any *check* which the Corporation before held over them—not to throw into the hands of heads of departments, the absolute right to make a contract which had been found to be dangerous when exercised by the the Common Council *alone*.

In the spirit of those laws, the Common Council made this ordinance, (§ 494,) forbidding any contract to be made until it be *confirmed* by them, and an appropriation be made therefor. The Common Council thus retain a *veto* on all contracts; it cannot, of itself, make any; the heads of departments cannot make, sign, or execute any without the approval of the Common Council, but are the executive officers, who, when the work is ordered, are to originate the contracts, and complete them, when the Common Council confirms them. Before this is done by

n Council, no contract is made, no right of
es in favor of any contractor. The Common
ay consider all the bids too high, and refuse to
ork done at such prices; they may find such
their finances between the first suggestion of
nd the presentment of the bids, that what was
the first period, may have become wasteful ex-
at the last; they may have no funds to appro-
uch purposes, or the lowest bid may far exceed
which the law allows them to appropriate; for
other reasons, the power is reserved to them,
o incur and pay the debt, to decide whether
ncur it, or not, when the lowest price for which
one is presented to them. Besides, these vari-
ere made, not to give a right to the lowest
ave a contract made with him—they were not
his benefit, but for the benefit of the public
that the public might have the work done at
price.

iew of the law, the lowest bidder has no cause
if the work should now be done; nor any rem-
t the Corporation, if the work is given to an-
nough a higher bidder. The officers giving to
bidder might, perhaps, be responsible, and the
on might be exempt from any payment beyond
bid, and in those respects the law would be

t objection applies to the motions in both cases.
denying the mandamus in the first case, should
l with costs; the motion in the second case for
us, should be denied with costs.

W. M.

r 26*th*, 1857.

(F)

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS.

SPECIAL TERM—*December* 12, 1857.

JAMES GREEN,
agst.
THE MAYOR, &c., OF NEW YORK.

INGRAHAM, F. J.

WESSELL S. SMITH, *for Plaintiff.*
A. R. LAWRENCE, JR., *for Defendants.*

The plaintiff sues the defendants to recover from them the salary due him on the 1st May, 1857.

Defendants admit the facts in the complaint alleged, but deny their liability therefor.

The answer also sets out the various acts of the legislature prohibiting the defendants from incurring indebtedness by loan of money except in anticipation of the revenue; the tax bill for 1857, in which the salaries for the justices were provided for at the rate of $2,000, being the amount at which the salaries were fixed by the Board of Supervisors—the provision, in the said act, that none of said moneys so to be raised should be applied to any purposes or objects other than those provided for in the act.

That by an act subsequently passed, the salary of the justices was raised to $3,000 per annum, payable out of the city treasury on the first day of each month.

That the legislature passed no act giving the defendants authority to raise any other or further sum to pay these salaries; that there is no money in the treasury out

e defendants are authorized to pay an increase
and that there is no power vested in the de-
raise the same by loan or tax.
wer also avers an offer to pay the plaintiff
lue at the rate of two thousand dollars per

nswer the plaintiff demurred, upon the ground
ains no defence to the plaintiff's claim.
emurrer, all the allegations of the defendants
d, viz: that the defendants are prohibited by
orrowing moneys to make this payment; that
raised by tax are all appropriated to the
poses for which they were to be assessed, and
sed to pay this claim; that there is no money
sury out of which the payment can be made;
o money can be drawn therefrom without a
propriation.
tion then arises, whether the legislature can,
iting the use of all means the defendants may
licable to this purpose, impose on them the
salaries without providing by law the means
, either by loan or tax, or by a repeal of the
before referred to.
be done for one thousand dollars, it can be for
d amount; and if the power can be thus exer-
y be productive of consequences disastrous to
s of the city government.
onstitution, the legislature is required to pass
iting municipal corporations from incurring
the legislature has so restrained the defend-
legislature has, in like manner, specially
use of all moneys to be raised by tax, so that

they cannot be used to pay the plaintiff. By law, also, all the real estate belonging to the defendants, and all their rents and income from markets, wharves, lands, &c., are pledged to the payment of the public debt, and cannot be used for any other purpose. It must be apparent, therefore, that the defendants can only make this payment by violation of law.

I cannot adopt the conclusion that the legislation is sufficient to impose on the defendants the liability for the plaintiff's claim, which he seeks to enforce by action.

If the legislature have provided by law for an increase of the salaries of the justices and clerks of these courts, and have omitted to provide the means by which the defendants could raise the moneys required therefor, the necessary legislation for that purpose has been omitted, and the defendants are not to be held liable. The effect of holding the defendants liable under such circumstances would be to expose their real and personal estate to be sold for the payment of a claim which they have not contracted, to which they have never given their assent. and which they are prohibited from paying out of any means within their control, by the various statutes above referred to.

This case may be distinguished from that of a contract made by the defendants, where, by their own act, they assume the liability. Even in such a case, it may be doubtful whether a liability can be enforced on a contract not provided for by law.

Whether it could or not be enforced in the case of a contract, there should be no liability incurred where the legislature have expressly deprived the defendants of all means of paying the claim, by the passage of laws for-

he use of the public funds except for specific pur-

operty owned by a municipal corporation is to
ted in the same manner as that of individuals.
. The Mayor, &c., of New York, 3 Hill, 531.)
islature cannot take away that property. either
r indirectly, from the Corporation, any more
individuals; and, if they can impose upon the
s the payment of moneys without providing
to raise such moneys by loan or tax, they in-
ppropriate the property held by the city in their
right to public use without their consent.
specially would this be so, when all the pro-
law forbid the making of this payment out of
s possessed by the defendants, and when a pay-
the officers of the city government out of the
aised by tax would expose them to punishment
a violation of the laws. (See Sec. 40, Act to
harter Laws, 1857, p. 446.)
case of The People ex rel. Lynch vs. The Mayor,
end. 680, it was held that an action would lie
e Corporation for the salary of a new officer
ke the present by statute; but that case arose
e restrictions now contained in the charter and
been adopted, and the points now urged were
lered in that decision.
d, in that case, that the payment of such a claim
corporate duty, for which they are liable as
they would be on a contract executed by them
ir corporate seal; conceding that such a liability
fore the restrictions, to which I have referred,
force, those provisions of law have rendered
gislation necessary.

It would be idle to say that moneys should be paid o of the treasury of the city for a special purpose, and at t same time, by law, to say that if any of the publ officers should apply the moneys in the treasury to a purpose other than was designated in the tax bill, th shall be subject to indictment for a misdemeanor.

The defendants, when they receive money from tax or any other source of revenue, which they are bound apply to any special purpose, may, by action, be compell to pay such money to the purposes contemplated, upon t principle that they hold the money so received by them be so applied.

In like manner, where authority is given to them raise the amount by tax, it is their duty to make t necessary provisions therefor; and the law allows the in case of delay in collecting the taxes, to resort to a lo for the purpose of anticipating the amount that may be n cessary for the purposes of the city government befo the taxes are paid.

In either of these cases they would be liable to actio if they neglected to provide for and pay such claims they become due; but there is no good reason why th should be compelled by a judgment and execution to what the laws have prohibited, or be compelled to pe with their property to meet payments which the legis ture has imposed without providing the necessary auth ity to collect means for that purpose.

It does not follow, because the defendants have n been authorized to provide the means for this payme that the plaintiff is remediless. The payment may delayed, and the consequences to those entitled to recei the salaries may produce temporary inconvenience; b it will be the duty of the Supervisors to provide for su

in their future application, and, if they neglect
ther means for redress may be resorted to; but,
ecessary legislation is adopted, I see no ground
the defendants can be held liable.

ction has been taken to the constitutionality of
ating to the district courts, &c., on the grounds
eventy-first section continues in office the clerks
ourts for a period of six years from the time at
justices now elected take their offices.

e effect of this provision would be the same as a
ntment by the legislature, after the terms of the
erks had expired, and that such a statute would
tion of the provisions of the Constitution, which
election or appointment of these officers to the
to the local authorities.

s much force in this objection; it is not, how-
essary for me to pass upon that question. If it
hereafter declared to be a violation of that
thr Constitution, the residue of the statute
t, on that account, be affected by it. This sec-
l be rejected, while the rest could be sustained.
Fishkill vs. Fishkill Plank Road Company, 22
.)

urged by the plaintiff's counsel, that there were
tions for the city and county contingencies, out
this money could be paid. The answer to this
n is, that on these pleadings it does not appear
such appropriations have been made; and the
admits the averments in the answer, that there
nds in the treasury out of which the increased
uld be legally paid, and that the defendants have
to raise the same either by loan or tax. If there

is any other fund from which payment can be made, the plaintiff must show that by evidence on the trial.

Although the point was not made by the plaintiff's counsel on the argument, it is proper to refer to the eighty-first section of the act relating to the district courts, chap. 344, Sess. 1857.

This section repeals all laws *in any case* provided for by that act, and also all laws inconsistent with its provisions. If the laws referred to in the defendants' answer are in any way affected by this section, they are absolutely repealed and abrogated.

The repeal is not so far as they are inconsistent, but it is absolute and entire; and, if so affected, then all the restrictions imposed by the legislature upon the city government, as to borrowing money, and as to the application of moneys raised by tax, are at an end. I cannot suppose that the legislature ever intended to pass such a law; nor, in my judgment, is there any inconsistency between them.

It is not inconsistent with the clause giving the justices an increased salary, that the Corporation should be prohibited from borrowing money; or that the moneys previously authorized to be raised by tax should be applied to the purposes for which they were authorized.

Those different provisions can all remain in force, and not interfere with any of the provisions of the act relating to the district courts. The repeal of statutes involving matters of so much importance, should be more explicitly stated, to justify a court in upholding such repeal.

The defendants are entitled to judgment upon the demurrer, with leave to the plaintiff to withdraw the demurrer on payment of costs.

DOCUMENT No. 5.

RD OF ALDERMEN,

FEBRUARY 1, 1858.

ing communication from the Commissioners of
ral Park, was received, laid on the table, and
to be printed.

D. T. VALENTINE, *Clerk.*

orable the Common Council
of the city of New York:

nmissioners of the Central Park, in compliance
ct entitled "An act for the Regulation and
nt of the Central Park in the city of New
ssed April 17th, 1857, respectfully

REPORT:

e 30th of April, 1857, the Board was organ-
shortly thereafter, the necessary proceedings
n for the purchase of the State Arsenal, and all
ls appertaining thereto, belonging to the state,
authority of an act of the legislature passed
1857, and such property now forms a portion of
l Park; by permission of this Board, the area-

nal building is still occupied by the state, for the storage of its arms.

The buildings on the park, except those which are retained for the purposes of the park, or for public use, have been sold, and with but few exceptions, have been removed from the park.

Under the authority conferred by the 13th section of the act first above-mentioned, this Board agreed with the Croton Aqueduct Board for an exchange of lands belonging to the city of New York, lying within the area bounded southerly by Fifty-ninth street, easterly by the Fifth avenue, northerly by One hundred and sixth street, and westerly by the Eighth avenue; and the maps and plans drawn with an object of combining as many features of beauty as was practicable with the preservation of convenience, strength and durability in the reservoir, have been accepted, and, after discussion and examination, determined on both by the Croton Aqueduct Department and this Board.

The Commissioners have deemed it a duty of the first importance to secure, for guidance in laying out the park grounds, the highest degree of taste and talent to be obtained. They have taken measures to secure designs from the landscape gardeners and rural artists throughout the world, and to invitations to contribute designs for the park, the Commissioners have added inducements of liberal money premiums to those competitors whose plans shall be selected.

Those intending to offer their designs will have an opportunity to do so until the first day of March next; and until these designs are received, and a selection is made

ost superior of them, the Commissioners will emselves to that portion of the work which is eliminary, and necessary to put the grounds in condition for the more delicate and tasteful pre-nprovement. Dilapidated and offensive build-s, pens, cross-walls and fences have been remov-, that disfigured the surface, have been gathered and such of them as have not been worked into and substantial wall that now incloses the park, being broken, preparatory to use on the roads oon to wind along the diversified surface of this iday ground of the metropolis; the natural nrses have been opened, swamps drained and eeds and useless undergrowth grubbed out and

rseries are established in the park, and after a rtilization of that portion of the grounds set this purpose, about twenty-five thousand of a iety of ornamental trees have been planted; the of trees on the ground being regarded by the economical, in point of the diminished cost of s over those of larger growth, in the less ex-transportation, in losses by injury in their de-d in adapting them, while young, to the soil in y are destined to flourish.

rude but essential preparatory operations, more en hundred men have found employment during arly favorable weather of the fall and winter nd it is only in this character of work that pro-advantageously be made, until the Board have d upon the designs and plans by which subse-gress of improvement is to be guided. The un-

dertaking of laying out the park is novel in its character; and while the work of its superficial ornamentation requires the exercise of a discriminating taste, high artistic skill, and the exercise of sound judgment, it is by no means the only feature requiring the study and attention of the Board. Proper regard for the salubrity of the neighborhood demands thorough and systematic drainage of the whole extent of the park—a branch of the work essential, but by no means free from difficulties. Many of the streets have been built over natural water courses, without culverts or sluice ways at proper levels, to allow the escape of the water, which, denied its natural courses, lies in stagnant pools upon the low grounds, deleterious to the health of the whole neighborhood.

In the drainage of the park; in the adaptation of its surface with reference to the elevations and depressions of the bounding streets and avenues; in the treatment of the ground bordering upon the Croton reservoir already constructed, and upon the more tasteful grand reservoir, probably to occupy three years in its completion—the Commissioners of the Central Park expect to find abundant opportunity for the exercise of taste, ingenuity and judgment.

The report of the treasurer of the Board, hereto annexed, exhibits a detailed statement of all the receipts and expenditures of the Board up to the first day of January instant.

The total receipts are.....	$304,050 39
" expenditures are.....	77,881 41
Leaving a balance on 1st of January of.....	$226,168 98

arent that in the prosecution of this work, its
vill be subserved by the co-operative action
norable Body; and this commission, on many
general interest to the public.

it is very desirable that the planting on the
t of the park should be commenced without
nnot be done properly until is inclosed so as
the cattle, goats and swine that run at large in
rhood, the incursions of which are fatal to the
e young trees; and, while the Commissioners
s to defer the closing of that portion of the
l that lies within the park, until convenient
e upper part of the island is otherwise pro-
in order to proceed with the work on the park,
ust soon be closed; and to afford conveniences
lic travel, the Board would respectfully sug-
r Honorable Body that the Fifth avenue be
od traveling condition, from Ninety-fifth street
dred and tenth street, which, having been par-
nplished, can be completed at a trifling expense,
able them to clear the road within the park,
convenience to the public.

er fertilization of the ground will require the
large quantities of street manure on the park.
has thought it practicable to effect an arrange-
the city authorities, by which the cleanings of
in most parts of the city, may be transported
railroads to the immediate vicinity of the
these means the necessary material for the en-
f the park may be obtained at the mere cost of
ion, which otherwise can be procured only at

a great expense. Indeed, it will be but a matter of justice that the city railroads, considering the privileges they enjoy at the hands of the public, should be required to contribute the use of their roads, without expense, for this purpose.

The subject of retaining walls along those portions of the park that are depressed below the grades established by the city authorities for the streets and avenues, inclosing the park, is one upon which the Board believes the public interest may be best subserved by a concurrent action of your Honorable Body and this Board.

Permission to remove the surplus earth from Hamilton square to the park, has already been suggested as very desirable; and the subject will, it is hoped, soon receive the favorable attention of the Common Council.

The propriety of adding to the park the rocky bluffs at its north end, between the Fifth and Eighth avenues, One hundred and sixth street and One hundred and tenth street, which are useless for any other purpose than that of the park, has already occupied the attention of the Board, and so soon as information relative to its probable cost has been gathered, the Board will take occasion to make its acquisition the subject of a future communication to your Honorable Body.

In the disposition of those questions of general interest that will continually arise in the progress of the work confided to them, the Commissioners feel assured, from the past action of the Common Council, that their efforts to prepare this pleasure-ground for public use, in as brief time as is practicable with the thorough and substantial

accomplishment of each step of its progress, and their determination to maintain strict order and discipline within the borders of the park, will meet, from your Honorable Body, ready and cordial co-operation.

By order of the Board,

JOHN A. C. GRAY,
Vice President.

DAVID H. HART, *Clerk.*

Dated New York, January 30th, 1858.

Dr. Board of Commissioners of Central Park in account with Andrew H. Green, Treas'r.

1857.				
Sept. 5.	To amount paid laborers, as per pay roll No. 1, on file in Comptroller's office	$13,230 61		
" 26.	To amount paid laborers, as per pay roll No. 2, on file in Comptroller's office	17,139 50		
Oct'r. 10.	To amount paid laborers, as per pay roll No. 3, on file in Comptroller's office	6,585 03		
		$36,955 14		
	Less amount returned by C. A. Rowalle, in allowance of pay, and deducted	24 50		$36,930 64
" 9.	To amount paid E. S. Viele, Chief Engineer, as per voucher No. 4, on file in Comptroller's office			729 16
" 9.	To amount paid F. L. Olmstead, Superintendent, as per voucher No. 5, on file in Comptroller's office			82 20
" 9.	To amount paid G. E. Wareing, jr., Superintendent of Draining, as per voucher No. 6, on file in the Comptroller's office			238 38
" 9.	To amount paid L. H. McIntosh, Contracting and Disbursing Clerk, as per voucher No. 7, on file in the Comptroller's office			68 50
" 9.	To amount paid D. H. Hart and H. Saving, clerk and boy, as per voucher No. 8, on file in Comptroller's office			273 31
" 9.	To amount paid J. H. Twiss, computer, as per voucher No. 9, on file in Comptroller's office			100 00
" 9.	To amount paid J. Krause, draughtsman, as per voucher No. 10, on file in Comptroller's office			90 00
" 9.	To amount paid F. Petrarchi, laborer, as per voucher No. 11, on file in Comptroller's office			11 25
" 9.	To amount paid Henry Lyon, Park-keeper, as per voucher No. 12, on file in Comptroller's office			28 50
" 9.	To amount paid I. V. Fowler, postage stamps, as per voucher No. 13, on file in Comptroller's office			3 00
" 9.	To amount paid Windle & Co., for supplies, as per voucher No. 14, on file in Comptroller's office			8 00
" 9.	To amount paid J. J. Bloomfield, for stationery, as per voucher No. 15, on file in Comptroller's office			2 50
" 9.	To amount paid N. Y. Daily Times, for subscription, as per voucher No. 16, on file in Comptroller's office			6 50
" 9.	To amount paid Cosgrove & Love, for wood, as per voucher No. 17, on file in Comptroller's office			4 00
" 9.	To amount paid laborers on transfer pay roll, as per voucher No. 18, on file in Comptroller's office			84 86
" 9.	To amount paid surveyors to October last, as per voucher No. 19, on file in Comptroller's office			1,099 58
	Carried forward			$39,760 88

Brought forward.....	$39,780 38
nount paid J. B. Bacon, surveyor, to October 1, as r voucher No. 20, on file in Comptroller's office.....	206 58
nount paid L. H. McIntosh, Contracting and Dis-rsing Clerk, as per voucher No. 21, on file in Comp-ller's office.....	126 73
nount paid Michael Miller, property clerk, as per ucher No. 22, on file in Comptroller's office.....	66 67
nount paid N. Ewen, surveyor, to October 1, as per ucher No. 23, on file in Comptroller's office.....	206 58
mount paid Lord & Taylor, for carpeting, as per ucher No. 24, on file in Comptroller's office.....	183 37
nount paid W. H. Cooke, two bills for furniture, as r voucher No. 25, on file in Comptroller's office.....	326 50
nount paid D. M. Smith, for carpenter work, as per ucher No. 26, on file in Comptroller's office.....	144 09
nount paid N. Y. Wire Railing Company, for hat-nd, as per voucher No. 27, on file in Comptroller's ce.....	12 00
nount paid W. C. Bryant & Co., for advertising, as r voucher No. 28, on file in Comptroller's office.....	47 64
nount paid N. Y. Daily Times, for advertising, as per ucher No. 29, on file in Comptroller's office.....	31 32
nount paid J. J. Bloomfield, for stationery, as per ucher No. 30, on file in Comptroller's office.....	146 19
mount paid Peter Harkin, for cleaning office, as per ucher No. 31, on file in Comptroller's office.....	9 81
nount paid D. H. Hart, for office expenses, as per ucher No. 32, on file in Comptroller's office.....	52 70
nount paid Bredenburg & Son, for painting, as per cher 33, on file in Comptroller's office.....	103 75
nount paid S. Philben, for gas fitting, as per voucher o. 34, on file in Comptroller's office..	43 50
nount paid P. O'Grady, for repairs to locks, as per ucher No. 35, on file in Comptroller's office.....	13 90
nount paid R. B. Montgomery, for supplies, as per ucher No. 36, on file in Comptroller's office.....	29 00
mount paid T. McKeon, for carriage hire, as per ucher No. 37, on file in Comptroller's office.....	11 00
nount paid E. W. Stoughton, for counsel fees, as per ucher No. 38, on file in Comptroller's office.....	150 00
mount paid, four bills advertising, as per voucher o. 39, on file in Comptroller's office.....	16 89
nount paid L. Glynn, for burning fluid, as per voucher o. 40, on file in Comptroller's office.....	8 70
ried forward.....	$41,697 30

		Brought forward	$41,687 30
Nov'r	1.	To amount paid park-keepers, as per voucher No. 41, on file in Comptroller's office	1,672 50
"	6.	To amount paid Michael Miller, property clerk, as per voucher No. 42, on file in Comptroller's office	66 67
"	6.	To amount paid L. H. McIntosh, Contracting and Disbursing Clerk, as per voucher No. 43, on file in Comptroller's office	104 17
"	7.	To amount paid E. L. Viele, Chief Engineer, as per voucher No. 44, on file in Comptroller's office	208 33
"	7.	To amount paid D. H. Hart and H. Saving, clerk and boy, as per voucher No. 45, on file in Comptroller's office	83 33
"	7.	To amount paid G. E. Waring, jr., Superintendent of Draining, as per voucher No. 46, on file in Comptroller's office	125 00
"	7.	To amount paid J. H. Twiss, computer, as per voucher No. 47, on file in Comptroller's office	75 00
"	7.	To amount paid H. F. Krause, draughtsman, as per voucher No. 48, on file in Comptroller's office	60 00
"	7.	To amount paid John Watch, draughtsman, as per voucher No. 49, on file in Comptroller's office	56 00
"	7.	To amount paid D. W. Horton, draughtsman, as per voucher No. 50, on file in Comptroller's office	22 00
"	16.	To amount paid N. Ewen, surveyor, as per voucher No. 51, on file in Comptroller's office	100 00
"	16.	To amount paid E. D. Ewen, surveyor, as per voucher No. 52, on file in Comptroller's office	45 00
"	14.	To amount paid E. D. Ewen, surveyor, as per voucher No. 53, on file in Comptroller's office	60 00
"	12.	To amount paid J. T. O'Flynn, tool keeper, as per voucher No. 54, on file in Comptroller's office	22 00
"	14.	To amount paid W. H. Arthur & Co., for stationery, as per voucher No. 55, on file in Comptroller's office	399 94
"	21.	To amount paid G. W. Magher, for tools, as per voucher No. 56, on file in Comptroller's office	25 75
"	7.	To W. K. Strong, for carriage hire, as per voucher No. 57, on file in Comptroller's office	21 00
"	7.	To amount paid N. Y. Daily Times, for advertising, as per voucher No. 58, on file in Comptroller's office	6 75
"	14.	To amount paid R. W. Barnes, for hardware, as per voucher No. 59, on file in Comptroller's office	42 57
"	14.	To amount paid Hardwick & Hall, for carpenter work, as per voucher No. 60, on file in Comptroller's office	284 45
"	7.	To amount paid Gaylor & Carrington, for lumber, as per voucher No. 61, on file in Comptroller's office	136 79
		Carried forward	$45,324 95

ought forward	$45,324 95
mount paid Geo. W. Smith, for express charges, as r voucher No. 62, on file in Comptroller's office	9 25
mount paid R. L. Allen, for tools, as per voucher No. 3, on file in Comptroller's office	572 21
mount paid H. F. Dibblee, for tools, as per voucher o. 64, on file in Comptroller's office	308 85
mount paid J. P. Harvey, for minute files, as per ucher No. 65, on file in Comptroller's office	24 35
mount paid John Jasper, surveyor, as per voucher o. 66, on file in Comptroller's office	45 00
mount paid F. H. Bacon, surveyor, as per voucher o. 67, on file in Comptroller's office	60 00
mount paid J. A. Bagley, surveyor, as per voucher o. 68, on file in Comptroller's office	60 00
mount paid H. Gabel, draughtsman, as per voucher o. 69, on file in Comptroller's office	60 00
mount paid J. C. S. Sinclair, surveyor, as per voucher o 70, on file in Comptroller's office	100 00
mount paid G. J. Bacon, surveyor, as per voucher o. 71, on file in Comptroller's office	45 00
mount paid M. McLaughlin, axeman, as per voucher o. 72, on file in Comptroller's office	33 75
mount paid Geo. Bruyn, surveyor, as per voucher o. 73, on file in Comptroller's office	45 00
mount paid W. & J. Sloan, for carpeting, as per ucher No. 74, on file in Comptroller's office	88 65
mount paid Edward Doran, axeman, as per voucher o. 75, on file in Comptroller's office	33 75
mount paid J. S. Mott, iron works, for stoves, as per ucher No. 76, on file in Comptroller's office	45 00
mount paid D. W. Norris, for carriage hire, as per ucher No. 77, on file in Comptroller's office	11 50
mount paid A McCallum for blacksmith's work, as r voucher No. 78, on file in Comptroller's office	7 37
mount paid F. L. Olmstead, superintendent, as per cher No 79, on file in Comptroller's office	125 00
mount paid Tredwell & Jones, for tools, as per voucher o. 80, on file in Comptroller's office	342 86
mount paid discharged laborers on park, as per ucher No. 81, on file in Comptroller's office	109 00
mount paid park-keepers, as per voucher No. 82, on in Comptroller's office	1,371 00
mount paid laborers, as per pay roll, as per voucher o. 83, on file in Comptroller's office	6,622 20
mount paid Wm. Brewerton, Commissioner of Deeds, per voucher No. 84, on file in Comptroller's office	4 00
rried forward	$55,948 69

		Brought forward	$55,948 69
Dec'r	31.	To amount paid Jas. M. Laughlan, axeman, as per voucher No. 85, on file in Comptroller's office	33 75
"	19.	To amount paid Jas. McLaughlin, axeman, as per voucher No. 86, on file in Comptroller's office	68 75
"	1.	To amount paid L. H. McIntosh, Contracting and Disbursing Clerk, as per voucher No. 87, on file in Comptroller's office	104 17
"	1.	To amount paid Michael Miller, property clerk, as per voucher No. 88, on file in Comptroller's office	66 67
"	1.	To amount paid G. E. Waring, jr., Superintendent of Draining, as per voucher No. 89, on file in Comptroller's office	125 00
"	1.	To amount paid F. L. Olmstead, superintendent, as per voucher No. 90, on file in Comptroller's office	125 00
"	1.	To amount paid F. H. Savings, jr., office boy, as per voucher No. 91, on file in Comptroller's office	16 67
"	1.	To amount paid D. W. Horton, Draughtsman, as per voucher No. 93, on file in Comptroller's office	60 00
"	1.	To amount paid D. H. Hart, clerk, as per voucher No. 92, on file in Comptroller's office	66 67
"	1.	To amount paid H. Gabel, draughtsman, as per voucher No. 94, on file in Comptroller's office	54 00
"	1.	To amount paid John Walch, draughtsman, as per voucher No. 95, on file in Comptroller's office	60 00
"	1.	To amount paid J. Krause, draughtsman, as per voucher No. 96, on file in Comptroller's office	60 00
"	1.	To amount paid E. L. Viele, Chief Engineer, as per voucher No. 97, on file in Comptroller's office	208 33
"	1.	To amount paid J. H. Twiss, computer, as per voucher No. 98, on file in Comptroller's office	75 00
"	1.	To amount paid C. K. Graham, surveyor, as per voucher No. 99, on file in Comptroller's office	306 58
"	10.	To amount paid S. J. Gustin, nurseryman, as per voucher No. 100, on file in Comptroller's office	100 00
"	28.	To amount paid G. W. Hinchman, surveyor, as per voucher No. 101, on file in Comptroller's office	144 25
"	10.	To amount paid D. W. Horton, draughtsman, as per voucher No. 102, on file in Comptroller's office	20 00
"	31.	To amount paid E. L. Viele, Chief Engineer, as per voucher No. 103, on file in Comptroller's office	208 33
"	31.	To amount paid F. S. Olmstead, superintendent, as per voucher No. 104, on file in Comptroller's office	125 00
"	31.	To amount paid Geo. E. Waring, jr., Superintendent, of Draining, as per voucher No. 105, on file in Comptroller's office	125 00
		Carried forward	$58,101 86

ought forward	$58,101 86
amount paid S. J. Gustin, nurseryman, as per voucher No. 106, on file in Comptroller's office	100 00
amount paid Michael Miller, property clerk, as per voucher No. 107, on file in Comptroller's office	66 67
amount paid D. H. Hart, clerk, as per voucher No. 108, on file in Comptroller's office	66 66
amount paid F. H. Saving, jr., office boy, as per voucher No. 109, on file in Comptroller's office	16 66
amount paid F. Petrarchi, laborer, as per voucher No. 110, on file in Comptroller's office	23 75
amount paid J. B. Bacon, surveyor, as per voucher No. 111, on file in Comptroller's office	298 33
amount paid F. H. Bacon, surveyor, as per voucher No. 112, on file in Comptroller's office	176 00
amount paid G. J. Bacon, surveyor, as per voucher No. 113, on file in Comptroller's office	132 00
amount paid S. C. Herring, for safe, as per voucher No. 114, on file in Comptroller's office	300 00
amount paid Wm. Brewerton, Commissioner of Deeds, as per voucher No. 115, on file in Comptroller's office	3 50
amount paid F. Petrarchi, laborer, as per voucher No. 116, on file in Comptroller's office	57 50
amount paid laborers, cartmen &c., as per voucher No. 117, on file in Comptroller's office	9,596 98
amount paid laborers, cartmen, &c., on T. R. R., as per voucher No. 118, on file in Comptroller's office	89 11
amount paid laborers, cartmen, &c., on T. R. R., as per voucher No. 119, on file in Comptroller's office	110 93
amount paid discharged laborers, as per voucher No. 120, on file in Comptroller's office	752 25
amount paid laborers, cartmen, &c., as per voucher No. 121, on file in Comptroller's office	7,994 21
balance	226,168 98
Total	$304,050 39

Board of Commissioners of Central Park in Account with Andrew H. Green, Trea'r. Cr.

1857.			
Sep'r 17.	By cash proceeds of sale of buildings at park, Sept. 23....		$1,373 62
" 17.	Do. do. do. do do.		685 00
" 29.	By cash proceeds of stock issued by Common Council.....		25,000 00
Oct'r 2.	Do. do. do. do.		25,000 00
" 2.	Do. of buildings from laborers on the park..		186 25
Nov'r 7.	By cash, being amount paid by laborers for tools lost.....	$255 50	
" 7.	By cash received from Sam'l Osgood, for buildings on the park.....	15 00	
			270 50
" 12.	By cash, advance of Comptroller, on account, second issue of bonds.....		30,000 00
Dec'r 4.	By cash, amount of rent due from Wm. Mercke to February 1, 1857.....		50 00
" 4.	By cash proceeds of sale of buildings on the park, December 31, 1857.....		1,535 00
" 14.	By cash, advance of Comptroller, on account, second issue of bonds.....		20,000 00
" 15.	By cash from Comptroller, on account, second issue of bonds		50,000 00
" 19.	Do. do. do. do. do.		100,000 00
" 21.	Do. do. do. do. do.		50,000 00
" 31.	By cash, being amount over in making change.....		02
			304,050 39
1858.			
Jan'y 1.	By balance.....		226,168 98

(Errors Excepted.)

ANDREW H. GREEN,

Treasurer Board Commissioners of Central Park.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CHIEF ENGINEER

OF THE

FIRE DEPARTMENT

OF THE

CITY OF NEW YORK,

[illegible]

DOCUMENT No. 6.

NEW YORK:

[illegible] BAKER, PRINTER, No. 20 BEEKMAN STREET

1856.

BOARD OF ALDERMEN,

FEBRUARY 18, 1858.

The following Annual Report of the Chief Engineer of the Fire Department was received, laid on the table, and ordered to be printed.

D. T. VALENTINE, *Clerk.*

OFFICE CHIEF ENGINEER FIRE DEPARTMENT,
NEW YORK, February 18, 1858.

To the Honorable the Common Council of the city of New York:

GENTLEMEN:—By the ordinances of the city it becomes my duty as Chief Engineer, to present to your body an annual report of the condition of the Fire Department of the city of New York.

It is one year from this date that I was selected as Chief Engineer, and I submit for your consideration a detailed statement of the condition of the department, and statistics that will exhibit a prosperous and efficient management of its affairs under my direction.

Upon assuming the duties of my responsible position, I gave a strict and rigid investigation into the discipline, efficiency and condition of the department, and have from time to time found it necessary to make such alterations as in my judgment were demanded, to secure prompt and

vigilant services from this reliable volunteer department of our city government.

The condition of the hose and apparatus upon my inauguration into the office of Chief Engineer, I found in a measure unqualified to meet the exigencies of the department, or prepared to answer any sudden demand for their services.

By adopting a system of personal inspection, I have been enabled, after much labor, in placing nearly all of the apparatus in good order, and capable of doing duty at any moment.

The amount of repairs necessary to accomplish what was absolutely needed, has been large, but the amount expended has been more than compensated by increased efficiency, and consequently less loss or damage to the property of our citizens.

The state of the department in relation to good order and discipline has never been equaled in its history, and I can say, in fact, that rowdyism among fire companies has become entirely unknown, for which we are somewhat indebted to the prompt action of the Fire Commissioners, who in this particular have been of vast benefit to the department.

FORCE OF THE DEPARTMENT.

The department consists of fourteen engineers, eighteen hundred and fifty members of engine companies, twelve hundred and fifty-seven members of hose companies, and four hundred and fifty-two members of hook and ladder companies; making a total of three thousand five hundred and fifty-nine men, being an increase of four hundred and

seventy-four over the number stated in the last report of the Chief Engineer.

The above are divided into forty-eight engine companies, sixty hose companies, and fifteen hook and ladder companies.

There are forty-nine engines in good condition, nine ordinary, one building and two rebuilding; forty-three hose carriages in good condition, sixteen ordinary; eleven hook and ladder trucks in good condition, and four ordinary; twenty-seven hose tenders in good condition, seven ordinary and fifteen building.

There is in use in the department thirty-three thousand four hundred feet of hose in good order, thirty-seven thousand four hundred and fifty feet in ordinary condition, and ten thousand four hundred feet in very bad condition.

NUMBER OF MEN EACH COMPANY IS ALLOWED.

First class engine companies are entitled to					70.
Second class "	"	"	"	"	60.
Third " "	"	"	"	"	50.
Hook and ladder	"	"	"	"	50.
Hose	"	"	"	"	30.

As per resolution adopted by the Board of Councilmen, December 30, 1856.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen, December 31, 1856.

LOSS BY FIRES.

I am gratified to be able to report that a large decrease in the amount of losses by fire has resulted during my administration of the duties of Chief Engineer, and submit the subjoined comparative figures as the schedule of loss by fires during the years 1856 and 1857.

SCHEDULE,

Showing the number of fires and alarms in each district, and the amount of loss from August 1st, 1855, to July 31st, 1856.

MONTH—1855.	FIRST DISTRICT		SECOND DISTRICT.		THIRD DISTRICT.		FOURTH DISTRICT.		FIFTH DISTRICT.		SIXTH DISTRICT.		SEVENTH DISTRICT.		EIGHTH DISTRICT.		LOSS ON BUILDINGS.	LOSS ON STOCK.
	Fires.	Alarms.	Fires.	Alarms.	Fires.	Alarms.	Fires.	Alarms.	Fires.	Alarms.	Fires	Alarms.	Fires.	Alarms.	Fires.	Alarms.		
August	2	....	5	....	3	3	6	2	3	2	2	3	3	5	3	....	$5,730	$8,615
September	2	1	3	1	1	....	1	....	3	....	2	2	1	6	3	2	4,102	5,075
October	1	....	3	....	2	2	1	1	1	1	7	....	3	2	1	....	19,310	26,225
November	1	....	5	....	6	....	2	....	1	1	10	....	6	2	1	....	2,285	15,230
December	3	1	2	....	5	....	4	1	4	3	8	....	9	4	8	....	40,862	78,320
1856.																		
January	2	1	3	....	2	1	3	....	7	3	1	....	9	2	4	....	6,740	22,178
February	3	....	4	....	4	1	2	1	7	....	6	2	6	1	...	2	23,262	81,975
March	1	1	2	1	9	2	1	1	9	3	8	2	2	3	6	2	14,930	77,675
April	5	....	2	....	5	2	7	3	1	2	5	2	5	3	5	....	14,315	44,935
May	5	....	...	....	3	1	2	....	4	....	3	3	3	2	2	1	9,870	41,636
June	2	1	2	....	3	1	...	1	2	1	1	1	4	1	1	3	1,640	1,495
July	5	2	9	....	9	1	3	....	5	1	1	2	10	1	2	....	41,875	43,750
	32	7	40	2	52	14	32	10	47	17	54	17	61	32	36	10	$184,921	$447,109

Total number of fires for the year ending July 31, 1856.....354.

" " alarms " " " " .....109.

Total amount of loss by fire.....$632,030.

MEMPHIS,

Showing the number of fires and alarms in each district and the amount of loss from Feb'y 17, 1857, to Feb'y 17, 1858.

[illegible] -1857	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Feb 17 to 28		3	1		2			1	2	2	1	2	6	...	3		$1,494	$4,293	$5,787
March	1	4	5	2	3	1	6	1	9	4	6	1	3	1	7	..	5,060	27,889	35,949
April	.	..	6	..	3	2	2	2	3	5	7	1	5	5	4	2	6,203	25,232	31,435
May	3	1	9	4	6	7	3	3	3	2	1	7	3	2	4	1	10,087	23,926	34,013
June	1	1	6	1	2	4	3	2	2	1	8	1	2	1	1	3	13,574	21,142	34,716
July	1	2	4	.	2	4	3	1	2	1	6	5	7	1	1	2	7,530	51,961	59,491
August	1	3	3	2	1	1	1	.	1	4	1	3		2	1	2	3,136	12,416	15,[illegible]
September	2	..	7	.	4	7	1	1	2	5	4	2	2	3	2	1	3,879	15,180	19,[illegible]
October		3	6	1	1	1	2	.....	2	4	4	...	5	1	3	1	3,405	24,520	27,[illegible]
November	4	3	3	1	5	3	1	1	1	....	3	2	6	1	2	1	12,644	97,280	109,924
December	1	4	2	2	5	3	7	1	6	..	2	2	5	1	4	1	2,50[illegible]	13,572	16,[illegible]
January, 1858	2	1	5	1	2	3	4	1	4	3	2	1	5	4	2	2	8,810	18,058	26,868
Feb'y 1 to 17	3	1		2	3	1	..	..	1	3	3	2	5	...		2	5,840	5,627	11,467
	19	26	57	16	39	37	33	15	38	34	48	30	54	22	34	18	$87,170	$341,096	$428,266

Total number of fires from February 17, 1857, to February 17, 1858..... .....322.

" " alarms " " " " . . . . 196.

Total amount of loss by fire..... ....$428,266.

SCHEDULE,

Showing the number of fires and alarms in each district, and the amount of loss from August 1st, 1855, to July 31st, 1856.

MONTHS—1855.	FIRST DISTRICT		SECOND DISTRICT.		THIRD DISTRICT.		FOURTH DISTRICT.		FIFTH DISTRICT.		SIXTH DISTRICT.		SEVENTH DISTRICT.		EIGHTH DISTRICT.		LOSS ON BUILDINGS.	LOSS ON STOCK.
	Fires.	Alarms.	Fires.	Alarms.	Fires.	Alarms.	Fires.	Alarms.	Fires.	Alarms.	Fires	Alarms.	Fires.	Alarms.	Fires.	Alarms.		
August	2	....	5	....	3	3	6	2	3	2	2	3	3	5	3	....	$5,730	$8,615
September	2	1	3	1	1	....	1	....	3	....	2	2	1	6	3	2	4,102	5,075
October	1	....	3	....	2	2	1	1	1	1	7	....	3	2	1	....	19,310	26,225
November	1	....	5	....	6	....	2	....	1	1	10	....	6	2	1	....	2,285	15,230
December	3	1	2	....	5	....	4	1	4	3	8	....	9	4	8	....	40,862	78,320
1856.																		
January	2	1	3	....	2	1	3	....	7	3	1	....	9	2	4	....	6,740	22,178
February	3	....	4	....	4	1	2	1	7	....	6	2	6	1	...	2	23,262	81,975
March	1	1	2	1	9	2	1	1	9	3	8	2	2	3	6	2	14,930	77,675
April	5	....	2	....	5	2	7	3	1	2	5	2	5	3	5	....	14,315	44,935
May	5	....	...	....	3	1	2	....	4	....	3	3	3	2	2	1	9,870	41,636
June	2	1	2	....	3	1	...	1	2	1	1	1	4	1	1	3	1,640	1,495
July	5	2	9	....	9	1	3	....	5	1	1	2	10	1	2	....	41,875	43,750
	32	7	40	2	52	14	32	10	47	17	54	17	61	32	36	10	$184,921	$447,109

Total number of fires for the year ending July 31, 1856.....354.

" " alarms " " " " .....109.

Total amount of loss by fire.....$632,030.

SCHEDULE,

Showing the number of fires and alarms in each district and the amount of loss from Feby 17, 1857, to Feby 17, 1858.

Districts—1857	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Loss on buildings	Loss on goods	Total amount
	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2			
Feb 17 to 28		3	1	.	2		.	1	2	2	1	2	6	...	3	..	$1,494	$4,293	$5,787
March	1	4	5	2	3	1	6	1	9	4	6	1	3	1	7	..	8,060	27,889	35,949
April	.	..	6	.	3	2	2	2	3	6	7	1	5	5	4	2	6,203	25,232	31,435
May	3	1	9	4	6	7	3	3	3	2	1	7	3	2	4	1	10,087	23,926	34,013
June	1	1	6	1	2	4	3	3	2	1	8	1	2	1	1	3	13,574	21,142	34,716
July	1	2	4	.	2	4	3	1	2	1	6	5	7	1	1	2	7,530	51,961	59,491
August	1	3	3	2	1	1	1	.	1	4	1	3		2	1	2	3,136	12,416	15,552
September	2	..	7	.	4	7	1	1	2	5	4	2	2	3	2	1	3,879	15,180	19,059
October		3	4	1	1	1	2	....	2	4	4	...	5	1	3	1	3,405	24,520	27,925
November	4	3	3	1	5	3	1	1	1	....	3	2	6	1	2	1	12,644	97,290	109,934
December	1	4	2	2	5	3	7	1	6	..	2	2	5	1	4	1	2,500	13,572	16,072
January, 1858	2	1	5	1	2	3	4	1	4	3	2	1	5	4	2	2	8,810	18,058	26,868
Feby 1 to 17	3	1		2	3	1	..	.	1	3	3	3	5	....		2	5,840	5,627	11,467
	19	26	57	16	39	37	33	15	38	34	48	30	54	22	34	18	$87,170	$341,096	$428,266

Total number of fires from February 17, 1857, to February 17, 1858..... .....322.

" " alarms " " " " . .. . 196.

Total amount of loss by fire..... .. ..$428,266.

LOCATIONS DOWN TOWN.

The leases of several of the houses now occupied by companies in the lower section of the city will shortly expire, and as the services of these companies cannot, under any circumstances, be dispensed with, it is necessary that some measures should be taken at an early day to provide them with suitable locations. The great amount of property and merchandise located below Chambers street should be at least in a position of security in relation to fires; and it is a matter requiring prompt action from your Honorable Body to prevent serious and disastrous consequences from any want of force in the lower districts.

The scanty population below Chambers street renders the organization and continuance of fire companies down town a matter of great difficulty, and as the duty required is frequent and laborious, the accommodations are not of a suitable character to keep a fire organization together.

I would respectfully recommend that a portion of the unoccupied public property in the lower sections of the city be appropriated for this purpose, and suitable buildings erected thereon. I trust that my suggestions in this respect will receive the attention that the urgency of the case demands.

HOOK AND LADDER DUTY DOWN TOWN.

The department has, in a measure, suffered in its efficiency by the want of proper accommodations for hook and ladder companies doing duty down town.

There is but one hook and ladder company located within the limits of the seventh and eighth districts, and for some

the efficiency of this company has been seriously
from want of an adequate number of men to per-
duty.

consequently ordered a hook and ladder com-
is located within a convenient distance of the
trict, to do duty in the lower section of the city,
found their services to have proved valuable upon
asion.

nd ladder company No. 4, one of the most effi-
energetic in the department, have been out of
some time, in consequence of there not being a
rovided for them by the Common Council.

use formerly occupied by this company was pro-
nsafe by the fire wardens, and was taken down
of the Mayor last summer, since which time this
have not performed fire duty.

cessary that immediate measures should be taken
a location for hook and ladder company No. 4,
the company to resume active service. Several
ladder companies, located in the upper section of
olunteered to perform duty down town, and I ac-
eir services, in consequence of the emergencies of

LOCATIONS FOR APPARATUS DOWN TOWN.

ations now occupied by several companies down
der lease from private owners, have, or shortly
e, without any provision having been made for
lease or purchase of property, to continue their
able services to the department.

The leases
companies in
pire, and as t
any circumsta
some measures
them with sui
erty and mer
should be at
fires; and it is
Honorable Bo
quences from

The scanty
the organizatio
town a matter
is frequent and
suitable charac

I would re
ccupied pu
e approp
d thereo
will rec
omande

depart
want
es do

is but
of

hom no cause for complaint has ever existed, summarily dismissed, without cause being as- such action by the removing power. It is many deserving men, who have suffered in this at their removal was obtained, not from neglect ut for reasons never explained, and consequently r, and injurious to the welfare of the department. uggest the propriety of the ordinance being so to give the nomination of bell ringers to the Engineers, subject to confirmation by the Com- cil.

NEW HOSE.

mmunication to your Honorable Body, some time led attention to the necessity for advertising for e thousand feet of new hose. The supply of in use is entirely inadequate, and only by con- is kept in partial order. New hose is wanted, and secure an efficient discharge of duty by the t, and also to prevent a waste of water, that, at nnot be avoided.

essity for ar immediate contract is apparent at and it w dicious to direct the proper to ad ward the same as soon as

IM IRE HYDRANTS.

ecti drants now in use consists in even when in perfect order, n of water above the valve, hydrant useless.

e, worked by the pressure of

water, weights, springs, etc., liable at any moment to be out of order, and in which there is no surety of action; and, when out of order, it cannot be repaired without digging up.

In Hyde's patent fire hydrant all these objections are obviated. The part of this hydrant, the construction of which is new, consists principally in the waste pipe and its connections. The lower part of the rod is bored out, and a branch added, the branch being hollow—the two constituting a syphon, which, when the hydrant is closed, completely empties it, leaving no water to freeze.

The valve is opened and shut by means of the screw at the top in the usual manner, and is so constructed that it shuts the waste when open, and opens it when shut.

One of the recommendations of this hydrant is the simple manner in which it can be repaired, by taking off the upper part of the case in which it is inclosed; the head plate can be removed, and the entire works taken out—thereby doing away completely with digging up the streets for the purpose of repairs.

The whole construction of this hydrant is too simple to get out of order, or to be above the comprehension of any one.

I would recommend that the Croton Aqueduct Department be directed to use this hydrant when new ones are being put down for service.

FIRE TELEGRAPH.

l call the attention of your Honorable Body to iety of introducing the fire telegraph into the different fire companies located some distance towers.

y instances—from the peculiar position of their the alarm bells are not available in carrying an l consequently companies are compelled to rely r own resources to enable them to be prompt at ne expense of such introduction would not be le the great benefits are self-evident, and worthy onsidered and adopted.

REPAIRS TO BUILDINGS, ETC.

been assisted, in my efforts to advance the nt to a state of efficiency, by the co-operation of acting Street Commissioner, recognized by your e Body, under whose authority and written I have caused to be repaired such of the houses out of order, and transacted other necessary culiar to the wants of the department.

sition of the Street Commissioner's office has pre- any needful improvements, erection of buildings, iding apparatus for the use of the department, needed, and have been recommended by your e Body; but I have endeavored, while unable to or all the wants demanded, to so manage by small res, that temporary conveniences and accommoda- e been allowed, until the work ordered by your e Body should be completed. I would recom- t a bureau be established under my department,

to have control over all work and supplies to be furnished, and supervision over all expenditures connected with the Fire Department.

As the building and repairs to houses should naturally be a co-ordinate part of the duty of the Chief Engineer's Department, I would advise that an ordinance be adopted to place that duty in my department.

BADGES.

I find the law authorizing the issue of badges to members of the Department to be productive of much evil. It has not accomplished what was designed by its introduction, but has added largely to the cause for complaint it was designed to remedy. The number of badges that are either lost or stolen amounts to over one thousand at the present time, and it is growing to be a source of dissatisfaction among members of the department at the necessity of wearing them. The ownership of a stolen badge gives free access to thieves, and other dangerous persons, to the close proximity of fires, where, under the recognized shield of the Fire Department, they can perform their nefarious calling without suspicion or interruption. It is a well-known fact that coats, on which badges are worn, have been stolen from different apparatus while on their way to fires; and it is not difficult to conjecture that they were taken solely for the purpose of procuring badges to give recognized admittance to a building on fire.

I would advise an amendment to the law—that the badges be abolished altogether, save for the Engineer Board and officers of companies.

FIRE COMMISSIONERS.

ard of Fire Commissioners, to whom is delegated
: to try all cases of insubordination occurring in
tment, have discharged the duties of their position
and impartial manner. It is a delicate, and, at
ost an impossible task, to decide upon the many
ed cases that are brought before them; and
erhaps, there may be difference of opinion among
bers of the department, in relation to some of
sions, yet it is acknowledged by all parties that
issioners have been actuated only by a desire to
he interests of the department.

lection of the Commissioners' Board lies wholly
e department itself, and the Board is responsible
dy for a faithful discharge of the duties for which
lected, and any cause for complaint can be rem-
themselves at the proper time.

TRICTS IN WHICH COMPANIES PERFORM DUTY.

First District.

s—Nos. 1, 7, 10, 12, 15, 18, 28, 33, 36, 37, 39, 51.
Nos. 7, 30, 32, 37, 39, 42, 44, 45, 46, 51, 61, 62.
nd ladder—Nos. 8, 9.

Second District.

s 1, 10, 12, 15, 18, 25, 33, 36, 37, 39, 48.
), 32, 37, 42, 44, 46, 51, 57, 62.
nd ladder 2, 8.

Third District.

s 3, 11, 24, 29, 34, 50.
l, 23, 24, 33, 35, 38, 40, 55, 57.
nd ladder 2, 3, 6, 14.

Fourth District.

Engines 3, 4, 9, 23, 29, 34, 50, 24.
Hose 5, 11, 19, 23, 24, 29, 33, 35, 38, 40, 55.
Hook and ladder 3, 6, 12, 14.

Fifth District.

Engines 4, 7, 9, 17, 19, 26, 28, 32, 41, 44, 51.
Hose 4, 7, 13, 16, 17, 29, 31, 34, 39, 45, 47, 61.
Hook and ladder 5, 9, 12, 13.

Sixth District.

Engines 8, 17, 19, 26, 31, 32, 41, 44.
Hose 4, 6, 9, 13, 16, 17, 22, 26, 31, 34, 36, 47.
Hook and ladder 5, 11, 13.

Seventh District.

Engines 2, 5, 6, 8, 13, 14, 16, 20, 21, 22, 31, 38, 40, 42.
Hose 1, 2, 3, 6, 8, 10, 15, 18, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 36, 41, 49, 50, 53, 54, 56, 58, 60.
Hook and ladder 1, 11, 15.

Eighth District.

Engines 2, 5, 6, 11, 13, 14, 16, 20, 21, 22, 38, 40, 42.
Hose 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 27, 28, 41, 49, 50, 53, 54, 56, 58, 60.
Hook and ladder 1, 15.

Yorkville and vicinity.

Engine 45.
Hose 48.
Hook and ladder 10.

Manhattanville and vicinity.

Engine 43.
Hose 59.

Carmannville and vicinity.

27.

Harlem and vicinity.

35, 49.

, 52.

d ladder 7.

engine performs duty under a general alarm, nt for by one of the engineers.

THE FIRE MARSHAL.

ease in the number of fires is owing, in a mea- active exertions of the Fire Marshal, Alfred E. ., who has succeeded, during the past year, in numerous persons charged with the crime of the conviction of two of their number.

owing arrests and convictions have been made e efforts of the Fire Marshal:

rrests from 1st February, 1857, to date.

y 5, Patrick Gavin, suspicion of an attempted

y 24, Abraham Rabb, suspicion of arson.

Francis Guinand, arson.

Edward Gillen and William McKinock, sus- rson.

Isabella Draper and Hannah McGliddon, sus- rson.

Thomas Gallagher, suspicion of arson.

Patrick Nalley, arson, acquitted on account of

James H. Magee, suspicion of arson.

Gabriel Schwab and Henry Markerwertz, sus- rson.

August 13, Philip Quirk, suspicion of arson.

August 27, William McLoughlin and James Chambers, suspicion of arson.

September 6, Joseph Hackett and Francis Solopeatar, arson, sentenced to one year each.

September 20, James Bradley, suspicion of arson.

September 29, John Bridget, suspicion of arson.

October 22, Henry Newell (colored), attempted arson; sentenced to four years and ten months.

October 28, Elena Exen, suspicion of arson.

December 7, Mrs. Pamasa Cox, Julia Cox, Mary Jackson, George Cox (colored), arson.

December 13, Charles N. Thibaudeau, suspicion of arson.

January 2, 1858, Robert Dixon, arson.

Names of persons convicted.

February 22, Michael Wogan, Jr., arson; convicted, and judgment suspended.

June 9, James Shepherd, arson, convicted, and sentenced to be hung.

I subjoin the following amounts paid into the city treasury for

OLD MATERIALS SOLD.

The following amounts have been received by me for old materials, paid to the City Chamberlain, and a copy of items filed in the office of the Comptroller:

1857.	From February 17th to May 25th.....	$300 86
	" May 25th to July 7th.....	215 58
	" July 7th to August 24th.....	400 99
	" August 24th to December 22d.....	274 04
	" December 22d to Feb'y 17th, 1858..	62 45
	Total.....	$1,253 92

ion to the above, there is paid to the Collector
Revenue, fifty dollars per annum, for rent of
orporation yard.

ousand and six dollars ($3,006) have been received
fifteen hundred and three initiated firemen's
, which amount, as the law directs, I have paid
Giles, Esq., Treasurer of the Widows' and Or-
d of the New York Fire Department.

the names of persons engaged as clerks at the
neer's office, and workmen in the Corporation

essary, to give proper attention to the details of
ment, that competent clerks and practical me-
l workingmen should be employed; and I have
oper persons, qualified and diligent, in the dis-
those duties.

owing persons are employed, at this office, and
oration yard:

CLERKS.

A. Gray, George T. Alker, John L. Cregier.
. Taylor, Messenger.

WORKMEN IN THE CORPORATION YARD.

. Mount, foreman; Ebenezer Chambers, Hugh
Michael J. Naddy, David Conlon, Henry Lewis,
nspake and John Gunson.

INSPECTOR OF FIRE APPARATUS.

ldey, appointed by Commissioner of Repairs and
elah) and Comptroller Flagg, October, 1856.

In consequence of severe fire duty, I was attacked with paralysis in July last, while proceeding to a fire.

Suffering from continued illness, for some time I was unable to attend to the duties of my position; but in my absence, the able and faithful manner in which the duty was performed by the Assistant Engineers merits the warmest praise.

I desire to bear grateful testimony to that body for the labors so well and honorably discharged by them.

The department is in a condition that our city may well be proud of, and in submitting this report to your Honorable Body, I trust the suggestions I have made to improve its efficiency may be carried out by speedy action.

Very respectfully submitted,

HENRY H. HOWARD,
Chief Engineer N. Y. Fire Department.

York Fire Department.

CHIEF ENGINEER.

HENRY H. HOWARD.

(BADGE A.)

21 Elizabeth street—Residence, No. 108 Leonard street.

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

AMES.	Badge	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
REGIER,	B	Surveyor,	51 Morton street.
CH,	C	Hatter,	76 Frankfort street.
CORNWELL,	D	Machinist,	5 Ludlow street.
ER,	E	Merchant,	13 Ann street.
NGSLAND,	F	Melodeon-maker,	44 First street.
. MAWBEY,	G	Tinsmith,	127th st., b. 3d & 4th av.
ARNHAM,	H	Clerk,	91 Chambers street.
WEST,	I	Carpenter,	259 West 17th street.
VENMAN,	J	Cotton-broker,	25 West 27th street.
. JACOBS,	K	Plumber,	239 Delancey street.
RUCH,	L	Baker,	347 Third avenue.
E,	M	Clerk,	282 West 31st street.
NNOVAN,	N	Printer,	42 Vandewater street.

A. CREGIER, *Representative to Board of Representatives.*
F. WENMAN, *Representative to Board of Foremen.*

Hudson Engine Company, No. 1,

Stationed at No. 189 West Forty-seventh street.

House in bad condition. Engine second class, piano style, 8-inch cylinders, 9-inch stroke, in good condition, built in 1850, by A. Van Ness. Present number of men, 41. 800 feet of hose, 400 feet of which is good.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
John Hammill, *Foreman*,	1978	Mason,	199 West 43d street.
J. F. Feitner, *Asst. Forem.*	3023	Cartman,	241 West 48th street.
Michael Morrissey, *Sec'y*,	21	Butcher,	669 Eighth avenue.
Wm. Rogers,	20	Junk merchant,	278 West 47th street.
Frederick Haubner,	....	Cord and Tassel,	546 Eighth avenue.
William Hammill,	22	Fish merchant,	177 West 42d street.
Nicholas Boss,	853	Milkman,	223 West 37th street.
John Clendenning,	2117	Waterman,	1219 Broadway.
Peter Arthur,	....	Shoemaker,	196 West 38th street
William J. Winterson,	1169	Carpenter,	186 West 44th street.
John Curren,	452	Fish merchant,	194 West 47th street.
Theodore Haubner,	299	Cord and Tassel,	246 West 35th street.
James Floy,	1233	Tinsmith,	420 Ninth avenue.
James A. Oslone,	2562	Gilder,	261 West 37th street.
John B. Lamberton,	71	Mason,	706 Eighth avenue,
John W. Dusenberry,	2381	Feed merchant,	202 West 47th street.
Joseph Bridgeman,	2620	Carpenter,	42d street & Eighth av.
James Birland,	2572	do	551 Eighth avenue.
David McBride,	16	Painter,	479 Ninth avenue.
Wm. Maher,	2330	Clerk,	225 West 43d street.
George Brennan,	3223	Carpenter,	10th av. and 51st st.
James Davis,	1068	Coppersmith,	186 West 39th street.
Wm. McCue,	3721	Doctor,	53d st. and Eighth av.
Washington Keeler,	3757	Jeweler,	182 West 39th street.
Richard S. Stanley,	3089	Brush & Br'm m'r,	200 West 38th street.
John Zimmerman,	3871	Carpenter,	424 Tenth avenue.
Henry Rider,	1663	do	do.
Julius Beck,	3950	Cord and Tassel,	554 Eighth avenue.

OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
h,.....	2507	Butcher,.....	182 West 46th street.
ason,.....	1080	Clerk,.....	195 Eighth avenue.
Adams, ...	3505	Mason, ...	131 West 40th street.
lecker,.....	2384	Cartman,.....	229 West 47th street.
leek, ...	1208	Cabinet-maker,..	11th av. and 52d st.
Maher,.....	1981	Cartman,.....	202 West 42d street.
Jack,.....	1378	Coppersmith,....	40th st., and 9th av.
mith,.....	2182	Stair-builder,...	671 Eighth avenue.
ely,.....	1036	Express, ...	Ninth av. and 51st st.
McDonald,.....	1951	Merchant,.....	608 Ninth avenue.
Lallemend,.....	1136	Blacksmith, ...	54th street and 3d av.
cCord,.....	....	Feed,.....	222 48th street.
Haskins, Jr., ...	....	Clerk, ...	48th st. and Broadway

lliam Hammill and John W. Dusenberry, *Representatives.*

Excelsior Engine Company, No. 2.

Stationed at No. 21 *Henry street.*

in good order. Engine second class, Philadelphia style, 8½-
nder, 9-inch stroke, in good condition; built in 1852, by A.
s. Present number of men 37. 650 feet of hose, all of which

S OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
V. Knevels, *For'n*,	2	Surveyor,.....	21 Henry street.
J. Knight, *Ass't*.	677	Off. Supreme Ct.	111 Canal street.
. Jones, *Sec'y* ..	1918	Hatter,.....	21 Henry street.
Kenny, ...	96	Carriage-maker, .	9½ Frankfort street.
A. Smith,.....	....	Varnisher & pol.,	21 Bowery.
Dermott, ...	116	Picture framer,..	44 Monroe street.
Waterbury,....	115	Ins. surveyor,...	85 Hester street.
Peitsch,.....	668	Assayer,.....	139 Elizabeth street.
yes, ...	1830	Engine builder,..	39 Eldridge street.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Dennis Hayes,.....	34	Butcher,.....	6 Vandewater street.
George O. Colt,.....	2686	Engraver,.....	118 Allen street.
Thomas B. Jacques,.....	39	Clerk, ...	74 Henry street.
Daniel K. Cosgrove, ...	45	Machinist.....	113 Cliff street.
James Hand,.....	44	Lithographer, ..	21 Henry street.
Richard Sheridan,.....	3664	Bonnet frame m'r.	do.
Edward J. Burns,.....	72	Brass-finisher, ..	do.
Frederick R. Pietsch,....	2571	Printer, ...	do.
John Hogan,.....	2595	Butcher, ...	27½ Chrystie street.
Isaac Jones,.....	2641	Constable, ...	139 Mott street.
Hugh Gillen,.....	295	Gilder, ...	11 Rivington street.
Robert J. Waite,.....	80	Compositor,....	88 Henry street.
Lawrence A. Mulry, ...	2737	Contractor, ...	27½ Chrystie street.
William H. Funston,....	43	Clerk, ...	21 Henry street.
Thomas McNab,.....	3170	Jeweler,.....	do.
John N. Waite,.....	3595	Cartman,.....	88 Henry street.
Daniel A. Keenan,.....	3646	Clerk,.....	21 Henry street.
John Halpin, ...	3659	Blacksmith,....	do.
P. J. Mullaly,.....	3730	Painter,.....	do.
John Beatson,.....	3808	Varnisher & Pol.	104 Bowery.
Thomas P. Quinlan,.....	3884	Clerk, ...	44 Monroe street.
James Commerford,.....	2260	Stereotyper,....	39 Monroe street.
H. H. Helmholty, ...	2961	Clerk,.....	47 Forsyth street.
Thomas Healy,.....	652	Pianoforte mkr.,.	167½ Division street.
Francis Osborne, ...	2885	Cooper,.....	35 Monroe street.
John G. Harris,.....	....	Cartman,.....	45 Market street.
John McCann,.....	....	Clerk,.....	43 Forsyth street.
John G. Burke,.....	....	Cartman,.....	45 Market street.

William A. Smith and John McDermott, *Representatives.*

National Engine Company, No. 3.

Stationed at No. 557 Hudson street.

ouse in ordinary condition. Engine third class, four 7-inch cylin-, 4½-inch stroke, in good condition; built in 1853, by John H. els. Present number of men, 38. 400 feet of hose, all of which is l.

AMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
s. Reeves, *Foreman*,	3514	Butcher,	638 Washington st.
s. Bogan, *Assistant*,	68	Cartman,	598 Washington st.
ard Kelly, *Secretary*,	2534	Weigher,	557 Hudson street.
ene McGrath,	76	Custom-house off.	559 Hudson street.
liam E. Bird,	2606	Cartman,	557 Hudson street.
es Brennan,	70	Coppersmith,	do.
eph Newbury,	69	Assay office,	4 Jones street.
liam A. Wood,	74	Printer,	176 Amos street.
nard Ragan,	2286	Mason,	557 Hudson street.
is Lockwood,	2531	Plasterer,	do.
hen Mercereau,	2669	Carpenter,	731 Greenwich street.
gh F. Olone,	2735	Gilder,	135 Leroy street.
eph Pratt,	2899	Butcher,	131 Perry street.
odore Schermerhorn,	1883	Restaurant,	515 Hudson street.
n Pinken,	2504	Cartman,	557 Hudson street.
n Coggings,	616	Dock-builder,	do.
n Cooke,	....	Cartman,	172 Amos street.
ester Jones,	3412	do	557 Hudson street.
red Barnes,	3453	Plasterer,	do.
mas O'Brien,	3246	Calker,	do.
nezer Bassett,	3805	Engineer,	124 Hammond street.
tlett Kelly,	761	Coachman,	7 Leroy street.
rtin Welsh,	186	Cartman,	557 Hudson street.
n Barry,	3878	Safe-maker,	do.
nes Williamson,	3483	Ice merchant,	do.
lliam Forshay,	3957	Cartman,	144 Charles street.
chael Dawson,	536	do	564 Greenwich street.
rick Quigly,	1821	Silversmith,	50 Barrow street.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
John Grindall, ...	3324	Butcher,.....	98 Hammond street.
Michael Walker, ...	1219	Boiler-maker,...	5 Congress place.
Edward Scanlin,.....	2643	Stone-cutter, ...	246 13th street.
F. M. B. Hacselharth,...	3518	Cigar-maker, ...	233 Spring street.
Charles Sleight, ...	....	Express, ...	704 Washington st.
Michael Kelly, ...	....	Boat-builder, ...	Hammond street.
Calvin M. Peck,.....	....	Cartman, ...	126 Hammond street.
Thomas Catley, ...	....	do	62 Gansevoort street.
William Howard,.....	....	Tobacco,.....	662 Greenwich street.
John J. Hanly,.....	....	Metal roofer, ...	100 Greenwich avenue.

Charles Reeves and Eugene McGrath, *Representatives.*

Niagara Engine Company, No. 4.

Stationed at No. 220 Mercer street.

House in good order. Engine second class, Philadelphia style, 8½-inch cylinder, 9-inch stroke, in good condition; built in 1849, by James Smith; rebuilt in 1852, by Pine & Hartshorn. Present number of men, 32. 700 feet of hose, in ordinary condition. This company has also a hose tender in good condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Chas. K. Hyde, *Foreman*,	2436	Carpenter, ...	271 Elizabeth street.
Robt. W. Adams, *Ass't*,..	49	Saddler, ...	583 Bowery.
Albert H. Cocks, *Sec'ry*..	58	Salesman,.....	92 West 26th street.
L. De G. Brooks,.....	50	Prof. of Dancing.	351 Broome street.
Thos. Leavy,.....	896	Marble-cutter, ..	112 East 34th street.
John E. Newman, ...	1372	Carpenter.....	172 Forsyth street.
James Faye,.....	64	Prof. of Dancing,	107 Mott street.
Samuel Nash,.....	65	Tinsmith, ...	180 Prince street.
Isaac T. Jones,.....	2178	Machinist, ...	13 Greenwich avenue.
John H. Meeks, ...	2245	Carpenter, ...	444 Fourth street.

NAME.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
ey, ...	61	Machinist, ...	237 Sullivan street.
oses, ...	370	Carpenter, ...	157 East 21st street.
eks, ...	975	do	204½ Sullivan street.
orbes, ...	2886	Artist, ...	201 Greene street.
.....	1832	Butcher, ...	237 Sullivan street.
Hone, ...	60	Clerk, ...	16 Fifth street.
rbes, ...	3548	Artist, ...	201 Greene street.
neck, ...	3632	Painter, ...	217 Wooster street.
tty, ...	243	Tinsmith, ...	329 Ninth street.
lwards, ...	2484	Carpenter, ...	201 Greene street.
ins, ...	3924	Pianoforte-mkr.,	180 Avenue B.
rris, ...	3083	Machinist, ...	227 Sixth street.
.....	1194	Ship-carpenter, .	327 Ninth street.
thews, ...	489	Mason & builder,	105 East 17th street.
.....	843	Plumber, ...	327 Ninth street.
erhill, ...	645	Merchant, ...	65 Fifth street.
'roud, ...	301	Agent, ...	90 Amity street.
rbilt, ...	483	Carpenter, ...	215 Forsyth street.
am, ...	....	Clerk, ...	237 Stanton street.
ffit, ...	....	Boiler-maker, ...	369 Eighth street.
, ...	....	Printer, ...	227 Sullivan street.
nderhill, ...	....	Clerk, ...	451 Houston street.

ert H. Cocks and Oliver P. Forbes, *Representatives.*

Protection Engine Company, No. 5.

Stationed at No. 61 Ann street.

House in good order. Engine second class, piano, crane neck, 8-inch cylinder, 9-inch stroke; built in 1856, by James Smith, in good condition. Present number of men, 40. 900 feet of hose, 500 of which is good. This company have also an old New York style engine, 6½-inch cylinder, 9-inch stroke, in good condition; also, a hose tender in good condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Wm. C. Lyons, *Foreman*,	126	Merchant,.....	145 Franklin street.
John Clark, *Assistant*,...	2047	Printer,.....	61 Ann street.
James McDonald, *Secret'y*,	284	Painter,.....	80 Frankfort street.
James F. Horan.....	119	Printer,.....	88 Ann street.
James Fiddes,.....	121	Bookbinder,....	86 Leonard street.
John F. McGrath,.....	2139	Merchant,.....	377 Washington st.
James Cannon,.....	122	Tinsmith,.....	72 Pitt street.
Oliver Barratt,.....	123	Gas fitter,.....	121 Franklin street.
Joseph Evans,.....	132	Printer, ...	310 Pearl street.
George Ritter,.....	118	Boot-maker,....	18 Leonard street.
James Dorsey,.....	120	Printer,.....	30 Scammel street.
William Field,.....	2548	Painter, ...	61 Ann street.
Henry A. Gascoe,.....	1225	Carpenter,.....	118 Franklin street.
Henry Macy,.....	782	Clerk,.....	17 Oliver street.
Charles Savage, ...	783	Gold-refiner,.....	308 Pearl street.
Charles L. Lewis,.....	1174	Clerk,.....	61 Ann street.
M. McCabe,.....	2398	Engineer, ...	10 Vandewater street.
John J. Moloney,.....	2325	Cartman,.....	46 Gold street.
Thaddeus Ferris,.....	2310	Carpenter,.....	61 Ann street.
Jeremiah O. Connor, ...	2237	Printer, ...	25 Prince street.
James M. Connor,.....	2320	Merchant,.....	18 City Hall place.
Samuel Yates,.....	5	do	84 Forsyth street.
Andrew Gilmore, ...	2092	Machinist,.....	61 Ann street.
Daniel Van Winkle,.....	578	Carpenter, ...	do.
John F. Horan,.....	785	Clerk, ...	211 Front street.
John J. Collins,.....	27	do	61 Ann street.
John Myers,.....	2028	Jeweler, ...	do.

OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
oisey,.....	3081	Clerk, ...	80 West Broadway.
annan, ...	3082	Jeweler,.....	72 North Moore st.
oessman,.....	3429	Printer,.....	100 Grand street.
tterey,.....	3610	Clerk, ...	61 Ann street.
cCanley,.....	1805	do	do.
Spence,.....	3765	do	10 Rector street.
sh,.....	....	Machinist,.....	75 White street.
. Cauldwell,...	131	Hair-dresser,....	61 Ann street.
Burnes,.....	3982	Clerk, ...	82 Nassau street.
elly,.....	515	Cartman,.....	64 Beekman street.
Chandler, ...	....	Cutter,.....	152 William street.
cIntyre,.....	....	Compositor, ...	Ann and William sts.
,.....	....	Cutter, ...	61 Ann street.

James F. Horan and James Fiddes, *Representatives*.

Americus Engine Company, No. 6.

Stationed at No. 269 Henry street, near Gouverneur.

n good order. Engine first class, Shanghai style, 9½-inch 10-inch stroke; built in 1856, by Torboss & Co. Present men, 66. 900 feet of hose, all of which is good. This com- also a second-class engine, Philadelphia style, 8½-inch cylin- stroke, in good condition; also, a hose tender in good con-

OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
pake, *Foreman*,.	81	Calker, ...	343 Madison street.
Dunley, *Assistant*,	90	Copper puncher,.	66 Pike street.
handley, *Secret'y*,	3284	Librarian,.....	30 Essex street.
Gayte,.....	98	Stone-cutter, ...	35 Gouverneur street.
Kimmens,.....	233	Cigar-maker,....	269 Henry street.
Reilly, ...	76	Clerk, ...	34 Montgomery street.
Sickels, ...	6	Councilman,....	141 Forsyth street.
nmens,.....	82	Calker, ...	269 Henry street.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Christian Van Blarcom,..	111	Painter,.....	269 Henry street.
George W. Vermilyea,...	84	Calker, ...	343 Madison street.
Charles T. Graver,.....	92	Cooper,.....	269 Henry street.
John Graver,.....	95	Ship-fastener,...	do.
John McConnell,.....	78	Brass-founder,...	50 Norfolk street.
Thomas Walling,.....	2151	Carpenter,.....	514 Grand street.
John Finley,.....	113	Butcher, ...	24 Scammel street.
James Mahon,.....	99	Plumber, ...	51 Lewis street.
Eugene McDonald,.....	100	Machinist, ...	269 Henry street.
David H. Henderson,....	101	Calker, ...	338 Front street.
John McGarigal, ...	102	Stone-cutter,....	118 Eldridge street.
George W. Rosevelt,....	218	Ship-carpenter, ..	283 East Broadway.
John Kenny,.....	2170	Sail-maker,.....	Cor. Jacks'n & S'th sts.
William H. Burns	129	Spar-maker,....	269 Henry street.
John Buckbee,.....	103	Plumber,.....	4 Rutgers street.
Jacob Van Riper,.....	2091	Cartman,.....	19 Scammel street.
James W. Bauman,.....	104	Clerk,.....	29 Gouverneur street.
James W. Shannon,.....	106	Machinist, ...	76 Lewis street.
John Berry,.....	2051	Printer, ...	26 Ludlow street.
Thomas McCabe,.....	107	Cartman,.....	269 Henry street.
Samuel McGarigal,.....	377	Plumber, ...	118 Eldridge street.
Philip A. Dougherty,....	248	Publican, ...	93 Henry street.
Peter P. Dennis,.....	230	Carpenter,.....	30 Columbia street.
Joseph Hughes,.....	2491	Chair-maker, ...	42 Lewis street.
George E. Mann,.....	2477	Calker, ...	269 Henry street.
Nicholas Lawson,.....	2575	Ship-carpenter,..	32 Jefferson street.
John Jarvis Fox,.....	2784	Calker, ...	252 Monroe street.
John H. Butler,.....	2794	do	672 Water street.
William B. Lewis,.....	2847	do	269 Henry street.
Isaac Warks,.....	2963	Bookbinder, ...	171 Delancey street.
James McConnell,.....	513	Printer, ...	269 Henry street.
Samuel Cutler, ...	156	Chair-maker,....	304 Rivington street.
Luke Gallagher,.....	91	Calker,.....	269 Henry street.
Edward Fitzpatrick,.....	86	Porter,.....	do.
James Vaughan,.....	3114	Ship-carpenter,..	5 Hester street.
John McKenzie,.....	112	Tobacconist,....	214 Cherry street.

OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Breen,.....	2206	Cartman,.....	269 Madison street.
cGee,.....	2132	Moulder,.....	66 Ridge street.
ne, ...	3164	Weighmaster,...	5 Hester street.
. Berrell,.....	87	Cooper,.....	68 Pitt street.
rtlett,.....	3450	Ship-carpenter,..	260 Monroe street.
se,.....	1528	Spar-maker, ...	642 Water street.
on, ...	2829	Ship-joiner,.....	112 Henry street.
Connor,.....	266	Publican, ...	3 Hester-street.
alone,.....	3656	Ship-carpenter,..	5 Hester street.
uffy,.....	247	Publican,.....	226 Division street.
Vhalen,.....	3738	Calker.	240 Cherry street.
IcLaughlin, ...	422	Chair-maker,....	35 Willett street.
mmens,.....	3774	Spar-maker, ...	269 Henry street.
h,.....	3726	do	4 Rutgers street.
ell,.....	3690	Iron yard, ...	616 Water street.
organ,.....	3535	Moulder,.....	270 Delancey street.
arberry, ...	2866	Iron rail-maker,..	68 Pitt street.
an Tassell,. ..	3906	Coach-painter,...	5 Scammel street.
arboe,.....	1768	Spar-maker,.....	204 Madison street.
onard, ...	3263	Boat-builder, ...	40 Scammel street.
ewkirk.....	457	Hatter,.....	76 Suffolk street.
. O'Connell,...	97	Calker,.....	24 Scammel street.

James Mahon and John McGarigal, *Representatives.*

Lexington Engine Company, No. 7.

Stationed at No. 109 *East Twenty-fifth street.*

House in good order. Engine second class, Philadelphia style, 8½-inch cylinder, 9-inch stroke, in good condition; built in 1849, by James Smith; rebuilt in 1857, by same. Present number of men, 56. 500 feet of hose, in ordinary condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Sam'l Cheshire, *Foreman*,	133	Sash-maker,	104 East 25th street.
Jas. Province, *Assistant*,	141	Stair-rod-maker,	154 East 25th street.
Joseph M. Godfrey, *Sec'y*,	2860	Carpenter,	148 East 21st street.
H. J. Gladney, *Ass't Sec'y*,	3564	Plasterer,	102 East 25th street.
Charles Munson,	150	Baker,	257 Third avenue.
Robert Ennever,	2128	Plumber,	180 Third avenue.
John Finley,	138	Barber,	148 East 21st street.
Patrick Gillen,	2192	Butcher,	135 East 29th street.
John C. Fisher,	163	Brown-stone,	148 East 21st street.
Robert Hunt,	2136	Blacksmith,	159 East 24th street.
John J. Wylie,	140	Marble-cutter,	105 East 22d street.
Philip Schmingher,	142	Stone-cutter,	204 East 21st street.
William Heagarty,	143	Butcher,	177 East 26th street.
Robert A. Wilkie,	145	Gas fitter,	122 East 25th street.
Joseph Claughey,	147	Cartman,	121 East 25th street.
John Simpson,	146	Machinist,	97 East 31st street.
Alexander Christy,	164	Plumber,	180 Third avenue.
Joseph McCurdy,	149	Coach-trimmer,	394 Second avenue.
John Barnes,	151	Sash-maker,	190 East 21st street.
John W. Taylor,	152	Baker,	Cor. 21st st. & 3d av.
Henry Bulwinkle,	153	Wheelwright,	148 East 21st street.
Thomas Wilson,	....	Carpenter,	141 East 21st street.
John Dalton,	158	Butcher,	137 East 26th street.
Henry Dennever,	159	Coppersmith,	150 East 21st street.
Thomas Corr,	160	Carpenter,	186 East 21st street.
Thomas Christy,	161	Plumber,	148 East 21st street.
Adam Smith,	792	Carpenter,	135 East 22d street.
John W. Rogers,	3156	Sash-maker,	175 Third avenue.

AMES.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
n,.....	3157	Carpenter, ...	102 East 13th street.
ison,.....	3335	Piano-maker, ...	150½ East 27th street.
Vilson,.....	3336	do ...	179 East 20th street.
Vilson,.....	3337	do ...	132 East 25th street.
Leon,.....	665	Butcher,.....	143 East 26th street.
chneider,.....	1751	do	104 East 25th street.
Schneider,.....	1234	Cigar-maker, ...	387 Second avenue.
. Rhodes, ...	2746	Piano-maker, ...	368 Second avenue.
ay, ...	3702	Butcher,.....	19 Eleventh street.
rabham,.....	1180	Brass-finisher, ..	123 East 20th street.
M. Miller, ...	1691	Machinist,.....	58 East 25th street.
irkham,.....	769	Upholsterer,....	358 Third avenue.
V. Hayward, ..	3621	Gentleman,.....	176 East 20th street.
Jochran, ...	2841	Mason, ...	142 East 28th street.
arker, ...	735	do	Cor. 22d st. & 3d av.
Heavey,.....	1957	Plasterer, ...	123 East 23d street.
Stephenson,....	1927	Painter,.....	195 East 23d street.
oss, ...	647	do	123 East 26th street.
oud,.....	2786	Butcher, ...	179 East 26th street.
Cowen,.....	700	Stone-cutter, ...	135 East 25th street.
Stewart, ...	2774	Book-keeper, ...	195 Third avenue.
Strickland,....	1739	Cartman,.....	390 Second avenue.
Britton, ...	....	Carpenter,.....	319 Second avenue.
. Cochran,.....	....	Mason,.....	142 East 28th street.
. Arnold, ...	....	Cartman,.....	121 East 31st street.
ines, Jr., ...	....	Carpenter,.....	154 East 24th street.
ston,.....	....	Plumber,.....	183 Third avenue.
Howley,.....	....	Gas-fitter,.....	102 East 13th street.

Samuel Cheshire and John C. Fisher, *Representatives.*

Manhattan Engine Company, No. 8.

Stationed at No. 91 Ludlow street.

House in good order. Engine in ordinary condition, (needs rebuilding,) second class, Philadelphia style, 8½-inch cylinders, 9-inch stroke; built in 1846, by Rodgers, of Baltimore, Md. Present number of men, 47. 400 feet of hose, all of which is good; also, a hose tender in ordinary condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Robert C. Brown, *Fore'n*,	8	Plumber, ...	9 Rutgers' street.
John C. Hooper, *Assist't.*,	194	Butcher, ...	17 Suffolk street.
Richard H. Ogden, *Secr'y*,	207	Carpenter,.....	91 Ludlow street.
Thomas H. Ripley,.....	2368	Machinist.....	20 Suffolk street.
Henry J. Robertson, ...	214	Clerk,.....	8 Eldridge street.
Robert D. Douglass,.....	188	Printer, ...	17 Delancey street.
John P. Lacour,.....	235	Painter, ...	179 Stanton street.
John W. Tinson,.....	192	Cooper,.....	88 Ludlow street.
John J. Smisson,.....	3848	Plumber, ...	91 Ludlow street.
William Hunter,.....	195	Printer,.....	123 Suffolk street.
George B. Alston,.....	198	Oyster-dealer,...	97 Mott street.
George R. Provost,.....	199	Tin-foil roller, ..	102 Columbia street.
Frederick Neabore, ...	200	Ship-carpenter, .	91 Ludlow street.
James M Macgregor,....	196	Builder, ...	149 Rivington street.
Joseph Knight,.....	202	Clerk, ...	91 Ludlow street.
Thomas T. Hudson,.....	203	Butcher,.....	54 Essex street.
Paul Eihhorn,.....	205	Cigar-dealer,....	368 Grand street.
John Kimmens,.....	206	Bookbinder,....	56 Market street.
Alexander Graham,.....	209	Printer, ...	38 Hester street.
Richard Handy,.....	210	do	17 Norfolk street.
Edgar Laing,.....	215	Grate & fend.-m'r	91 Ludlow street.
Isaac S. Ferguson, ...	2187	Clerk,.....	243 Monroe street.
George W. Y. Robertson,	2293	Plumber, ...	112 Allen street.
James Neville,.....	599	Decorator, ...	91 Ludlow street,
Chas. Eagleson,.....	2792	Marble-cutter, ..	97 Mott street.
Chas. A. Doxey,.....	2837	Clerk, ...	153 Stanton street.
James E. Ripley,.....	2952	Gas-fitter,.....	20 Suffolk street.
Floyd F. Graham, ...	2974	Clerk, ...	38 Hester street.

OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
r,.....	1082	Pattern-maker,..	124 Ludlow street.
Brown,.....	212	Brass-finisher, ..	96 Ludlow street.
. Jahne,.....	3400	Jeweler,.....	135 Orchard street.
ey,.....	3720	Cartman,.....	247 Madison street.
. Mitchell,....	3790	Stereotyper,....	85 Clinton street.
. Pook,.....	234	Mason, ...	98 Ludlow street.
er, ...	2865	Plumber, ...	265 Broome street.
Johnett, ...	2296	Carver,.....	91 Ludlow street.
bler,.....	252	Cabinet-maker,..	88 Ludlow street.
dy, ...	1458	Plumber, ...	367 Madison street.
afferty, ...	3074	Cartman,.....	75 Allen street.
k,...	857	Tinsmith, ...	39 Norfolk street.
Stormes, ...	822	Surveyor,.....	29 Norfolk street.
Carpenter,....	978	Grocer,.....	32 Norfolk street.
,.....	2298	Clerk, ...	91 Ludlow street.
. Little,.....	3886	Painter, ...	2 Stanton place.
y,.....	3837	Printer, ...	17 Norfolk street.
ack,.....	....	Moulder,.....	81 Pike slip.
ak,.....	....	do	20 Monroe street.

C. Douglass and James M. Macgregor, *Representatives.*

Marion Engine Company, No. 9.

Stationed at No. 47 Marion street.

House in good order. First-class company; but at present using a third-class piano style engine, 6½-inch cylinders, 9-inch stroke, in good condition. Present number of men, 51. 600 feet of hose, all of which is good; also, a hose tender, in good condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
James Hayes, *Foreman*,	779	Cartman,	180 Mulberry street.
John Cavanagh, *Assistant*,	172	do	46 Prince street.
Patrick Haffey, *Secretary*,	2218	Brass-moulder,	231 Mulberry street.
Patrick J. Droum,	3503	Painter,	47 Marion street.
Carsten H. Hinken,	181	Grocer,	240 Mott street.
James A. Duncan,	176	Metal-roofer,	47 Marion street.
Patrick McCudden,	2881	Housesmith,	do.
John C. Cashen,	167	Clerk,	130 Mulberry street.
James R. Tate,	2061	Cooper,	209 Mulberry street.
William Cunningham,	2665	Brass-moulder,	286 Mulberry street.
Stewart W. Roberts,	2058	Collar-maker,	63 Prince street.
Thomas McCormack,	171	Tinsmith,	503 Houston street.
James Riely,	178	Painter,	261 Mulberry street.
Nicholas Farnin,	183	Finisher,	144 Mott street.
Thomas Finegan,	2628	Tinsmith,	47 Marion street.
Michael Daley,	2831	Cooper,	208 Elm street.
David Dugan,	1629	Tailor,	26 Prince street.
James Sheridon,	166	Cartman,	47 Marion street.
John O'Brien,	974	Marble-cutter,	do.
John Heydon,	3140	Grocer,	42 Spring street.
James Moore,	182	Mason,	235 Mulberry street.
James Score,	3555	Cigar-maker,	43 Spring street.
Patrick McCauley,	330	Brass-moulder,	47 Marion street.
James Conloe,	3121	Silver-plater,	do.
Thomas J. Dorian,	2675	Cooper,	32 Spring street.
Edward Lawler,	1917	Cartman,	46 Spring street.
Thomas Carey,	3035	Tinsmith,	47 Marion street.
Michael Farrell,	1467	Cartman,	do.

OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Iart,	3889	Stone-cutter,	75 Elizabeth street.
ray,	1106	Polisher,	32 Spring street.
onnell,	2980	Painter,	do.
wman,	1263	Plumber,	47 Marion street.
Barry,	1555	Clerk,	281 Mulberry street.
ins,	3394	Bookbinder,	20 Prince street.
Kean,	179	Finisher,	47 Marion street.
Fitzsimmons,	774	Brass-finisher,	do.
Bryant,	437	Painter,	Astor House.
oore,	1034	Upholsterer,	205 East 13th street.
aley,	2018	Silver-plater,	41 Marion street.
Power,	2096	Tinsmith,	57 Crosby street.
mith,	905	Brass-finisher,	299 Mott street.
irmingham,	794	Harness-maker,	270 Bowery.
unby,	1169	Carpenter,	72 Fifth street.
	1829	do	299 Mott street.
gan,	3898	Orn'tal plasterer,	254 Mott street.
iggins,	2897	Soda-water,	3 Prince street.
y,	3829	Plumber,	267 Mulberry street.
V. Cunningham,	....	Cartman,	233 Mulberry street.
Connor,	....	Harness,	158 Greene street.
. Burke,	....	Clerk,	127 Crosby street.
arist,	....	Plumber,	230 Mulberry street.

nes A. Duncan and Patrick McCudden, *Representatives.*

Water-Witch Engine Company, No. 10.

Stationed in Eighty-second street, near Fourth avenue.

House in good order. Engine second class, double end brakes, alternate motion, four 8½-inch cylinders, 5-inch stroke, patent capstan, in good condition; built in 1855, by Messrs. Burnham, of Yorkville, N. Y. Present number of men, 14. 500 feet of hose, in ordinary condition; also, a hose tender, in good condition. This company are at present using an old third-class engine, in ordinary condition, piano style, 6½-inch cylinders, 9-inch stroke.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
John Warne, *Foreman*, ..	2567	Butcher, ...	82d st. & 4th av.
Thos. E. Dey, *Assistant*, ..	2452	Carpenter, ...	86th st., 3d & 4th av.
Geo. J. Gregory, ...	3022	Merchant, ...	81st st. & 2d avenue.
J. O. Alston, ...	2290	do	81st st., 3d & 4th av.
John H. Payne, ...	....	Coach-builder, ..	86th st., 3d & 4th av.
D. B. Morrell, ...	248	Contractor, ...	83d st., 1st & 2d av.
James Lennox	....	Grocer, ...	83d st., 1st & 2d av.
John B. Wadsworth, ...	431	Surveyor, ...	3d av., near 81st st.
Edward H. Corbusier, ...	2816	Gilder, ...	82d st., 3d & 4th av.
Wm. H. Lucas, ...	484	do	78th st., 4th & 5th av.
J. H. Polley, ...	3707	Grocer, ...	3d av., 79th & 80th st.
Wm. Frost, ...	1201	Gilder, ...	3d av., near 82d st.
John B. Dubois, ...	....	Blacksmith, ...	82d street & 4th av.
Charles R. Melville, ...	....	Carpenter, ...	82d st., 2d & 3d av.

George J. Gregory and J. O. Alston, *Representatives.*

Oceanus Engine Company, No. 11.

Stationed at No. 99 Wooster street.

good order. Engine second class, Philadelphia style, 8½-
r, 9-inch stroke, in good condition; built in 1853, by Van
oss. Present number of men, 45. 800 feet of hose, all of
d. This company have also an old New York style engine,
nder, 9-inch stroke, in ordinary condition; also, a hose tender
ition.

MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
, *Foreman*,..	11	Hotel proprietor,	480 Broome street.
razier, *Assis't*,	2929	Tinsmith,.....	99 Wooster street.
ullens, *Sec'ry*,	3966	Machinist,.....	do.
arthy,.....	1949	Tinsmith,.....	do.
on,.....	261	Silver-plater,...	do.
ey,.....	271	Silversmith,....	26 Grand street.
liams,.....	250	Coach-maker, ..	117 West 19th street.
rren,.....	258	Machinist, ...	109 Greene street.
Purdy,.....	....	Cartman,.....	673 Houston street.
.....	262	Plumber, ...	152 Wooster street.
re,.....	3442	Engineer, ...	429 Greenwich street.
y,.....	265	Oysterman,.....	95 Thompson street.
Book, ...	272	Stair-builder,...	99 Wooster street.
n,.....	274	Carpenter,.....	140 Laurens street.
iller,.....	1950	do	99 Wooster street.
r, ...	269	do	108 Wooster street.
ogue, ...	3371	Cartman, ...	99 Wooster street.
rd,.....	1982	Turner,.....	do.
, ...	2480	Housesmith,....	28 Charlton street.
mes,.....	3903	Hatter,.....	81 Laurens street.
n,.....	479	do	99 Wooster street.
ite,.....	2884	Carpenter, ...	50 Gouverneur street.
er, ...	3194	Salesman, ...	705 Washington street.
wn,.....	3099	Upholsterer,....	128 Spring street.
gan,.....	3190	Painter, ...	72 Greene street.
orms,.....	607	Hackman,.....	121 Laurens street.
nite, ...	1475	Cartman, ...	99 Wooster street.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Wm. H. Wade,	3192	Clerk,	99 Wooster street.
John C. Boyd,	3245	Housesmith,	do.
Christian Ranshlear,	3365	Oysterman,	do.
Cornelius Collins,	3471	Cooper,	540 Greenwich street.
David Oscar Hogan,	2269	Hackman,	163 Prince street.
Christopher Van Riper,	1183	Carpenter,	99 Wooster street.
Wm. H. Fleet,	3905	Book-store,	410 Canal street.
John Butterworth,	427	Machinist,	99 Wooster street.
George W. Lawrence,	3811	Carpenter,	408 Sixth avenue.
Alfred Hill,	2868	Turner,	112 Prince street.
John P. Everitt,	1578	Cartman,	75 Sullivan street.
William Hudson,	70	Hackman,	98 Sullivan street.
George W. Taylor,	....	Carpenter,	99 Wooster street.
Wm. S. A. Dobson,	....	Butcher,	34 Renwick street.
David H. Judson,	....	Coach-maker,	250 6th avenue.
Christopher Johnson,	....	Cartman,	104 Greene street.
Frederick Rehn,	....	Upholsterer,	115 Wooster street.
Frederick J. Bantz,	....	Grocer,	142 Spring street.

Daniel Mooney and Wm. J. Dean, *Representatives.*

Knickerbocker Engine Company, No. 12.

Stationed at No. 113 *East Fortieth street.*

mporary. Engine third class, piano new style, four 6-inch -inch stroke, in good condition; built in 1855, by Pine & Present number of men, 31. 650 feet of hose, in ordinary also, a hose tender, in good condition.

F MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Cooper, *Forem'n*	....	Grocer,	457 3d avenue.
ne, *Assistant*,	224	Carriage-maker,	581 3d avenue.
nald, *Secretary*,	227	Pianoforte-mkr.,	45th st., near 2d av.
ry,	220	Hat-presser,	583 3d avenue.
st,	2013	Merchant,	751 2d avenue.
son,	....	Grate & fend.-m'r	614 6th avenue.
rtwright,	....	Packer,	40th street and 4th av.
Denecke,	226	Cordwainer,	751 3d avenue.
Coutant,	231	Real estate agent	467 3d avenue.
dney,	2677	Builder,	1235 Broadway.
schman,	3723	Pearl-cutter,	410 1st avenue.
nn,	2791	Hat-presser,	145 East 41st street.
ixon,	105	Haircloth-maker,	126 East 40th street.
wyer,	1269	Hat-presser,	583 Third avenue.
rigan,	223	Blacksmith,	117 East 41st street.
nart,	225	Painter,	48th st., 3d & Lex. ave.
ry,	3158	Butcher,	40th st., 1st & 2d ave.
itz,	1924	Cordwainer,	126 East 40th street.
. Highburg,	650	Butcher,	765 2d avenue.
iggins,	3712	Stone-cutter,	587 3d avenue.
ker,	3708	Tinsmith,	435 3d avenue.
aentler,	3719	News agent,	745 3d avenue.
Madden,	1931	Butcher,	72 East 40th street.
ls,	1024	Cartman,	199 33d street.
Mahoney,	1863	Bleacher,	145 East 41st street.
mington,	2955	Painter,	101 East 32d street.
ibbin,	1202	Chemist,	64 East 40th street.
. Hardy,	1213	Carpenter,	115 East 33d street.
on,	2404	Blacksmith,	423 3d avenue.
g,	302	Sash and blinds,	3d avenue & 43d street.
rnet,	....	Iron-railing,	145 East 41st street.

Albert West and Jacob W. Cooper, *Representatives.*

Eagle Engine Company, No. 13.

Stationed at No. 5 Duane street.

House in good order. Engine second class, end brakes, patent capstan, four 8-inch cylinders, 4-inch stroke, in good condition; built in 1856, by Pine & Hartshorn. Present number of men, 29. 400 feet of hose, all of which is good. This company have also an old third-class engine, 7-inch cylinders, 9-inch stroke, patent capstan, in ordinary condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
John Healy, *Foreman*,...	260	Cooper,.....	361 Pearl street.
Terrance O'Donnell, *Ass't*,	242	Wh'bone-worker	5 Duane street.
Jas. J. Ferris, *Secretary*,.	598	Agent, ...	52 Madison street.
William Godson, ...	13	Cooper,.....	32 Frankfort street.
John S. Walker,.....	236	Agent, ...	5 Duane street.
Timothy Sullivan, ...	239	Printer, ...	25 Vandewater street.
Patrick Loughman, ...	278	Painter,.....	9 Vandewater street.
Wm. G. Quigg, ...	2464	Hatter, ...	5 Duane street.
John J. O'Keefe, ...	2266	Clerk, ...	139 East Broadway.
John McDonnell,.....	2465	Hatter,.....	82 Pike street.
John Dwyer,.....	2513	Cooper,.....	511 Pearl street.
John Reordan, ...	2728	Carpenter,.....	5 Duane street.
Wm. Blair,.....	1372	Sail-maker,.....	418 Pearl street.
James Welch,.....	3154	Bricklayer,.....	24 James street.
Wm. McGuire,.....	276	Tanner,.....	1 Pike street.
Israel Telleman, ...	661	Priv. watchman,.	79 Chatham street.
James Fennessy,.....	2849	Stevedore, ...	4 Chestnut street.
Thomas Coman, ...	240	Printer,.....	345 Pearl street.
Jacob Kirchoff, ...	3553	Furrier, ...	39 Rose street.
Archibald J. Fullerton,..	2713	Engineer, ...	25 Cherry street.
James Sheehy, ...	2188	Hatter,.....	522 Pearl street.
Thomas Irwin, ...	1513	Butcher,.....	5 Duane street.
Lafayette McDonald,....	1409	Public store,....	35 Oliver street.
Timothy Leary, ...	587	Morocco-dresser,.	5 Vandewater street.
Stephen Lawrence,.....	....	Cooper,.....	6 Oliver street.
Jas. D. Keating,.....	....	Billiard-tables,..	24 Bowery.
William Ryan, ...	....	Bookbinder,....	23 Chestnut street.
John Varian, ...	....	Machinist, ...	253 Spring street.
Wm. McAneney, ...	....	Fruiterer,.....	254 Fulton street.

Thomas Coman and A. J. Fullerton, *Representatives.*

Columbian Engine Company, No. 14.

Stationed at South-east corner of Church and Vesey streets.

House in good order. Engine second class, Philadelphia style, 8½-inch cylinders, 9-inch stroke; built in 1847, by John Agnew, Philadelphia, Pa., (now rebuilding by same.) Present number of men, 51. 700 feet of hose, of which 500 feet is good; also, a hose tender, in ordinary condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Rate No.	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE.
Robert Rogers, *Foreman.*		Engraver,	16 Dutch street.
John M. Costa, *Assistant.*	287	Saloon,	29 Vesey street.
Chas. A. Gray, *Secretary.*	14	Clerk,	61 Walker street.
Joseph Forsyth,	291	Oyster-dealer,	36 North Moore street.
A. J. McCarty,		Plumber,	14 College place.
James Forsyth,	279	Oyster-dealer,	36 North Moore street.
John G. Baum,		Clerk,	27 Dominick street.
Charles Carrigan,	363	do	512 William street.
Simon Lichtenstein,	282	Produce-dealer,	14 Jay street.
C. B. Woodruff,	2074	Clerk,	40 White street.
John E. Gomez,	2246	do	17 Hudson street.
John Mathews,	2075	do	29 Vesey street.
Thomas J. Rogers,	24[illegible]	do	16 Dutch street.
Edward B. Heath,	311	Sail-maker,	9 Church street.
John L. Walton,	2440	Produce-dealer,	239 Greenwich street.
George Taylor,	789	do	21 Eighth avenue.
Augustus P. Heath,	16[illegible]	Clerk,	9 Church street.
John K. Elsworth,	293	do	14 College place.
Adolphus Borst,	364	do	Spring & Mulberry sts.
Henry M. Graham,	294	Appraiser,	187 East Broadway.
Robert Coffey,	30[illegible]	Oyster-dealer,	43 North Moore street.
William E. Smith,	294	Clerk,	9 Church street.
John Kirkpatrick,	297	do	28 Desbrosses street.
Henry Van Dyne,		do	9 Church street.
Charles F. Gallup,	365	do	22 Dominick street.
Mortimer C. Tennison,	304	Dining saloon,	291 Greenwich street.
Jeremiah Murray,	300	Varnisher,	121 Leonard street.
Peter Larkin,	307	Clerk,	29 Vesey street.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Henry Lippincott, ...	1490	Clerk, ...	29 Vesey street.
Thomas Jackson, ...	114	do	9 Church street.
James McCluskey, ...	....	Boot & shoe-deal	208 Greenwich street.
Seth Holding, ...	3616	Public-house, ...	206 Fulton street.
John Hurley, ...	....	Blacksmith, ...	9 Church street.
Asa A. Ashbey, ...	2716	Clerk, ...	do.
Simon Stiner, ...	2719	do	do.
William S. Cole, ...	2840	Pencil-case-mkr.,	115 Elizabeth street.
James I. Costa, ...	793	Clerk, ...	29 Vesey street.
William Youdale, ...	3092	do	19 North William st.
Hugh G. Crozier, ...	3614	Merchant, ...	213 Fulton street.
Thomas McCarty, ...	3683	Clerk, ...	9 Church street.
James E. Baker, ...	3781	Cartman, ...	172 Varick street.
Henry F. Simmons, ...	1423	Merchant, ...	7 Lispenard street.
Edwin Rowland, ...	1456	Clerk, ...	1 Sullivan street.
Charles Hoffmire, ...	79	Silversmith, ...	29 Walker street.
Christopher Kratz, ...	93	Oyster-dealer, ...	42 Robinson street.
David Tuomey, ...	540	Butcher, ...	164 Mott street.
Benjamin Hobday, ...	1401	Cartman, ...	29 Vesey street.
Thomas Gates, ...	1464	Clerk, ...	143 Chambers street.
Thomas W. Davis, ...	....	Merchant, ...	26 Dey street.
William H. White, ...	....	Carpenter, ...	27 Harrison street.
Lawrence Murley, ...	....	Clerk, ...	9 Church street.

Owen W. Brennan and A. J. McCarty, *Representatives.*

Chatham Engine Company, No. 15.

Stationed in Ninth avenue, near Thirty-eighth street.

House temporary. Engine first class, end brakes, patent capstan, four 15-inch cylinders, 5-inch stroke, in good condition; built in 1853, by John H. Sickels. Present number of men, 55. 650 feet indifferent hose. This company has also a hose tender, in good condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Shield.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
David S. Baker, Foreman	15	Cartman,	255 37th street.
Wm. Starrett, Assistant,	2257	Butcher,	37th st. and 9th av.
Francis Hart Jr., Secretary,		Stationer,	491 9th avenue.
George Cartwright,	3649	P. O. Clerk,	238 34th street.
Wm. T. Sylvester,	[illegible]	Merchant,	327 8th avenue.
Hugh M. [illegible],	2466	Brass moulder,	255 37th street.
John Crawford,	2267	Merchant,	151 38th street.
William Baird,	2428	Machinist,	165 30th street.
James D. Keegan,	2378	Boot maker,	258 35th street.
John W[illegible],	2414	Butcher,	261 37th street.
Henry H[illegible],	2258	Paper hanger,	198 37th street.
John J. [illegible],	2487	Carpenter,	471 8th avenue.
David Riardon,	2346	Tinsmith,	165 36th street.
James T. Cornelius,	2364	Insurance Co.,	117 27th street.
John V. [illegible],	1277	Coal yard,	156 27th street.
William P. Simpson,	[illegible]	Carpenter,	469 9th avenue.
Edward Nolan,	2528	Plasterer,	1229 Broadway.
Charles Messner,	[illegible]	Chair maker,	266 38th street.
Alex. [illegible],	[illegible]	Stone cutter,	303 33d street.
Edmund S. Miller,	130[illegible]	Butcher,	415 10th avenue.
Thomas H[illegible],	[illegible]	do	255 10th avenue.
Michael [illegible],	1246	do	513 9th avenue.
Joseph Chapman,	2666	Iron moulder,	259 37th street.
Louis Bergheimer,	[illegible]	Butcher,	370 7th avenue.
Adam Effler,	2297	Cartman,	281 37th street.
Simon Nolan,	744	Plasterer,	1229 Broadway.
William Gahagan,	[illegible]	Mechanic,	207 39th street.
Francis Kane,	3171	do	260 35th street.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Reuben T. Kipp,	3376	Carpenter,	225 40th street.
Samuel Barnett,	3455	Merchant,	339 8th avenue.
Benjamin Sheffler,	2105	Cartman,	32d street and 8th av.
Patrick Malone,	3515	Publican,	26th st. and 11th av.
James Wallace, Jr.,	3650	Clerk,	259 26th street.
John Sweeny,	3717	Painter,	280 31st street.
Henry Schultz,	3701	Framer,	106 32d street.
William C. Hall,	3803	Chandler,	44th street.
Cornelius Smoller,	3785	Plasterer,	324 28th street.
Isadora B. Kinney,	3827	Cartman,	296 36th street.
Owen W. Davis,	2359	Machinist,	298 32d street.
George Brandenstein,	2864	Publican,	266 38th street.
Abraham C. Beardsley,	1568	Painter,	407 9th avenue.
George Simpson,	2569	Carpenter,	209 40th street.
John Swick,	3716	Blacksmith,	261 38th street.
William Davis,	3377	Safe-maker,	280 27th street.
Thomas S. Connolly,	1254	Cartman,	404 9th avenue.
John McKechnie,	3222	Compositor,	515 8th avenue.
Henry R. Hubbell,	1515	Lumber,	298 32d street.
William M. Chace,	1369	Coffin-maker,	259 West 33d street.
Michael Cain,	784	Stone-cutter,	311 7th avenue.
Christopher Kennedy,	3139	Butcher,	268 West 37th street.
Patrick McGuire,	....	Painter,	207 West 39th street.
Philip McGovern,	....	Liquors,	434 9th avenue.
George Schineller,	....	Shoes,	440 9th avenue.
Thomas O'Loughlin,	....	Stone-cutter,	273 39th street.
James Garvey,	2941	Bell-hanger,	25th st. and 9th av.

Hugh M. Luke and John Crawford, *Representatives.*

Mohawk Engine Company, No. 16.

Stationed at No. 126 *West Broadway.*

n bad condition, and entirely too small. Engine second class, ia style, 8½-inch cylinders, 9-inch stroke, in good condition; 57, by Torboss & Co. Present number of men, 25. 400 feet l of which is good. This company have also an old second-adelphia style engine, 8½-inch cylinders, 10-inch stroke, in ition.

OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
oe, *Foreman*, ..	2616	Hotel, ...	22 Ann street.
lass, *Assistant*, .	3638	Printer, ...	3 White street
. Potter, *Sec'y*, .	340	Book-keeper, ...	126 West Broadway.
Salter, ...	320	Merchant, ...	155 West Broadway.
V. Slevin, ...	321	do	64 Hudson street.
. Archer, ...	328	do	28 North Moore st.
cker, ...	....	Agent, ...	13 Ann street.
Leonard, ...	2533	Restaurant, ...	89 West Broadway.
. Kearney, ...	2717	Paper-dealer, ...	78 Spring street.
Brown, ...	2822	Silversmith, ...	16 White street.
Stackpool, ...	3779	Upholsterer, ...	93 Hudson street.
. Robbins, ...	3390	Clerk, ...	11 King street.
Goay, ...	....	Boot-maker, ...	126 West Broadway.
nan, ...	3679	Pianoforte, ...	16 White street.
Vright, ...	1620	Ship-carpenter, ..	126 West Broadway.
ris, ...	327	Printer, ...	402 Greenwich street.
Stott, ...	1611	Surgeon, ...	449 Greenwich street.
Durgan, ...	1610	Machinist, ...	112 Hudson street.
reckelton, ...	1262	Printer, ...	do.
Ferguson, ...	3016	Machinist, ...	6 Desbrosses street.
Bailey, ...	1364	Coppersmith, ...	482 Canal street.
y, ...	586	Morocco, ...	
lge, ...	....	Gilder, ...	112 Hudson street.
W. Scoble, ...	....	Plumber, ...	705 Greenwich street.
owers, ...	....	Hatter, ...	112 Hudson street.

orge W. Brown and William H. Bailey, *Representatives.*

East River Engine Company, No. 17.

Stationed at No. 7 Goerck street.

House in good order. Engine second class, Shanghai style, 8½-inch cylinders, 9-inch stroke, in good condition; built in 1857, by W. H. Torboss. Present number of men, 39. 400 feet of hose, all of which is good. This company have also an old third-class engine, patent capstan, 7-inch cylinders, 9-inch stroke, in ordinary condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
John Gunson, *Foreman*,	377	Calker,	412 Madison street.
Chris. H. Reynolds, *Ass't*,	635	Cartman,	2 Tompkins street.
Alfred A. Donalds, *Sec'y*,	1150	Ship-carpenter,	83 Jackson street.
George W. Gaylor,	380	Calker,	53 Goerck street.
Wm. P. McCormack,	1748	do	578 Grand street.
James Richard,	381	Mason,	412 Grand street.
John White,	2118	Calker,	38 Mangin street.
Abram Bloom,	2598	Butcher,	95 Cannon street.
John H. Mosher,	385	Speculator,	51 Goerck street.
Thomas H. Kipp,	382	Bookbinder,	11 Mangin street.
John Campbell,	389	Cartman,	49 Cannon street.
William Jones,	392	Calker,	28 Broome street.
Geo. B. Glaiser,	2626	Spar-maker,	6 Lewis street.
Wm. H. Ruck,	1156	Calker,	364 Madison street.
John Boden,	2755	do	94 Lewis street.
Wm. Lang,	1737	Sail-maker,	4 Rutgers street.
Chas. Doane,	2945	Calker,	38 Jackson street.
Thomas McCarty,	2943	do	50 Lewis street.
Charles Bastine,	2944	Fastener,	38 Mangin street.
Stephen D. Mangin,	2942	Cartman,	258 Delancey street.
Thomas Hughes,	2994	Mason,	309 Delancey street.
Wm. H. Doty,	3611	Stevedore,	17 Broome street.
S. H. Wilkinson,	1077	Spar-maker,	353 Front street.
Joseph Leke,	3143	Stevedore,	27 Broome street.
John Donohue,	3358	Fastener,	344 Delancey street.
George Warberton,	3468	Painter,	55 Willett street.
Theo. Bloom	2416	Printer,	113 Clinton street.

F MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
iams,.....	3637	Machinist,.....	476 Cherry street.
ans,.....	1719	Mason, ...	43 Scammel street.
Frost,.....	1669	do	187 Sixth street.
iel,.....	1794	Confectioner, ...	572 Grand street.
iith,.....	1435	Ship-joiner, ...	74 Lewis street.
Kaighin, ...	1963	Spar-maker, ...	694 Water street.
. Wendover,..	535	Calker, ...	63 Water street.
Selleck,.....	748	do	48 Scammel street.
lwood, ...	1339	Spar-maker,....	368 Cherry street.
ynes,.....	339	Saw-maker, ...	2 Rivington street.
ammel,.....	....	Spar-maker,....	696 Water street.
Iiller,.....	....	Book-keeper, ...	37 Attorney street.

W. Gaylor and William P. McCormack, *Representatives.*

Union Engine Company, No. 18.

Stationed at Thirty-eighth street and Broadway.

emporary. Engine second class, skeleton style, four 7-inch
-inch stroke, patent capstan; building by Pine & Hartshorn.
mber of men, 20. 400 feet of hose, in ordinary condition.

OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
nolly, *Foreman*,	3011	Clerk, ...	174 West 35th street.
iith, *Assistant*,.	3004	Driver, ...	12 Broadway.
nningham, *Sec.*	3590	Machinist,.....	69½ West 37th street.
Githens, ...	3050	Marble-cutter, ..	172 West 38th street.
ays, ...	3181	Housesmith,....	69½ West 37th street.
eagle,.....	3012	Agent, ...	126 West 37th street.
eagle, ...	3234	Coach-driver,...	do.
iith, ...	3280	Carpenter,.....	Cor. 7th av. & 41st st.
Becker,.....	3266	Pianofortes, ...	484 Eighth avenue.
Conner,.....	....	Driver, ...	Cor. 38th st. & B'dway

NAMES.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
James O'Brine,	3053	Cartman,	Cor. 38th st. & B'dway
William J. Benner,	2313	Clerk,	115 West 40th street.
Patrick McCaffrey,	819	Driver,	Cor. 7th av. & 40th st.
Joseph Smith,	2170	Carpenter,	44th st., 5th & 6th av.
Charles H. Mammen,	3872	Grocer,	504 Seventh avenue.
Henry Dirsirg,	3873	do	1238 Broadway.
Charles Stodroff,	3889	Painter,	1237½ Broadway.
James Ferguson,	3706	Driver,	45 West 41st street.
William W. Breslin,	1172	Carpenter,	497½ Eighth avenue.
David C. Ackerman,	2063	Laborer,	67 West 41st street.

John J. Hays and Joseph J. Morgan, *Representatives.*

Lafayette Engine Company, No. 19.

Stationed at No. 199 *Chrystie street.*

House in good order. Engine second class, Philadelphia style, 8½-inch cylinders, 9-inch stroke; built in 1852, by A. Van Ness—in bad condition. Present number of men, 44. 700 feet of hose, of which 400 feet is good; also, a hose tender, in ordinary condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
John Slowey, *Foreman,*	341	Bookbinder,	112 Essex street.
David Knipe, *Assistant,*	353	Wood-turner,	127 Forsyth street.
Peter Van Cott, *Secret'y,*	354	Cooper,	122 Delancey street.
Michael Eichell,	344	Bookbinder,	Forsyth street.
Wm. H. Charlock,	346	Cartman,	40 Essex street.
Francis Adams,	362	Calker,	166 Ludlow street.
John Pattison,	349	Clerk,	201 Broome street.
George W. Badger,	355	Merchant,	110 Allen street.
Ralph Reynolds,	343	do	93 Orchard street.
William Whelan,	1886	Gilder,	135 Norfolk street.
Isaac O. Knipe,	356	Wood-turner,	62 Delancey street.

OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
. Fisher,	358	Builder,	93 Chrystie street.
Carroll,	360	Merchant,	22 Ludlow street.
l. Lee Bunting,	345	do	140 East Broadway.
onson,	361	Clerk,	78 East Broadway.
wis,	2453	Carpenter,	105 Third avenue.
on Fosdick,	2449	Iodine-water-m'r,	223 Chrystie street.
Simmons,	2435	Clerk,	116 Norfolk street.
Simmons,	2436	Cartman,	do.
ostman,	2637	Brass-finisher,	190 Eldridge street.
Kingsland,	2747	Cooper,	33 Second street.
Cohen,	2183	Clerk,	39 Division street.
. Parmalee,	2973	Tobacconist,	97 Clinton street.
cKenzie,	351	Frame-maker,	170 Forsyth street.
llows,	350	Machinist,	367 Broome street.
wnsend,	655	Carpenter,	116 Cannon street.
eden,	1360	Cartman,	258 Houston street.
Charlock,	2904	do	40 Essex street.
oyle,	1319	Painter,	117 Allen street.
k,	3670	Tobacconist,	56 Suffolk street.
e Lap,	1965	House-joiner,	37 Stanton street.
,	1983	Cigar-maker,	41 Avenue A.
nn,	162	Coach-maker,	60½ Spring street.
Burkart,	2468	Clerk,	255 Houston street.
Fisher,	2033	Steam & gas-fitr.,	450 Houston street.
Carl,	155	Cabinet-maker,	41 Avenue A.
Hoffman,	1936	Undertaker,	252 Houston street.
urkart,	836	do	26 Avenue B.
Van Benschoten,	2819	Ship-carpenter,	282 Stanton street.
urkart, Jr.,	1149	Iron-railing,	62 Avenue A.
rman,	855	Varnisher,	137½ Third street.
S. Gwyer,	1914	Book-keeper,	145 First avenue.
S. Green,	....	Stereotyper,	13 Suffolk street.
Brooks,	....	Merchant,	32 Third street

William H. Charlock and John Slowey, *Representatives.*

Washington Engine Company, No. 20.

Stationed at No. 3 Temple street.

House in ordinary condition, and entirely too small. Engine third class, crane neck, piano style, 7½-inch cylinders, 9-inch stroke, in good condition; built in 1856, by Torboss & Co. Present number of men, 35. 500 feet of hose, all of which is good.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Wm. Hackett, *Foreman*,	2000	Plumber,	3 Temple street.
Peter Armstrong, *Assis't*,	2938	do	do.
Michael Mehan, *Secret'y*,	3660	Clerk,	122 Cedar street.
John Robinson,	400	Painter,	100 Wall street.
Daniel Baucher,	1894	Bookbinder,	425 Pearl street.
John J. Morrissy,	....	Hotel,	102 Duane street.
William Quin,	374	Silversmith,	89 Thompson street.
James Donohue,	369	Merchant,	297 West 24th street.
Christopher Monahan,	2067	Clerk,	85 Thompson street.
Patrick Dougherty,	2[illegible]	Printer,	12 Jacob street.
Edward C. Butler,	375	Calker,	174 Broome street.
John Clements,	....	Printer,	
Peter Mallen,	1997	Carpenter,	3 Temple street.
Abraham W. Edmonds,	....	Hatter,	8 Watt street.
Cornelius O'Donnell,	2599	Morocco-dresser,	9 Essex street.
Andrew Seely,	2008	Boatman,	19 Albany street.
Charles Daley,	....	Collector,	3 Temple street.
John Roberts,	791	Metal roofer,	do.
Patrick Grace,	386	Grocer,	12½ Baxter street.
Chas. Kiesler,	778	Cigar-maker,	3 Temple street.
Timothy Bohen,	3431	Cordwainer,	38 Trinity place.
William Akin,	3047	Gas-fitter,	3 Temple street.
Louis Seebeck,	3557	Grocer,	24 Thames street.
Daniel Crowley,	3677	Ship-carpenter,	3 Temple street.
Daniel Manning,	....	Artist,	139 Washington st.
John Donnelly,	3635	Printer,	36 Whitehall street.
Henry Conklin,	371	Boatman,	3 Temple street.
Matt. Stripp,	2584	Cartman,	do.

OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
allory, ...	314	Boatman, ...	3 Temple street.
McMahon, ...	3731	Plumber, ...	126 Greenwich street.
hue, ...	1822	Clerk, ...	3 Temple street.
llen, ...	2070	Cooper, ...	do.
llivan, ...	1116	Printer, ...	1 Water street.
Connor, ...	2340	Cooper, ...	162 Washington st.
ley, ...	1444	Painter, ...	14 Trinity place.

aniel Baucher and John J. Morrissy, *Representatives.*

Fulton Engine Company, No. 21.

Stationed at No. 86 *Worth street.*

bad condition, and entirely too small. Engine second class, ia style, 8½-inch cylinders, 9-inch stroke; built in 1851, by th—now rebuilding. Present number of men, 36. 400 feet of which is good. This company have also an old New York e, in good condition.

OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
ss, *Foreman*, ..	2213	Constable, ...	519 Pearl street.
alsh, *Assistant*, .	3895	Gold-beater, ...	402 Greenwich street.
onlin, *Secretary*.	408	Iron rail-maker, ..	43 Elm street.
omax, ...	3795	Tassel-maker, ...	548 Pearl street.
eary, ...	1281	Printer, ...	28 City Hall place.
vanagh, ...	495	Porter, ...	86 Worth street.
enehan, ...	2461	Machinist, ...	123 Worth street.
nks, ...	491	Cartman, ...	215 Hester street.
ith, ...	2114	Dining saloon, ..	75 White street.
Brophy, ...	494	Cartman, ...	482 Pearl street.
ly, ...	2100	Moulder, ...	547 Pearl street.
irr, ...	....	Publican, ...	82 Centre street.
anagh, ...	496	Mason, ...	86 Worth street.
Weir, ...	2308	News-agent, ...	do.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Patrick McNally, ...	2827	Blacksmith, ...	94 Baxter street.
William Moran, ...	2818	Cooper, ...	488 Pearl street.
Thomas Bolan, ...	903	Butcher, ...	Astor House.
Thomas Coggans, ...	2996	Mason, ...	488 Pearl street.
Timothy Ryan, ...	2145	Plumber, ...	51 Centre street.
Thomas Devlin, ...	2309	Moulder, ...	18 Downing street.
James McCullough, ...	3327	Brass-moulder, ..	67 Centre street.
James Higgins, ...	3360	Cigar-maker, ...	86 Worth street.
John Riorden, ...	1081	Porter, ...	51 Park street.
Murty Sullivan, ...	3741	Salesman, ...	86 Worth street.
John O'Rourke, ...	3763	Bricklayer, ...	126 Mott street.
Mallaik Haley, ...	3819	Boiler-maker, ...	113 Worth street.
Thomas Dunn, ...	3841	Carpenter, ...	48 Elm street.
William Rowen, ...	3888	Cooper, ...	194 Varick street.
Thomas Dolan, ...	3576	Iron-melter, ...	37 Park street.
William Finnegan, ...	2201	Saw-maker, ...	33 Leonard street.
Joseph Keefe, ...	185	Carpenter, ...	54½ Laight street.
James Feeney, ...	3820	Silver-finisher, ..	24 City Hall place.
William Kavanagh, ...	1068	do ..	43 Laurens street.
Patrick Wall, ...	2111	Glass-cutter, ...	72 Oliver street.
William T. Casey, ...	....	Calker, ...	110 Worth street.
Michael Fitzgerald, ...	....	Printer, ...	34 Mott street.

Charles Neary and George Kavanagh, *Representatives.*

Protector Engine Company, No. 23.

tationed at the corner of Chambers and Centre streets.

n good order. Engine second class, crane neck, piano style, nders, 9-inch stroke, in good condition; built in 1856, by Co. Present number of men, 34. 400 feet of hose, all of ood.

OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE
s, *Foreman*,...	409	Joiner, ...	22 Chambers street.
ins, *Assistant*,.	1752	Clerk, ...	8 Birmingham street.
ght, *Secretary*,.	3823	Whalebone-m'r,.	26 Rose street.
vistle,.....	2241	Printer,.....	93 Ludlow street.
gland,.....	508	do	221 Mott street.
outhwell, ...	398	Blacksmith, ...	78 Market street.
ohnston, ...	394	Whalebone-m'r,.	81 Monroe street.
gan, ...	399	Cooper,.....	71 Division street.
owers, ...	401	Cartman, ...	72 Roosevelt street.
elly,.....	402	Plumber, ...	15 Monroe street.
ay,.....	403	Cooper,.....	22 Chambers street.
achmar, ...	404	Frame-maker, ..	98 Monroe street.
eider, ...	406	Tinsmith, ...	12 Batavia street.
s,.....	407	Ship-carpenter, .	124 Cherry street.
Furlong, ...	764	Sail-maker,.....	32 Oak street.
chcock,.....	1164	Baker, ...	98 Allen street.
wenson, ...	1872	Jeweler,.....	98 Leonard street.
cDermott, ...	2470	Tinsmith, ...	32 Oak street.
amer, ...	1021	Cartman,.....	67 James street.
tzgibbon, ...	1627	Decorator, ...	22 Chambers street.
nberlin,.....	2674	Jeweler,.....	34 Sixth avenue.
Iartin, ...	2745	Clerk, ...	15 Monroe street.
cDonnel, ...	449	Printer, ...	22 Chambers street.
ndell, ...	2454	Stevedore, ...	55 Oliver street.
ee, ...	922	Merchant tailor,.	128 Eldridge street.
cBeth,.....	3219	Brass-founder,...	132 East Broadway.
liamson,.....	3703	Baker,.....	221 Mott street.
nciene,.....	3648	Stevedore, ...	26 Rose street.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
James McCafferey,.....	3768	Baker,.....	33 Cherry street.
Richard England,.....	2271	Blacksmith, ...	221 Mott street.
James Roach,.....	1141	Frame-maker, ..	26 Rose street.
Alfred F. Smith, ...	2217	Cartman, ...	38 Ludlow street.
Hugh Devine,.....	1166	Clerk, ...	16 Vandewater street.
George H. Southwell, ...	....	do	484 Pearl street.

William Lee and R. T. Entwistle, *Representatives.*

United States Engine Company, No. 23.

Stationed at No. 53 Twelfth street.

House in good order. Engine third class, piano style, 7-inch cylinders, 9-inch stroke; built in 1853, by James Smith—in good condition. Present number of men, 32. 400 feet of hose, ordinary.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Thomas Daly, *Foreman*, .	433	Marble-cutter, ..	134 East 23d street.
Peter Cogan, *Assistant*,..	2224	Mason, ...	130 Twelfth street.
Michael Fogarty, *Secr'y*,.	419	Painter, ...	142 Seventh avenue.
Wm. H. Johnson, ...	23	Machinist.....	455 Houston street.
Roger Sullivan, ...	423	Painter,.....	4 Union court.
David Henry, ...	238	Marble-cutter, ..	46 Third street.
James McLaughlin,.....	426	Gas-fitter,.....	187 Twelfth street.
John Sexton, ...	1173	Plumber, ...	921 Broadway.
George Smith, ...	851	do	53 Twelfth street.
David Neil,.....	1157	Stone-mason, ...	141 Seventh avenue.
Edward Brennan.....	2663	Plumber,.....	53 Twelfth street.
Thomas Farrell, ...	852	Marble-cutter, ..	202 Thirteenth street.
Patrick Corwin,.....	31	Publican, ...	74 Third avenue.
William Bell, ...	3259	Carpenter, ...	do.
Isaac Youdale, ...	3032	Cartman,.....	Third avenue.
John McGowan,.....	3297	do	Union court.

F MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Gowan, ...	3328	Publican, ...	51 East 12th street.
gher,.....	3501	Marble-cutter, ..	Twentieth street.
rtin, ...	3694	Mason, ...	74 Third avenue.
bbins, ...	1986	Plumber, ...	61 Eighteenth street.
eamer, ...	2004	Mason, ...	110 Seventh avenue.
on, ...	1692	Plasterer, ...	11th street & 1st ave.
.....	208	Bar-keeper, ...	298 Bowery.
nan, ...	1239	Gas-fitter, ...	171 Twelfth street.
nnedy, ...	2393	Mason, ...	74 Third avenue.
han, ...	2376	do	227 Twelfth street.
sh, ...	2323	Gas-fitter, ...	160 Third avenue.
rke, ...	848	Blacksmith, ...	200 East 14th street.
Quinn, ...	2685	Painter, ...	7 Third avenue.
Ianning, ...	....	Blacksmith, ...	70 East 11th street.
ebb, ...	....	Plumber, ...	327 Bowery.
dden, ...	....	Painter, ...	76 Third avenue.

illiam H. Johnson and David Henry, *Representatives.*

Jackson Engine Company, No. 24.

Stationed at No. 279 West Seventeenth street.

n ordinary condition. Engine second class, piano style, 8½-ers, 8-inch stroke, in good condition; built in 1856, by James resent number of men, 38. 800 feet of hose, all of which is s company have also an old piano style engine, 8½-inch cylin-n stroke, in ordinary condition; also, a hose tender, in good

OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
itchell, *Forem'n*	450	Carrier, ...	207 Eighth avenue.
nderson, *Ass't*, .	24	Housesmith, ...	254 West 17th street.
y, *Secretary*, ..	2172	Stair-builder, ...	122 Perry street.
s, ...	453	Clerk, ...	248 West 16th street.
West, ...	2142	Feed-store, ...	632 Hudson street.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Robert McWhinney, ...	451	Stone-cutter, ...	174 West 18th stree
Samuel McKinley, ...	2252	Carpenter, ...	99 Ninth avenue.
Edward Hickey, ...	458	Boiler-maker, ...	95 Ninth avenue.
Wm. C. Miller, ...	2025	Tinsmith, ...	221 West 20th stre
Alex. McCoughlin, ...	462	Cabinet-maker, ..	Cor. 9th av. & 17th
Thomas Clark, ...	523	Cartman, ...	252 West 17th stre
William Smith, ...	470	Boiler-maker, ...	274 West 17th stre
Alex. Clark, ...	471	Tinsmith, ...	285 West 17th stre
John Murphy, ...	472	Locksmith, ...	74 West 22d street.
William Hamilton, ...	473	Mason, ...	283 West 17th stre
Robert Dall	474	Carpenter, ...	76 Ninth avenue.
Frederick Hesse, ...	2235	Butcher, ...	14 Jane street.
John McInness, ...	2410	Boiler-maker, ...	223 West 17th stre
James Ward, ...	2654	Carpenter, ...	110 Eighth avenue.
James Henderson, ...	2776	do	254 West 17th stre
Thomas H. Miller, ...	2766	Coach-painter, ..	Cor. 6th av. & 9th
William Beatty, ...	....	Cartman, ...	26 West 12th stree
John Frey, ...	2365	Carpenter, ...	207 West 13th stre
Michael Newman, ...	3262	Tinsmith, ...	228 West 17th stre
Chas. W. Prime, ...	3591	Machinist, ...	673 Greenwich stre
Gerardus Mabie, ...	2425	Sail-maker, ...	204 West 16th stre
Hugh Clark, ...	3570	Engineer, ...	235 Ninth avenue.
Alexander Van Wart, ...	....	Butcher, ...	27 Greenwich stree
John Dickson, ...	1502	do	86 Ninth avenue.
Thomas Roberts, ...	2427	Boot-maker, ...	96 Ninth avenue.
Joseph Burns, ...	2471	Mason, ...	285 West 17th str
John A. Cowie, ...	2979	Moulder, ...	54 Ninth avenue.
Edward Henderson, ...	2993	Housesmith, ...	212 West 21st stre
Thomas Minor, ...	....	Machinist, ...	204 West 16th str
Benjamin Nodine, ...	....	Blacksmith, ...	236 West 17th str
Lewis M. Sturtevant, ...	....	Carpenter, ...	632 Hudson street.
Leonard D. Ormsby, ...	....	Clerk, ...	74 Ninth avenue.
James Coldwell, ...	....	Cartman, ...	225 West 17th str

Alex. Van Wart and John Goman, *Representatives.*

Cataract Engine Company, No. 25.

Stationed at No. 1006 *Broadway.*

n good order, but too small. Engine second class, piano style, nders, 9-inch stroke, in good condition; built in 1857, by John . Present number of men, 39. 400 feet of hose, all of which lso, a hose tender, in ordinary condition.

OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
amb, *Foreman*,	25	Carpenter,	62 West 21st street.
eid, *Assistant*,	444	Mason,	139 West 42d street.
unyon, *Sec'ry*,	440	Clerk,	183 West 23d street.
hillips,	442	Sawyer,	93 West 26th street.
vers,	2144	Clerk,	141 West 16th street.
. Layman,	439	Sash-maker,	463 Eighth avenue.
lis,	2721	Cabinet-maker,	do.
ks,	478	Blacksmith,	154 West 42d street.
oms,	445	Carpenter,	182 West 18th street.
illips,	447	Bookbinder,	93 West 26th street.
ennant,	2119	Plasterer,	101 West 26th street.
I. Craig,	2417	Engineer,	103 West 26th street.
wkins,	2972	Gold-beater,	291 West 27th street.
amany,	1223	Mason,	340 Seventh avenue.
ard,	542	do	122 West 19th street.
Ahmuty,	828	Painter,	148 West 18th street.
Glinn,	2648	Wrecker,	340 Seventh avenue.
ibney,	3287	Mason,	122 West 19th street.
athews,	846	Stage-driver,	1006 Broadway.
yburn,	3231	Machinist,	211 West 26th street.
Brennan,	3148	Carpenter,	14 West 26th street.
shall,	2560	Stone-cutter,	282 West 28th street.
Delano,	2459	Painter,	197 Seventh avenue.
I. Byrne,	3244	do	109 West 25th street.
cGinn,	3064	Stone-cutter,	213 West 40th street.
ee,	1827	Plasterer,	123 West 21st street.
'Neill,	1926	Tinsmith,	251 Seventh avenue.
by,	2503	Plasterer,	281 West 27th street.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Patrick J. McEntee, ...	2975	Coach-painter, ..	127 West 29th street
Levi Bennett, ...	716	do ..	263 West 24th street
Charles McCormack, ...	3822	do ..	391 Ninth avenue.
Thomas Lynch, ...	2225	Mason, ...	122 West 19th street
John Rattray, ...	525	Carpenter, ...	312 West 26th street
William Leslie, ...	2605	Plumber, ...	239 West 29th street
Charles A. O'Rourke, ...	3973	Cartman, ...	255 West 16th street
Michael Morrison, ...	253	Housesmith, ...	82 Ninth avenue.
John Kiernan, ...	2523	Carpenter, ...	131 West 32d street.
James Connelly, ...	3532	Publican, ...	79 West 24th street.
James Hunter, ...	....	Plumber, ...	400 Sixth avenue.

Hugh Powers and Thomas E. Layman, *Representatives.*

Jefferson Engine Company, No. 26.

Stationed at No. 83 Fifth street.

House in good order. Engine third class, piano style, four 7-inc cylinders, 5-inch stroke, patent capstan, in good condition; built 1853, by John H. Sickels. Present number of men, 36. 600 feet hose, in ordinary condition; also, a hose tender, in good condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
John Ford, *Foreman*, ...	512	Hatter, ...	83 Fifth street.
Augustus Reinhold, *Ass't*,	....	Cartman, ...	23 Sixth street.
John M. Burritt, *Sec'y*, ..	746	Grocer, ...	171 Second street.
George F. Lord, ...	26	Cartman, ...	62 First street.
Robert N. Campbell, ...	....	Butcher, ...	92 Eighth street.
Thomas Harrington, ...	506	Printer, ...	55 First street.
Richard M. J. Ellis, ...	507	Gilder, ...	128 Chrystie street.
Francis Hensey, ...	509	Cartman, ...	187 East 17th street.
Noah L. Chamberlain, ...	850	do	116 Cannon street.
Charles Willett, ...	637	Clerk, ...	94 Third street.

OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Segar,	638	Builder,	15 Avenue A.
rman,	514	Cartman,	83 Third street.
seh,	518	do	236 Twelfth street.
ertson,	520	do	160 Orchard street.
ynor,	2113	Dock-builder,	255 East 13th street.
Walters,	2753	Cartman,	15 First avenue.
Bunce,	2739	Butcher,	83 Fifth street.
Struck,	2889	Painter,	133 First avenue.
uman,	709	Paper-carrier,	121 Ridge street.
ice,	2590	Cutter,	590 Fourth street.
ollum,	418	Cartman,	252 East 14th street.
Endemiller,	3349	Marble-cutter,	285 Bowery.
Tripler,	524	Carpenter,	123 Seventh street.
Wengler,	3127	Plumber,	142 Second street.
mons,	3379	Pocket-book-m'r,	237 East 12th street.
Merritt,	1526	Butcher,	72 Fifth street.
V. Bowles,	3657	Publican,	239 Ninth street.
oyle,	2962	Cartman,	333 Bowery.
Henderson,	636	do	118 Essex street.
Burrell,	526	Baker,	80 Third street.
P. Henderson,	2057	Cartman,	50 Avenue D.
Slocum,	2255	Mason,	151 Second street.
renseng,	2799	Cartman,	314 Twelfth street.
bot,	3090	do	56 Avenue B.
Donaldson,	....	Frame-maker,	117 First street.
th,	....	Cartman,	12 Fifth street.

ert N. Campbell and Thomas E. Tripler, *Representatives.*

Fort Washington Engine Company, No. 27.

Stationed at Carmansville.

House in good order. Engine third class, piano new style, four 7-inc cylinders, 4½-inch stroke; patent capstan, in good condition; built i 1855, by Pine & Hartshorn. Present number of men, 34. 400 feet c hose, in ordinary condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Robert E. Fay, *Foreman*,	2064	Express,	Carmansville.
George Saul, *Assistant*,	410	Hotel-keeper,	do.
W. S. Jennings, *Secretary*,	2123	Merchant,	do.
Shepherd F. Knapp,	2040	do	do.
D. W. C. Ward,	2041	do	do.
Robert O. Glover,	2898	Secretary,	do.
Robert A. Haggerty,	411	Merchant,	do.
Peter K. Knapp,	412	do	do.
John M. Hopkins,	2141	Secretary,	do.
Victor A. Audubon,	169	Publisher,	do.
David W. Hurd,	606	Merchant,	do.
Henry W. Johnson,	413	Average adjuster	do.
Thomas D. Butler,	2065	Carriager-maker,	do.
John C. Ham,	521	do	do.
John Cuthell,	....	Retired butcher,	do.
Jas. A. Connolly,	415	Merchant,	do.
Jas. Robertson,	416	Carpenter,	do.
William Walsh,	417	Clerk,	do.
John Dalley,	1496	Merchant,	do.
Daniel B. Post,	2699	do	do.
Robert R. Bradbrook,	3272	Clerk,	do.
William Johnston,	3043	Butcher,	do.
Edward Burnett,	3212	Harness-maker,	do.
Samuel Halden,	3519	Hotel-keeper,	do.
A. Melvin Knapp,	3134	Merchant,	do.
Wm A. Mills,	3044	Hotel-keeper,	do.
John C. Graff,	3521	Teacher,	do.
Christian Seruter,	3689	Boot-maker,	do.
George Seaman,	3193	Clerk,	do.
John H. Carey,	....	Builder,	do.

OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Church, Jr., ...	....	Surveyor, ...	Carmansville.
. Morse, Jr., ...	....	Clerk, ...	do.
H. Darrow, Jr,,.	....	Carpenter,.....	do.
S. Church,....	....	Engineer, ...	do.

John C. Ham and Robert E. Fay, *Representatives.*

Pacific Engine Company, No. 28.

Stationed at No. 377 Fourth Avenue.

in good order. Engine third class, crane neck, piano style, cylinders, 9-inch stroke, in good condition; built by James 1854. Present number of men, 21. 400 feet of hose, all of ood.

OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Platt, *Foreman*,.	584	Merchant,.....	97 West 22d street.
Pettigrew, *Asst.*,	2039	Contractor, ...	240 Fifth avenue.
P. Knapp, *Sec'y*,	602	Clerk, ...	18 West 29th street.
anbury, ...	583	Merchant,.....	76 East 27th street.
olland, ...	589	Livery-stables, ..	4th av., cr. 18th street.
Bradley,.....	674	do ..	do do.
. Westcott, ...	592	Merchant,.....	73 East 27th street.
l S. McCready, .	601	do	10 West 22d street.
. Pierce,.....	609	do	151 Tenth street.
Willard, ...	2615	Accountant,....	377 Fourth avenue.
Clussman,.....	1260	do	183 East 15th street.
. Quimby, ...	3282	Cartman,.....	146 East 28th street.
Keyes, ...	3203	R. E. Agent, ...	83 East 30th street.
. Richards,....	2618	Clerk, ...	172 Ninth street.
eeley,.....	....	Merchant,.....	18 East 31st street.
Husson, ...	2830	Clerk,.....	18 West 29th street.
Foulk, Jr., ...	1115	Merchant,.....	257 Fifth avenue.
I. Simpson, ...	1285	Builder, ...	325 Third avenue.
. Arment,.....	....	Plumber, ...	69 East 29th street.
. Scholefield, ...	....	Jeweler, ...	188 Allen street.
H. McNeill, ...	....	Clerk,.....	18 East 24th street.

Daniel Stanbury and Forbes Holland, *Representatives.*

Guardian Engine Company, No. 29.

Stationed at No. 14 West Tenth street.

House in good order. Engine second class, piano style, 8-inch cyli
ders, 9-inch stroke, patent capstan, in good condition; built in 1854, b
W. H. Torboss. Present number of men, 55. 650 feet of hose, all
which is in bad condition; also, a hose tender, in good condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Eli Bates, *Foreman*,	545	Mason,	7 Patchin place.
John Campbell, *Assist't.*,	553	Butcher,	3 Seventh avenue.
Robt. P. Nealey, *Sec'y*,	581	Fish-dealer,	34 Horatio street.
Alfred A. Senior,	2181	Clerk,	9 Patchin place.
Hiram Weeks,	548	Painter,	64 Greenwich avenue
Henry L. Davis,	....	Oyster-dealer,	94 Grove street.
Joseph Walters,	576	Cartman,	58 Grove street.
Benjamin F. Okie,	554	Accountant,	19 Christopher street
Robert L. Coburn,	577	Silversmith,	59 Downing street.
James Evers,	2019	Mason,	14 Amos street.
Charles L. Paul,	2129	Tinsmith,	136 West 31st street.
Garrett Seaman,	559	Blacksmith,	13 Seventh avenue.
M. J. O'Brien,	561	Cartman,	172 Amos street.
Henry Springsteen,	562	Fruit-dealer,	83 Perry street.
Malcolm Mossman,	564	Safe-maker,	203 West 13th street
Isaac Evans,	565	Butcher,	2 Patchin place.
Edward Van Sleight,	634	do	135 West 13th street
Theodore Wilmot,	569	Mason,	165 West 24th street
George Bradley,	570	Restaurant,	39 Christopher street
John Seaman,	2588	Cartman,	14 Amos street.
James Wake,	572	Pianoforte,	19 Leroy street.
Leonard Springsteen,	574	Fruit-dealer,	159 Waverly place.
Edward Van Beuren,	575	Pencil-case-mkr.,	38 Eighth avenue.
Dwight B. Rogers,	3668	Carpenter,	250 Sixth avenue.
John Farrell,	1228	Plasterer,	79 Greenwich avenue
James Kennedy,	2401	Public-house,	14 Amos street.
Wm. M. Gordon,	2582	Carpenter,	do.
John Hurd,	2754	Mason,	do.

F MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
bins,	2772	Safe-maker,	147 West 16th street.
nard,	2778	Mason,	14 Amos street.
s,	797	Plasterer,	165 West 16th street.
Brown,	571	Cartman,	14 Amos street.
Tebow,	556	do	11 Christopher street.
on,	984	do	88 King street.
ham,	....	Plumber,	85 Sixth avenue.
e,	3031	Cartman,	135 Leroy street.
Gloine,	3018	Butcher,	44 Perry street.
Rogers,	3091	Carpenter,	250 Sixth avenue.
ale,	3130	Plumber,	14 Amos street.
otten,	3247	Butcher,	40 Eighth avenue.
rd,	29	do	6 Leroy street.
rell,	464	Plasterer,	14 Amos street.
t,	3814	Cartman,	636 Hudson street.
aine,	3900	Boiler-maker,	668 Washington st.
nox,	1429	Printer,	13 Hammond street.
Kelly,	2493	Cartman,	147 West 16th street.
	2211	Brass-finisher,	137 Eighth avenue.
Burniston,	1117	Grocery,	159 Waverley place.
n Keuren,	2909	Cartman,	do.
Springer,	3729	Stair-builder,	138 Hammond street.
ott,	2329	Safe-maker,	24½ Christopher st.
,	469	Cartman,	2 Gansevoort street.
Morange,	2949	Clerk,	54 W. Washington pl.
ane,	604	Plumber,	15 West 12th street.
Gowan,	....	Butcher,	71 Fourth street.

dm Mossman and Edward Van Beuren, *Representatives.*

Adriatic Engine Company, No. 31.

Stationed at No. 49 Chrystie street.

House in ordinary condition. Engine first class, Jeffers style, 10-inch cylinders, from 6 to 12-inch stroke, in good condition; built in 1857, by Jeffers, of Pawtucket, R. I. Present number of men, 56. 400 feet of leather hose, in good condition, and 125 feet of hemp, in ordinary condition. This company, also, have a hose tender, in good condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
John B. Miller, *Foreman*,	....	Surveyor,	106 Eldridge street.
Geo. A. Perry, *Assistant*,	....	Gas-fitter,	do.
Daniel Carpenter, *Secr'y*,	3799	Accountant,	99 Hester street.
James L. Miller,	....	Builder,	183 Tenth street.
George R. Nicholl,	920	Accountant,	16 Essex street.
George Braitmayer,	....	Tin-roofer,	173 Chrystie street.
Martin Braitmayer,	....	Watch-maker,	121 Forsyth street.
John Collopy,	3592	Gas-fitter,	108 Allen street.
John A. Hoffman,	2900	Cartman,	93 Chrystie street.
Frederick Myers,	3786	Carpenter,	56 Elizabeth street.
Geo. W. Gilmore,	....	Painter,	134 Chrystie street.
Frederick R. Ryer,	931	Accountant,	39 Delancey street.
Benjamin J. Evans,	708	Carriagesmith,	176 Canal street.
John McCauley,	3956	Clerk,	70 Chrystie street.
Jesse W. Rumsey,	1198	Printer,	do.
Abner Hayward,	3764	Accountant,	6 Delancey street.
William Rainer,	3798	Merchant,	99 Hester street.
John C. Kennedy,	....	Cartman,	2 Rose street.
Howard E. Coates,	....	Copperplate-pr,	55 Hester street.
Henry Lorenz,	3415	Jeweler,	33 Chrystie street.
Joseph C. Heermans,	3834	Cartman,	161 Suffolk street.
Daniel C. Van Nostrand,	3111	do	153 Suffolk street.
Henry Pearce,	3810	Clerk,	214 Clinton street.
William Hutton,	2080	Cartman,	290 Broome street.
Charles L. Merritt,	....	Cordwainer,	72 Division street.
Thomas Woodward,	....	Carpenter,	62 Orchard street.
Charles S. Montanye,	3830	Gold-beater,	42 Canal street.

OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Chalmers,.....	260	Restaurant, ...	40 Bowery.
alon, ...	3748	Shipwright, ...	171 Elizabeth street.
n, Jr.,.....	3780	Boot & shoe-deal-	16 Stanton street.
D. Mullen, ...	1775	Brass-finisher, ..	107 Stanton street.
ownidge, ...	3845	do ..	189 Mulberry street.
Manus,.....	3107	Cooper,.....	188 Ludlow street.
Hardy,.....	3141	Accountant,....	115 East 33d street.
, ...	1958	Silversmith, ...	221 Mulberry street.
urke,.....	3824	Calker,.....	175 Division street.
Taylor, ...	503	Carriage-finisher,	60 Ludlow street.
rigan,.....	3124	Varnisher,.....	234 Broome street.
aherty,.....	3959	Machinist, ...	221 Mulberry street.
Rumsey,.....	3119	Painter, ...	do.
n, ...	1928	Calker,.....	92 Cherry street.
ker, ...	3587	Brass-finisher, ..	191 Grand street.
Muldoon, ...	1318	do ..	193 Mulberry street.
achman, ...	1553	Gilder, ...	261 Avenue A.
Miller, ...	312	Carpenter,.....	183 Tenth street.
ahedy, ...	3319	Bookbinder,....	35 Forsyth street.
. Warren,....	3184	Machinist,.....	5 Dover street.
eil,.....	3523	Calker, ...	Cor. S'th & Jacks'n sts.
way,.....	....	Provisions,.....	177½ Hester street.
Cregier, ...	....	Pencil-cases,....	175 Spring street.
h, ...	....	Brass-founder,...	2 Rose street.
Weaver,.....	....	Carpenter,.....	55 Elizabeth street.
ckson,.....	....	Printer, ...	49 Chrystie street.
ning, ...	....	Calker,.....	29 Monroe street.

es L. Miller and George R. Nicholl, *Representatives.*

Bunker Hill Engine Company, No. 32.

Stationed at No. 101 *Hester street.*

House in good order. Engine second class, piano style, crane neck, 8-inch cylinders, 9-inch stroke, in good condition; built in 1856, by James Smith. Present number of men, 33. 700 feet of hose, 400 feet of which is good. This company have also an old third-class engine, 7-inch cylinders, 9-inch stroke, in good condition; also, a hose tender, in good condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Wm. M. Fisk, *Foreman*,	3241	Scroll-sawyer,	20 Ludlow street.
Frederick Frye, *Assistant*,	622	Cartman,	101 Hester-street.
Ogden B. Comings, *Secr'y*,	612	do	do.
Egbert Post,	3456	Brass-finisher,	48 Chrystie street.
William Carland,	2375	Publican,	79 Fourth avenue.
Samuel Wood,	614	Cartman,	101 Hester street.
John D. Burns,	619	Treasurer,	13 Orchard street.
Martin Kraus,	678	Cabinet-maker,	216 Second street.
Patrick Martin,	2198	Brass-finisher,	74 Pike street.
Frederick Commerdinger,	2969	Cartman,	217 Rivington street.
Matthew McLoughlin,	2981	Paper-carrier,	28 Sheriff street.
George Long,	722	Cartman,	323 Third street.
Casper Short,	388	Brass-finisher,	101 Hester street.
James Nelson,	2042	Fruit-dealer,	192 Rivington street.
John Ryan,	3188	Painter,	164 Orchard street.
John Nightengart,	3556	Wood-sawyer,	101 Hester street.
Jacob Steffan,	232	Cartman,	230 Third street.
John J. Herrick,	2273	do	98 Ridge street.
Ferdinand Brunner,	3713	Jeweler,	234 Fifth street.
Michael Deilter,	3787	Cartman,	101 Hester street.
Anthony Nestler,	2985	Painter,	355 Houston street.
Leonard Schubert,	1121	Carver,	19 Clinton street.
Augustus Harding,	1041	do	do.
Edward Dominge,	3997	Confectioner,	141 East Broadway.
George Deandhafer,	2950	Glass-cutter,	101 Hester street.
Peter Benjamin,	1671	Cartman,	do.
Robert Dunne,	3026	Shoemaker,	40 Norfolk street.

OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Coleman, ...	3832	Turner, ...	61 Suffolk street.
ehr, ...	3232	Blacksmith, ...	88 Willett street.
Villis, ...	2396	Mason, ...	41 Norfolk street.
Sherman, ...	....	Shoes, ...	do.
Vanderveer, ...	....	do	87 Forsyth street.
rown, ...	....	Painter, ...	20 Ludlow street.

Wm. M. Fisk and John D. Burns, *Representatives.*

Black Joke Engine Company, No. 33.

Stationed at Fifty-eighth street, near Broadway.

in good order. Engine second class, end brakes, four 8-inch 4½-inch stroke, with patent capstan, in good condition; built y Pine & Hartshorn. Present number of men, 44. 900 feet of which is good; also, hose tender, in good order.

OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
terson, Jr., *For'n*	33	Contractor, ...	58th st., near B'dway.
asterson, *Assis't,*	3538	do	54th street & B'dway.
ly, *Secretary,* ..	3443	Butcher, ...	58th st., near B'dway.
cCormick, ...	667	do	58th street & 7th av.
rtens, ...	3093	Mason, ...	52d st., 5th & 6th avs.
Iasterson, ...	2354	Contractor, ...	54th street & 7th av.
Turnure, ...	....	Livery-stables, ..	31 West 41st street.
nay, ...	669	Jobber, ...	54th st. and 7th av.
asterson, ...	666	Whitesmith, ...	54th st., 6th & 7th avs.
nn, ...	2578	Contractor, ...	100th st. & Broadway.
cDermott, ...	2512	Butcher, ...	58th street & 7th av.
Ruth, ...	....	Workman, ...	59th street & 11th av.
McCormick, ...	2356	Cartman, ...	56th street & 7th av.
cIntyre, ...	2538	do	51st street & 7th av.
Keirnan, ...	2407	Junk-store, ...	51st street & B'dway.
Conway, ...	2358	Cartman, ...	56th street & 7th av.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Hugh McElroy,	2634	Cartman,	59th st., near 7th av.
Edward McCusker,	2357	do	57th st., near 7th av.
Michael Tracy,	2650	Grocer,	70th street & 8th av.
Peter Masterson,	3331	Silver-plater,	53d street & B'dway.
Jas. A. McCormick,	2344	Stable-keeper,	563 Eighth avenue.
Jas. Conley,	670	Cartman,	54th st., near 7th av.
Michael Corcoran,	2406	do	do do.
Patrick Foy,	2576	do	56th st., near 7th av.
Patrick Keese,	2419	do	54th st. & Broadway.
John Conley,	2355	House-mover,	57th street & 7th av.
Nicholas Rooney,	987	Blacksmith,	53d street & B'dway.
Robert Smith,	2053	Marble-cutter,	52d street & B'dway.
George Smith,	2557	Cartman,	57th street and 7th av.
James Butler,	2412	do	52d st., near B'dway.
Wm. J. Linden,	2574	do	62d st., near B'dway.
James McCurren,	2771	do	54th street & 7th av.
Robert Gamble,	2682	Coroner,	54th st., 5th & 6th avs.
Thomas Donohue,	1430	Grate & fend.-m'r	47th st., near 8th av.
John N. Ritter,	3178	Carpenter,	52d st., near 7th av.
Peter McIntyre,	3558	Cartman,	51st st., near 7th av.
Peter Bishop,	2539	Clerk,	53d street & 7th av.
James McGinness,	3816	Mechanic,	53d street & 9th av.
James Lynch,	1222	Cartman,	47th st., near 8th av.
Wm. Doherty,	2911	do	57th street & 7th av.
Wm. O'Brien,	3736	do	46th street & 6th av.
Mark McAvoy,	969	Mason,	53d st., 6th & 7th avs.
Edward Kiernan,	516	Machinist,	49th st., 6th & 7th avs.
Michael Green,	3792	Plasterer,	47th st., 7th & 8th avs.

Wm. A. Turnure and Wm. H. Masterson, *Representatives.*

Howard Engine Company, No. 34.

Stationed at No. 131½ Christopher street.

n good order, but too small. Engine second class, crane neck, e, 8-inch cylinders, 9-inch stroke, in good condition; rebuilt y Jas. Smith. Present number of men, 56. 400 feet of hose, h is good.

OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Coe, *Foreman*, .	654	Blacksmith, ...	67 Fourth street.
nagh, *Assistant*,	2045	Boiler-maker,...	107 King street.
Cavanagh, *Sec.*,	2730	Umbrella-maker,	635 Washington st.
k, ...	2010	Liquor-dealer, ..	654 Greenwich street.
ckerman, ...	1941	Varnisher, ...	26 Christopher street.
ller, ...	646	Hatter,.....	56 Barrow street.
arker,.....	1984	Broker,.....	116 Hammond street.
. Phillips, ...	839	Inspector,.....	552 Greenwich street.
Howard, ...	....	Butcher, ...	662 Greenwich street.
od, ...	660	Tinsmith, ...	99 Perry street.
re, ...	657	Plumber, ...	68 Barrow street.
een, ...	658	Butcher,.....	652 Greenwich street.
Scott, ...	754	Silver-plater, ...	191 West 13th street.
erard, ...	662	Cartman, ...	670 Greenwich street.
. Green, ...	665	do	123 Christopher st.
Healey, ...	2009	do	49 Clarkson street.
urphy, ...	675	Porter, ...	615 Greenwich street.
. Fullum,.....	664	Boiler-maker,...	162 Amos street.
cDermott, ...	2011	Mason, ...	176 Christopher st.
ssell,.....	1675	Safe-maker, ...	191 West 13th street.
a,.....	1491	Cartman,.....	56 Gansevoort street.
bitt, ...	3476	Blacksmith, ...	176 Christopher st.
ay, ...	707	do	254 West 16th street.
Cloud, ...	2380	Painter, ...	24 Hammond street.
l, ...	789	Cooper,.....	135 Leroy street.
nior,.....	1252	Undertaker,....	237 Bleecker street.
ey,.....	....	Bookbinder, ...	123 Christopher st.
adhead, ...	603	Cartman, ...	383 Hudson street.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Henry Rogers,	2565	Mason,	68 Hamersley street.
James Hamilton,	1030	Brush-maker,	349 Bowery.
Andrew Holly,	3678	Marble-cutter,	12 Commerce street.
James Hines,	2777	Plumber,	605 Greenwich street.
Samuel A. Suydam,	2311	Gentleman,	48 Morton street.
John Hawkens,	653	Blacksmith,	45 Clarkson street.
John Neil,	853	Cartman,	227 Spring street.
Edward Dempsey,	1383	Boiler-maker,	176 Christopher st.
William H. Moore,	651	Cartman,	40 Clarkson street.
Charles F. Hernish,	3625	do	552 Greenwich street.
Conrad Reuss,	3204	Boot-maker,	664 Greenwich street.
David Blake,	3159	Painter,	157 Christopher st.
Abraham Hart,	3321	Cooper,	200 Varick street.
James Emmerson,	3454	Printer,	357 Hudson street.
William Henderson,	255	Cartman,	176 Christopher st.
Richard Vanston,	1720	Carpenter,	99 Bedford street.
John Fitzpatrick,	3487	Moulder,	152 Greenwich street.
Francis Norris,	1242	Tin-roofer,	82 Barrow street.
Jas. G. Demarest,	352	Sash and blinds,	132 Hammond street.
Owen Donnelly,	2734	Mason,	57 Hammond street.
Robert E. Wilson,	3447	Coach-painter,	37 Bedford street.
Samuel M. Thompson,	2524	Gentleman,	511 Hudson street.
Edward Eaton,	1778	Carpenter,	632 Hudson street.
David Romaine,	1340	do	140 West 10th street.
John Carroll,	2793	Cooper,	Cor. 10th av. & 13th st.
James G. Cross,	2341	Plumber,	375 Bleecker street.
Aaron Price,	568	Cartman,	179 West 14th street.
A. G. W. Schiermacher,	3024	Tin-roofer,	57 Macdougal street.

John Mack and William Ackerman, *Representatives.*

Columbus Engine Company, No. 35.

l in Third avenue, near One hundred and twenty-first street.

oo small, in ordinary condition. Engine second class, end r 8-inch cylinders, 5-inch stroke, in good condition; built in ine & Hartshorn. Present number of men, 27. 400 feet of e, in ordinary condition; 250 feet of hemp hose, which is

OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
an, *Foreman*, .	639	Accountant,....	114th street.
Assistant,....	3669	Wheelwright,...	Third avenue.
Evoy, *Secret'y*,.	....	Blacksmith, ...	do.
lleran,.....	640	Livery-stables,..	129th street.
ley, ...	....	Express,.....	124th street.
Velsh, ...	....	Moulder,.....	Fourth avenue.
e,.....	642	Fluids, ...	Third avenue.
ain,.....	643	India-rubber,...	127th street.
n Gibson, ...	....	Boots,.....	106th street.
an,.....	....	Dry-goods,.....	Third avenue.
onard,.....	....	Carpenter, ...	do.
oughlin,.....	644	Moulder,.....	117th street.
re,.....	3404	Grocer,.....	Second avenue.
est,.....	3271	Wheelwright, ..	117th street.
ttrell, ...	3435	India-rubber,...	115th street.
urray, ...	....	Contractor, ...	124th street.
amara, ...	3055	Moulder,.....	129th street.
ns, ...	3695	Laborer, ...	Fourth avenue.
.....	1995	India-rubber,...	do.
illinber,.....	1054	Turner,.....	109th street & 3d av.
allaran, ...	1350	Coach-builder, ..	3d av. & 114th st.
erson,.....	945	Bell-ringer, ...	3d av. & 111th st.
ily,.....	1497	Plumber, ...	129th st., 3d & 4th avs.
ennan, ...	1834	Clerk,.....	
y,.....	2857	Candles,.....	5th av. & 124th st.
ealey,.....	....	Baker, ...	114th st. & 3d av.
Girney,.....	....	Watchman, ...	123d st. & 2d av.

hn Gillelan and Thomas McNamara, *Representatives.*

Equitable Engine Company, No. 38.

Stationed in Sixty-eighth street, near Broadway.

House in good order. Engine third class, piano new style, four 7-inch cylinders, 5-inch stroke—patent capstan; in good condition; built in 1855, by J. H. Sickels. Present number of men, 24. 800 feet of hose, 400 feet of which is good; also, a hose tender, in good condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
A. C. Leslie, *Foreman*, ..	626	Mechanic, ...	71st st. & 9th av.
Paulus Bauer, *Assistant*.,	2530	Gardener.....	64th st., 8th & 9th avs.
Joseph Murray, *Secret'y*,	628	Carpenter,.....	71st st., cor. 8th av.
John Adams, ...	625	Painter, ...	67th st.,10th&11th avs.
John H. Wunnenberg,...	627	Carpenter, ...	81st street & B'dway.
R. H. Arkingburgh, ...	2622	Merchant,.....	68th st. & 11th av.
Frederick Ott, ...	624	Rope-maker, ...	64th st., 8th & 9th avs.
John Ritter, ...	629	Gardener, ...	71st st., cor. B'dway.
John Fesselmier, ...	2529	Tavern-keeper,..	B'dway, near 64th st.
Jacob Stilger,.....	2591	Cabinet-maker,..	65th st., near 9th av.
Peter Uhll, ...	901	Gardener, ...	73d st., cor. 8th av.
Arthur Dougherty, ...	2769	Butcher, ...	43d st., cor. 10th av.
Hugh Cassidy, ...	631	do	45th st., cor. 11th av.
Chas. Hufnagle, ...	968	Com.-merchant,.	53d st., cor. 6th av.
Lawrence Hahn,.....	3496	Mechanic,.....	44th st., near 10th av.
John Shaffer, ...	3021	do	57th st., 5th & 6th av.
Arthur Grasier, ...	3339	do	64th st., 8th & 9th av.
William Murfitt, ...	623	do	72d st., cor. 9th av.
John J. Brand,.....	3602	Butcher,.....	67th st.10th av.&B'way
George A. Brand, ...	1836	do	68th st.10th av.&B'way
William Jones, ...	3949	Cordwainer,....	69th st., cor. B'dway.
Henry Pholl, ...	2749	Mason, ...	57th st., 5th & 6th avs.
Joseph Moses,.....	3629	Milkman,.....	71st st. & 9th av.
Henry Sohl, ...	3067	do	71st st. & 9th av.

Jno. A. Wunnenberg and Robert H. Arkingburgh, *Representatives.*

Tradesman Engine Company, No. 37.

d in Fifty-ninth street, between Second and Third Avenues.

n good order. Engine second class, piano style, 8-inch cylin-
n stroke—patent capstan; built in 1856, by W. H. Torboss,
ondition. Present number of men, 20. 400 feet of hose, in
ondition; also, a hose tender, in ordinary condition.

OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Louther, *For'n*,	3907	Scale-maker, ...	921 Third avenue.
dden, *Assistant*,	532	Joiner, ...	59th street & 2d av.
Brower, *Secr'y*,	2804	Coach-maker, ..	887 Third avenue.
immins,.....	531	Contractor, ...	59th st., 2d & 3d avs.
ing,.....	2956	Gardener,.....	58th street & 1st av.
Lewis, ...	530	Japanner,.....	59th st., 2d & 3d avs.
.....	673	Huckster,.....	58th street & 1st av.
son,.....	534	do	54th street & 1st av.
ealy,.....	538	Rope-maker, ...	57th street & 1st av.
rne, ...	2761	Machinist, ...	59th st., 2d & 3d avs.
nningham,....	2762	Brass-finisher, ..	do do.
ne, ...	537	Carriage-maker,.	do do.
ck,.....	....	Car-driver,.....	59th street & 3d av.
issy, ...	2215	Carpenter,.....	59th st., 1st & 2d avs.
y,.....	3135	Car-driver,.....	59th st., cor. 3d av.
,.....	3155	Painter,.....	56th street & 3d av.
aley,.....	3406	Huckster,.....	57th street & 1st av.
olfe, ...	3728	Clerk, ...	55th st., 2d & 3d avs.
zgerald, ...	3892	Blacksmith, ...	66th street & 4th av.
son,.....	....	Doctor,.....	907 Third avenue.

ew L. Lewis and Gabriel Cunningham, *Representatives.*

Southwark Engine Company, No. 38.

Stationed at No. 28 Ann street, between Broadway and Nassau street.

House in very bad condition, and entirely too small. Engine first class, Philadelphia style, 9½-inch cylinders, 9-inch stroke, in ordinary condition—(needs rebuilding;) built in 1842, by John Agnew, of Philadelphia, Pa.—patent running gear, built 1855, by Pine & Hartshorn. Present number of men, 38. 400 feet of hose, all of which is good.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
James Taylor, *Foreman*,	2035	Artist,	17 Catharine street.
Stanislaus Hagan, *Assis't.*,	1948	Stone-cutter,	28 Ann street.
Wm. J. Devine, *Secretary*,	3401	Clerk,	do.
John L. Davis,	3318	Druggist,	241 Spring street.
Abram F. Husted,	2228	Accountant,	28 Ann street.
Jos Saunders,	38	Merchant,	28 Ann street.
E. B. Foster,	816	Artist,	83 Bowery.
Joseph E. Doughty,	706	Compositor,	Madison street.
Robert H. McCaffrey,	2161	Musician,	222 Spring street.
Collins Blackmer,	702	Accountant,	28 Ann street.
Jos. J. Kessler,	714	Machinist	do.
George B. Alvord, Jr.,	710	Clerk,	64 Hester street.
William H. Connolly,	711	Carpenter,	488 Pearl street.
Samuel G. Spackman,	712	Clerk,	28 Ann street.
John Mills,	1049	Druggist,	76 James street.
Joseph Connolly,	1050	Painter,	Monroe street.
John H. Owens,	3332	Merchant,	241 Spring street.
David W. Orpheus,	3325	Plumber,	28 Ann street.
Michael Nacey,	3466	Carpenter,	130½ Mulberry street.
Jno. L. Mount,	3574	Clerk,	28 Ann street.
James A. Santos,	3802	Merchant,	438½ Broadway.
John Barber,	3825	Clerk,	28 Ann street.
Henry C. Berry,	728	Restaurant,	226 Cherry street.
John J. Connolly,	726	Painter,	3 Peck slip.
Francis F. Carter,	3428	Jeweler,	28 Ann street.
James F. Luck,	3998	Clerk,	14 Roosevelt street.
George T. Alker,	....	Accountant,	410 Broadway.

OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
ooker,	3467	Accountant,	28 Ann street.
Ober,	....	do	150 Greenwich street.
dd,	3842	Printer,	28 Ann street.
yle,	....	Carpenter,	194 Grand street.
Ladd,	....	Printer,	28 Ann street.
an,	....	Cabinet-maker,	133 Chrystie street.
vins,	....	Bell-ringer,	169 Elm street.
ts,	....	Surveyor,	241 Spring street.
allam,	....	Baker,	28 Spring street.
Tibbals,	....	Clerk,	299 Broome street.
Carter,	....	Jeweler,	28 Ann street.

Charles McDougall and Julian Botts, *Representatives.*

Franklin Engine Company, No. 39.

Stationed at No. 128 *West Thirty-first street.*

n good order. Engine third class, piano new style, four 7-inch 5-inch stroke, in good condition—patent capstan; built in no. H. Sickels Present number of men, 39. 600 feet of hose, ch is in bad condition. This company have also a hose tender ndition.

OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Spaulding, *Fore.*	681	Brush-maker,	342 Seventh avenue.
Haight, *Ass't*,	745	Cartman,	309 Ninth avenue.
son, *Secretary*,	3944	Carpenter,	408 Eighth avenue.
ung,	3856	Clerk,	79 West 27th street.
Spaulding,	1573	Merchant,	228 West 31st street.
ar,	3462	Builder,	122 West 32d street.
Purdy,	682	Express,	385 Eighth avenue.
ers,	685	Clerk,	344 Seventh avenue.
I. Sweeny,	254	Plasterer,	277 Seventh avenue.
Silleck,	697	Merchant,	238 Seventh avenue.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
John Hoffnalle,	688	Chair-maker,	110 West 32d street.
John Filton,	690	Cabinet-maker,	109 West 31st street.
John Ure,	691	Plasterer,	100 West 28th street.
Frederick Cregier,	692	Cartman,	118 West 31st street.
Dennis W. Buckley,	....	Builder,	91 West 27th street.
John Meighan,	747	Marble-cutter,	77 West 33d street.
Adams Myers,	2821	Carpenter,	337 Seventh avenue.
Lewis A. Russell,	1619	Cartman,	250 West 29th street.
Francis Stein,	2939	Mason,	146 West 35th street.
Samuel C. Haight,	696	Gas-fitter,	309 Ninth avenue.
Joseph H. Larkin,	2073	Clerk,	93 West 33d street.
Peter Stang,	3529	Mason,	147 West 31st street.
Leonard Myers,	....	Barber,	40th st. & Broadway.
C. H. Stegman,	1792	Butcher,	478 Ninth avenue.
John Gibbs,	2383	Boot-fitter,	165 West 24th street.
Daniel Haggerty	3739	Butcher,	279 Seventh avenue.
Anthony Saffer,	837	Marble-cutter,	110 West 31st street.
David P. Van Horn,	683	Clerk,	83 West 32d street.
W. H. Carpenter,	3904	Painter,	80½ Kings' street.
Ely M. Haight,	3915	Moulder,	309 Ninth avenue.
Godfrey Deitchell,	3926	Cigar-maker,	361 Seventh avenue.
Francis Shaffer,	2264	Cartman,	129 31st street.
John Hartman,	3528	Sash-maker,	387 Seventh avenue.
John E. Laws,	1925	Butcher,	400 Seventh avenue.
Philip Hammond,	704	Cane-maker,	361 Seventh avenue.
Franz Lorch,	3573	Merchant,	165 31st street.
Edward Dalton,	....	Sail-maker,	394 Seventh avenue.
James T. Hannegan,	....	Plumber,	114 West 32d street.
William J. Wilson,	....	Marble-cutter,	246 West 36th street.

William Simpson and Henry Spear, *Representatives.*

Lady Washington Engine Company, No. 49.

Stationed at No. 173 Elm street.

in good order. Engine second class, piano crane neck style, inders, 9-inch stroke, in good condition; built in 1856, by ith. Present number of men, 54. 800 feet of hose, 400 feet is good. This company have also an old New-York style nch cylinders, 9-inch stroke, in good order; also, a hose tender,

OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
han, *Foreman*,..	715	Grate & fender, .	201 Elm street.
Hutton, *Asst.*,.	840	Butcher,.....	203 Mott street.
Racy, *Secretary*,	277	do	174 Grand street.
Kiernan, ...	787	Whitesmith,....	173 Elm street.
do,.....	963	Broker,.....	do.
ch,.....	317	Plumber,.....	do.
King,.....	724	Printer, ...	3 Wooster street.
. Davin, ...	718	Type-founder,...	165 Elm street.
W. Buchanan,.	786	Ivory-turner; ...	164 Mott street.
rane,.....	721	Butcher, ...	557 Broome street.
erts,.....	720	Cartman,.....	195 Elizabeth street.
F. Burdett,....	725	do	211 Mercer street.
eney, ...	736	Tinsmith, ...	173 Elm street.
Ross,.....	739	Butcher,.....	25 Marion street.
rch, ...	743	Carpenter, ...	517 Broome street.
yle,.....	741	Tailor, ...	174 Grand street.
ise,.....	740	Painter, ...	135 Elizabeth street.
llips, ...	3208	Surveyor,.....	416 Broome street.
J. Anderson,..	1027	Butcher, ...	173 Elm street.
ramer, ...	1257	Boot-maker,....	175 Elm street.
llman, ...	2740	Silversmith, ...	9 Grand street.
awson, ...	1177	Butcher, ...	173 Elm street.
. Walker,.....	966	Flag-maker, ...	176 Canal street.
Haggerty,.....	2420	Merchant, ...	134 Bowery.
Dipple,.....	1264	Iron-railing, ...	623 Marion street.
arry,.....	605	Merchant,.....	284 Mulberry street.
Newitt, ...	2551	Carpenter, ...	93 Greene street.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
William Walsh,.....	2579	Varnisher, ...	109 Laurens street.
John J. Hart,.....	1704	Carpenter,.....	175 Elm street.
Jeremiah Riordęn, ...	3680	Butcher,.....	do.
Stephen T. Gregory, ...	3692	Mason, ...	88 Rivington street.
John Garry, ...	845	Butcher, ...	173 Elm street.
Matthew M. Lyons,.....	135	Clerk,.....	do.
John Racey,.....	2485	Express agent,..	do.
James McKeon, ...	2984	Butcher, ...	do.
Daniel Scully,.....	3862	do	74 Sullivan street.
Peter Marrin,.....	1240	do	173 Elm street.
Patrick Quinn,.....	3940	Merchant,.....	do.
Thomas O'Conner,.....	3385	Engineer,.....	do.
Wm. McCauley,.....	1407	Dock-builder,...	do.
John Birch,.....	3640	Carpenter,.....	169 Bleecker street.
Robert Holder,.....	3464	Plumber, ...	10½ Grove street.
John Johnson, ...	3968	Ornamenter,....	170 Elm street.
William Garvin,.....	2126	Gas-fitter,.....	128 Baxter street.
John Dusel,.....	1371	Boot-maker, ...	175½ Elm street.
Francis Early, ...	737	Ice merchant,...	9 Centre Market place.
Patrick Snee,.....	3432	Milkman, ...	123 Baxter street.
John H. Bosch, ...	940	Cabinet-maker,..	169 Bleecker street.
Edward Rielly,.....	2408	Ornamenter,....	159 Mott street.
John Bush, ...	3405	Cartman, ...	133 Mulberry street.
James T. Cottrell, ...	3340	Painter, ...	171 Elm street.
James Hogan,.....	3879	Stereotyper,....	144 Baxter street.
Jno. S. Mills, ...	....	Blacksmith, ...	91 Bayard street.
Jno. M. Showler, ...	....	Restaurant, ...	119 Mulberry street.

Thomas Kelly and James Birch, *Representatives.*

Clinton Engine Company, No. 41.

Stationed at corner of Delancey and Attorney streets.

ı ordinary condition, and too small. Engine second class, , 8-inch cylinders, 9-inch stroke, in good condition; built in . Van Ness. Present number of men, 55. 400 feet of hose, is good.

F MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
wley, *Foreman*,	41	Carpenter,.....	134 Suffolk street.
Allaire, *Assist.*	801	Shipsmith, ...	186 Clinton street.
nnan, *Sec'ry*, .	802	House-carpenter,	32 Columbia street.
ith, ...	821	Blacksmith, ...	168 Delancey street.
an, ...	841	Cartman, ...	234 Division street.
is, ...	804	Locksmith,.....	49 Ridge street.
Flack, ...	807	Bookbinder,....	169 Delancey street.
say, ...	803	Mason, ...	138 Ludlow street.
nith,.....	....	Printer,.....	234 Elizabeth street.
ker, ...	2291	Porter, ...	167 Broome street.
an,.....	805	Cordwainer,....	177 Delancey street.
eevers, ...	806	Moulder,.....	178 Delancey street.
etterfield,.....	808	Mason, ...	86 Ridge street.
nviller,.....	809	Chair-maker, ...	197 Rivington street.
igan,.....	810	Cartman, ...	69 Suffolk street.
rtman, ...	811	Varnisher & pol.,	190 Second street.
derbrand, ...	....	Cabinet-maker, .	161 Delancey street.
Lockwood, ...	834	Cooper,.....	160 Rivington street.
ermott,.....	812	Cartman,.....	113 Clinton street.
Hodge, ...	813	Ship-carpenter,..	177 Delancey street.
n,.....	814	House-painter,..	178 Delancey street.
erty, ...	32	Cartman, ...	do.
inghton,.....	823	Butcher,.....	181½ Clinton street.
yder, ...	826	Carpenter,.....	149 Clinton street.
Wood, ...	3356	Porter, ...	175 Delancey street.
A. Keese,.....	....	Accountant,....	333 Grand street.
ustum,.....	830	Plumber, ...	178 Delancey street.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
George Beck,	832	Machinist,	5 Sheriff street.
Murty T. Bain,	833	Cooper,	156 Delancey street.
Charles Maurer,	835	House-carver,	135 Clinton street.
Charles Bierfield,	2668	Painter,	63 Attorney street.
Robert H. Reeves,	2701	Carpenter,	19 Suffolk street.
Joseph Swenaston,	2741	do	170 Broome street.
Thomas Haskins,	2757	Cooper,	150 Clinton street.
George H. Wood,	2848	Iron-maker,	120 Broome street.
Anthony Glaslater,	1327	Oysterman,	51 Attorney street.
Frederick H. Fanning,	2901	Clerk,	52 Suffolk street.
George W. Chase,	762	Cooper,	51 Attorney street.
George Moon,	1441	Cartman,	178 Delancey street.
Arthur McDonald,	1817	Mason,	184 Delancey street.
John Williams,	825	Oysterman,	69 Montgomery street.
Philip Farley,	1289	Publican,	195 Delancey street.
Jackson Hendrickson,	3014	Moulder,	195 Stanton street.
Lawrence Gallagher,	824	do	68 Ridge street.
Philip Ritter,	1601	Varnisher & pol.,	142 Third street.
William A. Rock,	3499	Coppersmith,	149 Clinton street.
George Stoll,	3513	Cartman,	178 Delancey street.
Jacob Baum,	755	Chair-maker,	121 Clinton street.
Nicholas Jones,	3572	Spar-maker,	149 Clinton street.
Cornelius Swart,	461	Glass-cutter,	22 Attorney street.
James J. Young,	1840	Clerk,	94 Attorney street.
Dennis Kehoe,	2050	Ship-fastener,	149 Clinton street.
William E. Regain,	3151	Inspector,	83 Avenue C.
Robert W. Paine,	1580	Pianofortes,	137 Attorney street.
James Horn,	387	Painter,	Clinton street.

Henry Lewis and James A. Flack, *Representatives.*

Empire Engine Company, No. 42.

Stationed at No. 2½ Murray street.

in good order. Engine second class, crane neck, piano style, cylinders, 9-inch stroke, in good condition; built in 1853, by nith. Present number of men, 38. 450 feet of hose, all of good.

OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
P. Moore, *Fore'n*,	42	Billiard-table-m'r	2½ Murray street.
. Costa, *Ass't*, ..	1075	Agent, ...	do.
oe, *Secretary*, ..	752	Clerk, ...	16 Sixth avenue.
son, ...	2957	do	2½ Murray street.
Burridge, ...	2986	do	35 Allen street.
upell, ...	757	Accountant, ...	164 Wooster street.
elwright, ...	760	Clerk, ...	59 Murray street.
mendorf, ...	765	do	61 Walker street.
nnor, ...	767	Boot-maker, ...	97 Sullivan street.
et, ...	770	Ruler, ...	82 Henry street.
. Smith, ...	776	Clerk, ...	2½ Murray street.
merton, ...	1039	Druggist, ...	38 First avenue.
ckett, ...	2143	Printer, ...	2½ Murray street.
homas, ...	2516	Organ-builder, ..	774 Washington st.
ylor, ...	2583	Clerk, ...	City Hall.
Haight, ...	2714	Cartman, ...	45 Marion street.
ellig, ...	1816	Cooper, ...	382 Greenwich street.
coble, ...	1628	Merchant, ...	705 Greenwich street.
e, ...	773	Clerk, ...	16 Sixth avenue.
n, ...	59	Upholsterer, ...	2½ Murray street.
nes, ...	872	Jeweler, ...	do.
.....	2805	Hatter, ...	do.
ck, ...	3831	Clerk, ...	102 Walker street.
eney, ...	1367	Printer, ...	2½ Murray street.
ack, ...	....	Clothier, ...	399 Greenwich street.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Louis Loutrell,	2333	Clerk,	266 Greenwich street.
Robert Foster,	2676	Bookbinder,	293 Pearl street.
Geo. B. Robertson,	775	Clerk,	2½ Murray street.
Matthew J. Fogerty,	....	do	2½ Watts street.
William H. B. Totten,	....	Merchant,	48 North Moore str.
N. C. Garretson,	....	do	14 Hubert street.
Charles S. Archer,	....	do	28 North Moore st.
William Beadle,	....	Carver,	231 Spring street.
John Burrell,	....	Merchant,	13 Jay street.
Chas. B. Ruden,	....	Collector,	475 Canal street.
Byron Conklin,	....	Clerk,	do.
Phineas Smith,	....	do	54 Vandam street.
Charles K. Hough,	....	Carver,	102 Sullivan street.

John J. Bloomfield and Charles L. Vaupell, *Representatives.*

Manhatta Engine Company, No. 42.

Stationed at Manhattanville.

in good order. Engine third class, piano style, 7-inch cylin-
ch stroke, in good condition; built in 1853, by James Smith.
number of men, 22. 450 feet of hose, in ordinary condition;
se tender, in good condition.

OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Poole, *Foreman*,	3734	Carpenter,	Manhattanville.
Poole, *Assistant*,	847	do	do.
. Hopper, *Sec.*,	....	Mason,	do.
Hert,	3465	Butcher,	do.
ker,	849	Wheelwright,	do.
W. Smith,	1358	Expressman,	do.
Horn,	790	Carpenter,	do.
Borst,	2612	Butcher,	do.
Mason,	2302	Mason,	do.
V. Parker,	3537	Pistol-gallery,	do.
steorder,	2294	Gardener,	do.
Ray,	2632	Mason,	do.
Hosendale,	3804	Tailor,	do.
her White,	2474	Gardener,	do.
Shaub,	....	do	do.
rady,	3893	Laborer,	do.
nlap,	3922	Carpenter,	do.
F. Myers,	....	Brewer,	do.
ttle,	3547	do	do.
Deitz,	2906	Teamster,	do.
owers,	3643	Tinsmith,	do.
Kuntz,	....	Laborer,	do.

John S. Poole and Abram J. Hopper, *Representatives.*

Live Oak Engine Company, No. 44.

Stationed at No. 92 Houston street.

House in good order. Engine second class, Philadelphia style, 8½-inch cylinders, 9-inch stroke, in ordinary condition; built in 1851, by A. Van Ness. Present number of men, 41. 700 feet of hose, 400 feet of which is good. This company have also a hose tender, in good condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Jeremiah Keeler, *Fore'n*,	877	Cartman,	22 Avenue C.
William J. O'Neil, *Assis't*,	3569	Agent,	92 Houston street.
William F. Squires, *Secr'y*,	788	Clerk,	58 Avenue C.
James H. Garry,	1976	Ship-carpenter,	92 Houston street.
Lawrence J. Welsh,	1351	Calker,	123 Sheriff street.
Simon Hazleton,	874	Clerk,	92 Houston street.
James L. Hawkins,	2283	Engine-builder,	603 Fourth street.
John M. Myers,	860	Oyster-dealer,	5 Avenue D.
Edward Colton,	2049	Horse-dealer,	35 Willett street.
Thomas Matthews,	....	Ship-joiner,	95 Lewis street.
John E. Stewart,	868	Block-maker,	97 Lewis street.
John S. Miller,	897	Calker,	27 Avenue D.
Peter Maloney,	876	Plumber,	327 Tenth street.
Joseph Henry,	1977	Moulder,	382 Eighth street.
John B. Foster,	244	Calker,	112 Lewis street.
Henry B. Vitty,	2506	Cartman,	245 East 18th street.
John H. Hooghkirk,	2954	Butcher,	129 Columbia street.
Thomas Smith,	2953	Calker,	147 Lewis street.
Patrick Connell,	3724	Moulder,	249 Stanton street.
Thomas Harlin,	137	Calker,	109 Sheriff street.
Enos T. Bogert,	2744	Blacksmith,	112 Lewis street.
John Green,	....	Calker,	129 Columbia street.
Patrick Smith,	3195	do	324 Third street.
John Bridenback,	2314	Tobacconist,	do.
James N. Smith,	3482	Clerk,	5 Avenue D.
John E. Moser,	....	Polisher,	61 Avenue A.
George M. Evans,	1346	Express,	31 First street.
Charles W. Roberts,	3681	Brass-finisher,	92 Houston street.

OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
nnedy,.....	3735	Shoe-maker,....	396 Eighth street.
Brewster,.....	3800	Ship-joiner, ...	92 Houston street.
Dalton,.....	1485	Ship-carpenter,..	284 Stanton street.
Foster, ...	3441	Ship-joiner, ...	147 Lewis street.
Iaus, ...	3368	Carver,.....	231 Third street.
Brome,.....	3909	Ship joiner, ...	147 Lewis street.
Iager, ...	1144	Ship-carpenter,..	115 Lewis street.
ommendinger,...	1439	Cartman, ...	147 Lewis street.
. Moore, ...	3987	Deputy Sheriff, .	105 Lewis street.
ines,.....	3563	Clerk,.....	119 Pitt street.
Perley.	1979	Pattern-maker,..	112 Columbia street.
. Delacey, ...	3733	Ice-dealer, ...	327 Eighth street.
aw,.....	....	Type-founder,...	81 Lewis street.

imon Hazleton and James L. Hawkins, *Representatives.*

Aurora Engine Company, No. 45.

Stationed in Third avenue and Eighty-fifth street.

in ordinary condition. Engine third class, piano new style, ch cylinders, 5-inch stroke, in good condition; built in 1854, by orboss. Present number of men, 35. 400 feet of hose, in ordi- dition.

OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Bazzoni, *Foreman*,	878	Bell-ringer,.....	86th st., 3d & 4th av.
Leahy, *Assistant*,.	893	Driver, ...	84th st., 2d & 3d av.
McDivitt, *Sec'y*,	2367	Contractor, ...	147 East 85th street.
Galvin,.....	879	Moulder,.....	87th st. 3d & 4th av.
hnson, Jr., ...	881	Cartman, ...	3d av. and 86th street.
ach, ...	882	Founder, ...	84th street & 4th av.
Johnson, ...	2135	Boot & shoe-store	3d av. and 81st street.
wlitt,.....	884	Shoe-maker,....	90th st., 4th & 5th avs.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Daniel Sullivan,	894	Blacksmith,	85th st., 4th & 5th avs.
Joseph Halloway,	885	Moulder	85th street & 4th av.
John De Laing,	889	Blacksmith,	95th st., 6th & 7th avs.
William Stanton,	2023	Laborer,	87th st., and 4th av.
Michael Sherridan,	886	Moulder,	97th st., 6th & 7th av.
Walter Ferguson,	895	Saddler,	83d st., 3d & 4th avs.
Andrew Bishop,	2995	Carpenter,	87th st., 3d & 4th avs.
John Clark,	1016	Grocer,	3d av. & 80th street.
Francis Stacom,	2877	Liquor-dealer,	3d av. & 85th street.
Thomas Ferguson,	1607	Saddler,	83d st., 4th & 5th av.
William Barry,	2680	Lamplighter,	83d st., 3d & 4th av.
John Shelly,	887	Blacksmith,	83d street & 4th av.
Henry C. Smith,	3165	Driver,	5th av., & 73d street.
John Kelly,	1531	Mason,	90th street & 3d av.
John Lynch,	1235	do	96th street & 3d av.
Thomas Shelly,	3500	Clerk,	83d street & 4th av.
John McNamara,	3588	Iron-railer,	86th st., 3d & 4th av.
George Lanterback,	3994	Cabinet-maker,	3d av. & 79th street.
John G. Elkins,	3999	Plasterer,	82d street, 2d & 3d av.
John Beeman,	3995	Wheelwright,	78th st., 6th & 7th av.
John Briggs,	3996	Dock-builder,	85th st., 3d & 4th av.
Richard Crowley,	456	Leather,	85th street & 4th av.
Francis Attinelli,	3303	Cabinet-maker,	3d av. & 81st street.
Charles McCall,	1549	Huckster,	95th street & 6th av.
Peter Kobb,	2162	Carpenter,	88th street & 4th av.
William Hitchmann,	....	Painter,	85th street & 4th av.
Patrick W. Lee,	....	Carpenter,	95th street & 8th av.

William J. McDivitt and Francis Stacom, *Representatives.*

Mazeppa Engine Company, No. 48.

Stationed at No. 163 *West Twenty-fourth street.*

n good order, but too small. Engine second class, new style, s, four 8-inch cylinders, 4½-inch stroke, in good condition; 55, by Pine & Hartshorn. Present number of men, 41. 800 e, 400 feet of which is good. This company have also a hose lding by Wm. Williams.

OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Foley, *Foreman*,	3179	Carpenter,.....	274 Tenth avenue.
owen, *Assistant*,	2596	Stone-cutter,....	184 Seventh avenue.
Donald, *Secr'y*,.	2875	Carpenter,.....	163 24th street.
Webster,.....	3076	Tinsmith,.....	308 Eighth avenue.
. Barhyte,....	3350	Iron-moulder,...	303 31st street.
ompson,.....	48	Clerk, ...	268 Seventh avenue.
ain, ...	719	Plasterer, ...	194 Seventh avenue.
Egbert, ...	900	Tinsmith, ...	212 25th street.
Waugh, ...	902	Bell-ringer,.....	251 25th street.
iller,.....	2253	Turner, ...	293 25th street.
.....	2292	Barber,.....	232 25th street.
illespie, ...	2890	Mason, ...	374 Eighth avenue.
enry, ...	....	Painter, ...	126 31st street.
ischaft, ...	3039	Brass-finisher, ..	236 Tenth avenue.
cCann,.....	3077	Tinsmith, ...	141 Eighth avenue.
cGowan, ...	3097	Mason, ...	274 Tenth avenue.
Hutchings,...	904	Ice-dealer,.....	244 36th street.
ewart, ...	3104	Carpenter,.....	458 Eighth avenue.
avanagh, ...	3191	Mason, ...	343 30th street.
lerson, ...	3122	Carpenter,.....	266 29th street.
ay,.....	3123	Machinist, ...	297 26th street.
Slater,.....	3113	Painter, ...	441 Sixth avenue.
Kenzie,.....	3161	Marble-cutter, ..	400 Seventh avenue.
owen,.....	3348	Painter, ...	442 Eighth avenue.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
David P. Pullis, ...	1860	Painter,.....	440 Eighth avenue.
John Munrow,.....	1207	Plumber, ...	306 19th street.
Andrew Sinclair, ...	2029	Tinsmith,.....	131 15th street.
John Hamilton, ...	3236	Cooper,.....	101 18th street.
William Dougherty,.....	3933	Carpenter,.....	264 28th street.
Christopher Geaghen, ...	1932	Plasterer,.....	283 17th street.
Noah Seaman, ...	448	Marble-cutter, ..	163 24th street.
Michael Gillen,.....	2457	Mason,.....	209 26th street.
Thomas Collins, ...	3001	Stone-cutter, ...	304 19th street.
Henry McDermott, ...	2627	Mason, ...	141 Eighth avenue.
Edward Fareley,.....	286	Milkman,.....	272 26th street.
Rolen H. Wade,.....	550	Ice,.....	341 Eighth avenue.
Thomas Thompson, ...	3175	Carpenter,.....	221 Seventh avenue.
James Donnelly,.....	....	Blacksmith,....	87 27th street.
Patrick Hart,.....	....	Mason,.....	165 27th street.
John Williams,.....	....	do	199 26th street.
James J. Mooney,.....	....	Gentleman,.....	181 27th street.

James B. Webster and W. H. Barhyte, *Representatives.*

Pocahontas Engine Company, No. 49.

Stationed in Harlem.

in good order. Engine third class, piano new style, four 7-inch 4½-inch stroke—patent capstan; in good condition; built in Pine & Hartshorn. Present number of men, 25. 700 feet of rdinary condition. This company have also a hose tender in lition.

OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
rdner, *Foreman*,	982	Mason,	132d st. & 6th av.
rd, *Assistant*,	985	Carpenter,	126th st., 3th & 4th av.
bor, *Secretary*,	3420	Operative,	128th st., 4th & 5th av.
,	983	Carriager-maker,	3d av. 126th & 127th st.
eborn,	1000	Undertaker,	3d av. 123d & 124th st.
field,	990	Painter,	123d st., 3d & 4th av.
ten,	991	Clerk,	125th st., 4th & 5th av.
own,	992	Plumber,	125th st., cor. 11th av.
r,	2093	Boot-maker,	125th st., 3d & 4th av.
on,	1035	Machinist,	4th av. 126th & 127th st.
comb,	2704	Clerk,	3d av., cor. 127th st.
dy,	480	Mason,	121st st., 3d & 4th av.
e,	170	Sash-maker,	127th st., 3d & 4th av.
ghan,	1158	Mason,	125th st., cor. 3d av.
on,	918	Engineer,	129th st., 4th & 5th av.
Connell,	3338	Lawyer,	5th av., cor. 131st st.
er,	3020	Carpenter,	4th av., cor. 124th st.
mour,	3106	Carriage-maker,	3d av., cor. 127th st.
lliams,	3065	Printer,	1st av., cor. 124th st.
,	2467	Clerk,	4th av. 126th & 127th st.
erman,	1685	Carpenter,	3d av., cor. 109th st.
mick,	3493	Machinist	129th st., 4th & 5th av.
oe,	766	Editor,	106th st., cor. 2d av.
nski,	....	Clerk,	127th st., near 4th av.
. Conklin,	....	Carpenter,	do do.

E. W. Gardner and A. A. Liscomb, *Representatives.*

Lone Star Engine Company, No. 50.

Stationed at No. 165, *West Twentieth-street.*

House in good condition. Engine third class, piano new style, four 7-inch cylinders, 5-inch stroke—patent capstan; in good condition; built in 1855, by James Smith. Present number of men, 35. 400 feet of hose, all of which is good.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
R. Van Houten, *Foreman*,	994	Express, ...	205 West 16th street.
John M. Harned, *Assistant*,	996	Salesman, ...	59 Fourth street.
Samuel Phillips, Jr., *Sec'y*,	1888	do	165 West 17th street.
William P. Daniell, ...	....	Ice-dealer, ...	105 Eighth avenue.
Frank T. Baker, ...	995	Broker, ...	226 West 15th street.
A. J. Youmans, ...	1006	Carpenter, ...	174 West 19th street.
J. H. Pomroy, Jr., ...	1015	Carriage-maker, .	39 Perry street.
G. H. Bloomer, ...	997	Shoe-dealer, ...	135 West 20th street.
J. Lounsberry, ...	1002	Stable-keeper, ..	165 West 21st street.
O. S. Willis, ...	1004	Clerk, ...	137 Ninth avenue.
W. K. Birdsall, ...	1005	Cartman, ...	147 Charles street.
W. A. Brush, ...	1007	Mason, ...	120 West 20th street.
T. Carpenter, ...	2377	Carpenter, ...	193 West 24th street.
J. C. Hopper, ...	1010	Inspector, ...	104 West 18th street.
William H. Covert, ...	1011	Mason, ...	106 West 18th street.
H. H. Carpenter, ...	2208	Cartman, ...	47 Charles street.
Edward Holton, ...	2522	Block-maker, ...	124 Hammond street.
J. J. Lascell, ...	2262	Cartman, ...	105 Eighth avenue.
J. Wilkinson, ...	2279	Painter, ...	165 West 20th street.
A. T. Conklin, ...	2698	Cartman, ...	Bleecker street.
P. J. Vanderbilt, ...	2834	Mason, ...	146 West 20th street.
C. Wallington, ...	2763	Painter, ...	120 West 20th street.
John Wilson, ...	3125	Express, ...	190 West 15th street.
Edward Roe, ...	1012	Carpenter, ...	104 West 18th street.
Robert Wighton, ...	3138	Express, ...	195 West 15th street.
O. L. Woodruff, ...	3033	Clerk, ...	221 West 24th street.
William Terhune, ...	3268	Butcher, ...	165 West 20th street.
Robert Shaw, ...	3115	Wire-worker, ...	194 West 27th street.

OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
ne, ...	2012	Agent, ...	193 West 24th street.
thard, ...	3981	Watch-cases, ...	180 West 20th street.
ry, ...	2087	Artist, ...	17th street & 8th av.
Gregg, ...	1946	Machinist,.....	111 Seventh avenue.
Miller, ...	3512	Builder, ...	180 West 16th street.
J. Galbraite, ...	....	Marble-cutter, ..	195 West 21st street.
Griffin, ...	....	Cartman, ...	147 Charles street.

. H. Pomroy, Jr. and P. J. Vanderbilt, *Representatives.*

Mutual Engine Company, No. 51.

Stationed at No. 161 *Twenty-second street.*

in good order. Engine second class, Shanghai style, 8-inch 9-inch stroke, in good condition; built in 1856, by Torboss Present number of men, 40. 400 feet of hose, all of which is his company have also an old New-York style engine, 6½-inch 9-inch stroke, in good condition; also, a hose tender, in good .

OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
McGrath, *Fore'n,*	2148	Machinist, ...	201 Third avenue.
H. Hall, *Assis't,*	909	Chandler, ...	153 East 24th street.
Hein, *Secretary,*..	2874	Pianoforte-mkr, .	194 East 26th street.
Smith, ...	....	Printer, ...	162 East 25th street.
agerty, ...	1758	Clerk,.....	141 East 38th street.
Heagerty, ...	3621	Provision-dealer,	177 East 26th street.
Vallace, ...	3698	Carpenter,.....	351 Second street.
eary, ...	912	Jeweler, ...	223 East 18th street.
Swords, ...	908	Butcher, ...	119 East 29th street.
Howard, ...	914	Engineer, ...	161 East 22d street.
H. Moore,.....	913	Flagger, ...	160 East 22d street.
Gallagher,.....	1993	Com.-merchant,.	318 First avenue.
Gibson, ...	263	Gas-fitter,.....	160 East 22d street.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
George S. Hodgson,	....	Butcher,	171 East 24th street.
Eilert Miller,	2873	Clerk,	122 Duane street.
Patrick McManus,	3257	Cartman,	Cor. 23d st. & 1st av.
George Chase,	2089	Jeweler,	400 Second avenue.
Thomas Hall,	916	Chandler,	153 East 24th street.
David Staker,	2511	Painter,	219 East 21st street.
Ezra V. Smith,	2483	Butcher,	353 Second avenue.
John Deegan,	3597	Baker,	141 East 38th street.
Henry Hupe,	2883	Carpenter,	308 First avenue.
Michael C. O'Byrne,	1399	do	208 East 19th street.
James J. Smith,	3551	Blacksmith,	411 First avenue.
Robert Kerr,	3565	Ship-joiner,	124 First avenue.
Samuel G. Jackson,	3051	Liquor-dealer,	161 East 26th street.
Abram Brown,	397	Mason,	Cor. 22d st. & 1st av.
Nicholas H. Moore,	3056	Painter,	244 East 18th street.
William Daley,	2035	Grate-maker,	81 Fourth avenue.
John Green,	3797	Painter,	141 East 24th street.
Alfred Tarte,	3887	Porter,	221 East 21st street.
Terrence Lynch,	3916	Grate-maker,	163 East 26th street.
Michael Farrell,	3911	Stone-cutter,	169 East 22d street.
Francis Clark,	2930	Wheelwright,	141 East 24th street.
Thomas Breheny,	2526	Cartman,	do.
Philip Maguire,	1377	Liquors,	250 East 13th street.
William Barry,	1920	Stone-cutter,	214 East 20th street.
Henry C. Stuart,	....	Organs,	295 Bowery.
Robert Kennedy,	....	Blacksmith,	268 First avenue.
John Carroll,	....	Mason,	18th street & 1st av.

Henry Wallace and James Leary, *Representatives*.

Mutual Hook and Ladder Company, No. 1.

Stationed in Chambers street, corner of Centre street.

in good order, but too small. Truck in good condition; built by Pine & Hartshorn—rebuilt by the same, in 1851. Present of men, 12.

OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
hols, *Assis't For'n*,	917	Clerk, ...	48 East Broadway.
A. Halsted, *Sec'y*,	2210	do	26 Chambers street.
ennox, ...	826	do	do.
aylor, ...	3310	do	do.
Fisher, ...	1784	do	do.
G. Ames, ...	1230	do	33 Broadway.
angdon, ...	2509	do	161 Elm street.
illard, ...	1238	Express, ...	2 Tryon row.
cobs, ...	1237	Banjo-maker, ...	90 Chatham street.
T. Nidds, ...	1589	Cooper, ...	38 Pike street.
lan, Jr., ...	3530	Broker, ...	452 Washington st.
S. Duke, ...	1199	Engineer, ...	26 Chambers street.

Wm. G. Ames and Jno. W. Fisher, *Representatives.*

Chelsea Hook and Ladder Company, No. 2.

Stationed at No. 163 *West Twenty-fourth street.*

House in good order. Truck in good condition; built in 1856, by J. H. Sickels. Present number of men, 41.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Stephen Mitchell, *Fore'n*,	1313	Paper-carrier, ..	163 West 24th street.
James Walton, *Assistant*,	1421	Carpenter, ...	do.
Augustus S. Lyon, *Secr'y*	1403	Cartman, ...	do.
William T. Walton,.....	1413	Importer, ...	do.
Isaac G. Seixas, ...	1911	Clerk, ...	93 West 16th street.
William G. Joyce, ...	....	Stone-cutter, ...	163 West 24th street.
Philip Conley, ...	1408	Cartman,.....	do.
William Powers, ...	3470	Mason, ...	do.
James Callery, ...	1411	Carpenter, ...	do.
John Astin, ...	1422	Stone-cutter, ...	do.
John Doran, ...	1424	Blacksmith, ...	do.
George W. De Shay,....	2199	Cartman,.....	do.
Peter Duffee,.....	2160	Mason, ...	do.
John H. Buchanan, ...	1477	Weaver,.....	do.
William Joyce,.....	2173	Stone-cutter, ...	do.
Hugh Cusick,.....	1402	Plumber, ...	do.
Colen McKenzie, ...	201	Stone-cutter, ...	do.
John Wilkinson,.....	288	Carpenter, ...	do.
Philip Cusick, ...	1283	Mason, ...	do.
John Jones,.....	3960	Artist, ...	do.
John Kelly,.....	2515	Express,.....	do.
Isaac T. Munger, ...	1406	Calker, ...	8 Lamartine place.
Henry Burnett, ...	1414	Letter-carrier, ..	430 Eighth avenue.
Robert Mitchell,.....	1415	Stone-cutter, ...	336 Eighth avenue.
Samuel Gray, ...	1417	Artist, ...	334 Eighth avenue.
John McConnell, ...	1418	Tinsmith, ...	197 Seventh avenue.
Daniel Lacell, ...	1420	Cartman, ...	194 Seventh avenue.
Robert McBrier, ...	2876	Manufacturer, ..	195 West 21st street.

OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
ailey,.....	3227	Carpenter, ...	346 Eighth avenue.
Namee,.....	....	U. S. mail,.....	200 West 21st street.
uigley, ...	2870	Ice,.....	222 West 25th street.
lurphy, ...	2046	Stone-cutter, ...	246 West 13th street.
aney,.....	1644	do ...	804 Washington st.
cGowan, ...	....	Paper, ...	284 West 16th street.
Geehen, ...	....	Plumber,.....	264 West 16th street.
nne,.....	....	Stone-cutter,....	West 19th street.
Dugan, ...	....	do ...	284 West 27th street.
usick, ...	....	Plasterer, ...	255 West 26th street.
Esler, ...	....	Cartman, ...	173 West 21st street.
rahan, ...	....	do	190½ West 21st st.
Hosford, ...	....	Clerk, ...	186 West 39th street.

Isaac G. Seixas and Wm. G. Joyce, *Representatives.*

Phœnix Hook and Ladder Company, No. 3.

Stationed at No. 132 *Amity street.*

House in good order. Truck in good condition; built in 1856, by Pine & Hartshorn. Present number of men, 25.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Isaiah Rodgers, *Foreman*,	1431	Builder, ...	45 Downing street.
James Galway, *Assistant*,.	1427	Painter, ...	298 Bleecker street.
James Lackey, *Secretary*,.	1446	Roofer, ...	241 Bleecker street.
Charles H. Phelps,.....	2946	Jeweler,.....	193 Sixth avenue.
John Keyser, ...	1428	Builder, ...	94 Troy street.
James D. Hawes,.....	2190	Carpenter, ...	80 Grove street.
William E. Berrien,.....	1426	Builder, ...	51 Horatio street.
Charles L. Perrine,.....	1432	Jeweler, ...	132 Amity street.
Morris O'Bright, ...	1436	Barber,.....	33 Sixth avenue.
William H. Barton,.....	1442	Paper-hanger, ..	132 Amity street.
George Coles,.....	1437	Silversmith, ...	194 Sixth avenue.
John Van Winkle,.....	1440	Roofer, ...	132 Amity street.
George W. Keily, ...	1443	Carpenter, ...	do.
Calvin B. Roberts,.....	1445	Roofer, ...	678 Greenwich street.
Edward McCormick, ...	2514	Engineer, ...	249 Seventh street.
John H. Terhune, ...	2997	Mason, ...	712 Greenwich street.
Augustus L. Kiely,.....	2150	Saddler, ...	23 Bedford street.
Abraham Cooper, ...	3342	Engineer, ...	1 Commerce street.
James B. Richards, ...	2931	Carpenter, ...	61 Barrow street.
John E. Ravert,.....	3009	Brush-maker, ...	3 Sixth avenue.
James McKee,.....	3794	Real estate, ...	6 Commerce street.
Robert J. Follis, ...	....	Plumber,.....	641 Hudson street.
Francis G. McKissock,..	....	Cartman, ...	30 Jane street.
Henry Bush,.....	....	Stair-builder,...	74 West 18th street.
Michael Broderick, ...	....	Public store, ...	2 Minetta street.

John Keyser and James D. Hawes, *Representatives.*

Eagle Hook and Ladder Company, No. 4.

Stationed at No. 20½ Eldridge street.

use. Truck in good condition; built in 1855, by Pine & . Present number of men, 27. This is a very valuable com- n in service in the lower districts, and should be provided se immediately.

OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Duyckinck, *Fore.*	1451	Bookbinder, ...	20 Eldridge street.
ardner, *Ass't*, ..	1454	Cartman, ...	100 Eldridge street.
le, *Secretary*, ..	3299	Hatter, ...	34 Eldridge street.
t, ...	1449	Butcher, ...	53 Forsyth street.
Curtis, ...	1452	Hardware mer.,	180 Greenwich street.
. Wilding, ...	1450	Chair-maker, ...	35 Eldridge street.
Morris, ...	1447	Stevedore, ...	100 Eldridge street.
lowey, ...	1448	Calker, ...	135 Delancey street.
, ...	2083	Bookbinder, ...	20½ Eldridge street.
Hawthorn, ...	1459	Printer, ...	31 Catharine street.
Barry, ...	2608	Tailor, ...	35 Monroe street.
aher, ...	2231	Chair-maker, ...	25 Vandewater street.
e, ...	2221	Carpenter, ...	129 Chatham street.
ien, ...	3137	Gas-fitter, ...	20½ Eldridge street.
ewenthal, ...	2361	Merchant, ...	32½ Bowery.
yan, ...	3085	Carpenter, ...	69 Mott street.
ynch, ...	3080	Bookbinder, ...	5 Mulberry street.
orras, ...	....	Printer, ...	34 Eldridge street.
ich, ...	3672	Clerk, ...	21 Monroe street.
. Riddle, ...	2617	Lithog. printer, .	20½ Eldridge street.
onway, ...	2007	Dock-builder, ...	do.
. Plum, ...	3641	Carpenter, ...	do.
Green, ...	2535	Bookbinder, ...	210 Stanton street.
arke, ...	3514	Painter, ...	20½ Eldridge street.
Taylor, ...	73	Cartman, ...	24 Orchard street.
. Alhaten, ...	....	Silver-plater, ...	20½ Eldridge street.
rs, ...	....	Cartman, ...	24 Orchard street.

as. L. Curtis and Thos. W. Wilding, *Representatives.*

Union Hook and Ladder Company, No. 5.

Stationed at No. 152 Norfolk street.

House in good order. Truck ordinary; built in 1852, by Pine & Hartshorn. Present number of men, 27.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Adam Hipp, *Foreman*, ..	1618	Map-finisher, ...	66 Delancy street.
George Kelly, *Assistant*, .	1622	Cabinet-maker, .	3 Avenue A.
John Sattler, *Secretary*, ..	3571	Cartman, ...	488 East 12th street.
George J. Stark, ...	2226	Bookbinder, ...	113 Essex street.
Joseph Rehaiser, ...	2449	Tinsmith, ...	85 Avenue B.
Charles Scheihing, ...	3409	Butcher, ...	24 Clinton street.
August Baker, ...	3743	Moulder, ...	564 Fourth street.
Peter Schafer, ...	3742	Cabinet-maker, .	171 Third street.
George H. Kress, ...	3756	Map-finisher, ...	240 Second street.
Ignatz Spring, ...	3772	Cigar-maker, ...	85 Avenue B.
Adam Schwabius, ...	3869	Varnisher, ...	174 Second street.
Adam Kupper, ...	3859	Cartman, ...	162 Orchard street.
Charles Burkhard, ...	3913	Cabinet-maker, .	119 Delancey street.
John Shiffer, ...	3525	Varnisher, ...	213 Avenue B.
Matthew Bauer, ...	3885	Framer, ...	97 Pitt street.
George Mahr, ...	1556	Gas-fitter, ...	173 Third street.
Christopher Pruhl, ...	2558	Butcher, ...	176 Stanton street.
Jacob Zimmerman, ...	1887	Cartman, ...	24 Avenue A.
Henry Wetter, ...	2752	Varnisher, ...	564 Fourth street.
Peter Keller, ...	2505	Cartman, ...	273 Twelfth street.
Godfried Steigerwald, ...	596	Varnisher, ...	219 Third street.
Charles Kies, ...	....	Cartman, ...	242 Twelfth street.
John Millemann, ...	....	Cabinet-maker, ..	74 Norfolk street.
Henry Hellriegel, ...	....	do ..	91 Willett street.
Jacob Bruer, ...	....	Tinsmith, ...	192 Second street.
John Reiter, ...	....	Cartman, ...	147 Essex street.
Albert Hoffman, ...	....	Tinsmith, ...	192 Second street.

Geo. J. Stark and August Baker, *Representatives.*

Lafayette Hook and Ladder Company, No. 6.

Stationed at Firemen's Hall.

in good order. Truck in good condition; built in 1851, by Hartsorn—rebuilt by same in 1856. Present number of

OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
E. Barton, *Fore.*	3543	Surveyor, ...	164 Wooster street.
Miller, *Assistant*,	2112	Carpenter,.....	104 West 20th street.
Villiams, *Sec'ry*,	2234	Printer,.....	211 Spring street.
. Kellock,.....	3534	Accountant,....	149 Mulberry street.
Harkins,.....	1634	Pencil-case-mkr.,	56 Carmine street.
yerson, ...	1151	Cartman, ...	211 Spring street.
Marchand, ...	1631	do	69 Laurens street.
ris, ...	1626	Accountant,....	58 Amos street.
. Decker,.....	1727	do	230 Ninth avenue.
'ord,.....	1653	City weigher,...	129 Mercer street.
Heartt,.....	1635	Engraver,.....	56 Greenwich avenue.
Doolittle,.....	2631	Artist, ...	129 Mercer street.
artin, ...	3662	Cartman, ...	136 Sixth avenue.
aterman, ...	2382	do	81 Laurens street.
hill,.....	3566	Accountant,....	162 Wooster street.
Vood,.....	3883	Brass-finisher, ..	43 Crosby street.
Dusenberry,....	3901	Barber,.....	69 Laurens street.
Kohler, ...	3631	Wheelwright, ..	100 Fifteenth street.
Gorman,.....	257	Printer, ...	66 Prince street.
F. Brooks,.....	....	Clerk,.....	644 Houston street.
M. Wheeler,.....	....	Carpenter,.....	21 Leroy street.
. Chester, ...	....	do	541 Broome street.
Costigan,.....	....	Locksmith,.....	do.
Birdsall, ...	....	Cartman,.....	
. Gillett,.....	....	Clerk, ...	6 Dominick street.
offman, ...	....	do	38 Cortlandt street.

Wm. J. Harkins and Wm. Heartt, *Representatives.*

Mechanics' Hook and Ladder Company, No. 7.

Stationed in 126th street, between Third and Fourth avenues.

House in bad condition. Truck in good condition; built in 1856, by J. H. Sickels. Present number of men, 25.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
John Prophet, *Foreman*,..	1952	Grocer, ...	126th street & 3d av.
John L. Riker, *Assistant*,.	2204	Broker,.....	125th st., 5th & 6th av.
Charles B. Riker, *Secr'y*..	2623	Druggist, ...	do do.
William H. Sheffield,....	2545	Carpenter, ...	124th st., 3d & 4th av.
Columbus Miner, ...	1953	Book-keeper, ...	126th st., 2d & 3d av.
Peter J. Sears, ...	1954	Saddler, ...	3d av.,126th &127th st.
Albert Talbert,.....	2492	Clerk,.....	129th st., 4th & 5th av.
Charles Stevens,.....	2624	Letter-carrier, ..	126th st., 3d & 4th av.
Andrew Thompson, ...	2646	Book-keeper, ...	do do.
William Powers, ...	2820	Carpenter,.....	130th st., 7th & 8th av.
Edward L. Vermilyea, ..	2816	Plumber, ...	128th st., 4th & 5th av.
Frederick W. Goll, ...	3323	Engraver,.....	129th st., 4th & 5th av.
Albert Wessels, ...	3345	India-rubber w'r,	128th st., 4th & 5th av.
Samuel A. Wright, ...	3586	Butcher,.....	3d av. & 108th street.
William Zincker, ...	....	Saddler, ...	125th st., 3d & 4th av.
Charles F. Crook, ...	3583	India-rubber w'r,	129th st., 4th & 5th av.
Jacob E. Demarest, ...	3818	Manufacturer, ..	116th st., near Av. A.
Benjamin G. Talbert,....	3488	Accountant,....	127th st., 2d & 3d avs.
Jacob A. Hammond,....	3071	Engraver,.....	129th st. 6th & 7th av.
George Hood,.....	1373	Tea-merchant, ..	3d avenue & 108th st.
James B. Richards, ...	3080	Teacher, ...	5th avenue & 131st st.
Matt. Shweppenhauser,..	....	Baker, ...	130th street & 7th av.
Charles W. Sheffield,....	....	Boat-builder, ...	124th street & 4th av.
William H. Johnson,....	....	Carpenter, ...	119th street & 1st av.
William M. Menger, ...	....	Saddler, ...	125th street & 3d av.

Albert Talbert and Charles Stevens, *Representatives*.

Empire Hook and Ladder Company, No. 8.

ationed at corner of Eighth avenue and Forty-eighth street.

e ordinary. Truck in good condition; built in 1851, by Pine & rn. Present number of men, 36.

S OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
s Gaulrapp, *Fore'n*,	1643	Carpenter, ...	486 Ninth avenue.
wartzmeier, *Assis't*,	1645	Watch-maker, ..	52d st., 8th & 9th av.
s Seagrist, *Secr'y*,	1655	Com. of Deeds, ..	624 Eighth avenue.
tcher, ...	2124	Tailor, ...	do.
Held, ...	1653	Peddler, ...	9th av., 52d & 53d st.
Henn, ...	1646	Carpenter, ...	182 West 42d street.
. Guther, ...	1652	do	47th st., 7th & 8th av.
erker, ...	3424	Butcher, ...	103 32d street.
Henry, ...	1647	Peddler, ...	224 38th street.
Brucker, ...	1657	Butcher, ...	9th av., 52d & 53d st.
utsler, ...	1656	Shoe-maker, ...	9th av., 50th & 51st st.
ick, ...	1659	Carpenter, ...	9th av., 51st & 52d st.
Flick, ...	1660	Stone-cutter, ...	9th av., 50th & 51st st.
enry, ...	2342	Peddler, ...	9th av., 52d & 53d st.
Bauer, ...	1658	do	9th av., 50th & 51st st.
k Roehrer, ...	1639	Moulder, ...	46th st., 7th & 8th av.
Dinglemeien, ...	....	Whitewashing, .	54th st., 9th & 10th av.
k Peier, ...	....	Carpenter, ...	229 38th street.
indner, ...	2511	Pianoforte, ...	52d st., 7th & 8th av.
chnet, ...	....	Laborer, ...	246 West 39th street.
e Weiner, ...	....	Cutter and tailor,	242 West 49th street.
Hartwick, ...	....	Tailor, ...	255 48th street.
Holseheid, ...	1650	Baker, ...	52d st., 8th & 9th av.
Brucker, ...	....	Laborer, ...	9th av., 50th & 51st st.
ettle, ...	....	do	9th av., 51st & 52d st.
huck, ...	2016	Varnisher, ...	8th av., 46th & 47th st.
Wigger, ...	....	Stair-builder, ...	31st st., 6th & 7th av.
ay, ...	....	Cartman, ...	53d st., 9th & 10th av.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Henry Schneider,.....	....	Butcher,.....	7th av. & 53d st.
Henry Leber,.....	2321	Mason,.....	46th st., 7th & 8th av.
Francis Frunk,.....	1642	Brick-moulder,..	9th av., 50th & 51st st.
Martin Senger,.....	....	Blacksmith,....	442 8th avenue.
Jacob Reis,.....	2672	Carpenter,.....	7th av. & 34th st.
Adam Geil,.....	....	Shoes,.....	485 8th avenue.
Francis Dewalt,.....	....	Mason,.....	201 West 39th street.
Charles Preis,.....	....	Varnisher,.....	178 52d street.

Nicholas Seagrist and John Butcher, *Representatives.*

Washington Hook and Ladder Company, No. 9.

Stationed at No. 132 *East Twenty-sixth street.*

House temporary. Truck ordinary—(needs rebuilding;) built in 1854 by Pine & Hartshorn. Present number of men, 36.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
John H. Foreman, *Fore'n*,	....	Bell-ringer,.....	104 East 25th street.
John M. Samler, *Assistant*,	3258	Pianoforte-mkr.,	109 East 27th street.
Wm. Drummond, *Secr'y*,.	3699	Clerk,.....	160 East 24th street.
John D. Ottiwell,.....	867	Merchant,.....	189 Third avenue.
William Tapper, ...	....	Pianoforte-mkr.,	106 East 26th street.
Anthony A. Oliver,.....	....	do ..	303 Third avenue.
P. Henry Brady,.....	3146	do ..	342 Third avenue.
John McCann,.....	3298	Cartman,.....	132 East 26th street.
John B. Young,.....	3243	Pianoforte-mkr.,	102 East 25th street.
Charles Norman,.....	3088	Butcher,.....	132 East 26th street.
Simon Oscar,.....	3019	Baker,.....	368 Second avenue.
John Beringer,.....	3087	Butcher,.....	132 East 26th street.

S OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
H. Laing,	3037	Gilder,	147 East 24th street.
Lambert,	3296	Mason,	111 East 25th street.
. Moneghan,	3256	Pianoforte-mkr.,	150 East 21st street.
). Davis,	2787	Butcher,	115 East 31st street.
F. Waliant,	3484	Fret-sawyer,	104 East 25th street.
Pitts,	3490	Clerk,	132 East 26th street.
Delany,	2272	Expressman,	195 East 24th street.
C. O'Brien,	....	Plumber,	148 East 21st street.
King,	1434	Iron railing-mkr.	162 East 25th street.
Wolf,	1063	Cordwainer,	131 East 26th street.
H. Van Houten	3942	Cartman,	144 East 26th street.
Thompson,	3046	Hair-dresser,	230 Third avenue.
Finch,	1940	Painter,	144 East 26th street.
A. Conklin,	906	Clerk,	138 Third avenue.
Kirwin,	2927	Plasterer,	141 East 29th street.
rberry,	3991	Pianoforte-mkr.,	221 First avenue.
Mooney,	3992	Clerk,	224 First avenue.
artin,	1244	Expressman,	148 East 26th street.
C. King,	2696	Iron railing-mkr.	162 East 25th street.
e Steiner,	2869	Cigars,	333 First avenue.
einer,	1790	do	do.
K. Butler,	1939	Tuner,	169 East 29th street.
Martin,	751	Machinist,	144 East 26th street.
J. Brady,	....	Clerk,	342 Third avenue.

John D. Ottiwell and A. F. Waliant, *Representatives.*

Narragansett Hook and Ladder Company, No. 10.

Stationed at North-east corner of Third Avenue and Eighty-fifth streets, Yorkville.

House in good order. Truck ordinary. Present number of men, 11.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
A. C. Vandewater, *Fore'n'*	3492	Butcher, ...	85th st., 3d & 4th av.
Thos. J. Marshall, *Assis't*,	3866	Jeweler, ...	84th st., cor. 3d av.
Gilbert C. Hebberd, *Sec'y*,	519	Clerk, ...	84th st., 1st & 2d av.
George L. Green,.....	3864	do	86th st., 2d & 3d av.
John H. Groves, ...	2463	Painter, ...	84th st., 3d & 4th av.
Charles A. Silbersisen, ..	3967	Barber,.....	85th st., 2d & 3d av.
Asa Mills, ...	....	Tailor, ...	84th street & 3d av.
Richard S. Gray, ...	....	Clerk, ...	83d street & 1st av.
A. O. Alcock,.....	2219	do	86th street & 3d av.
Robert N. Hebberd,.....	1094	Looking-glasses,.	92d street & 3d av.
F. M. Wallace,.....	....	Painter, ...	86th street & 3d av.

R. N. Hebberd and A. O. Alcock, *Representatives.*

ry Howard Hook and Ladder Company, No. 11.

Stationed at No. 295 East Broadway.

emporary. Truck ordinary—(doing duty with an old one.)
mber of men, 30.

OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Kent, *Foreman*,	3744	Joiner, ...	37 Gouverneur street.
Garvey, *Assis't*,	694	Spar-maker, ...	159 Monroe street.
P. Mount, *Sec'y*,	3446	Spar-maker, ...	199 Monroe street.
. Frost, ...	3117	Oyster-dealer, ...	498 Grand street.
n, ...	858	Clerk, ...	671 Water street.
iley, ...	1710	Spar-maker, ...	420 Cherry street.
homas, ...	3434	do	434 Cherry street.
Southard, ...	2638	Joiner, ...	8 Mangin street.
ntz, ...	618	Smith, ...	4 Rutgers street.
enry, ...	3166	Spar-maker, ...	375 Cherry street.
n, ...	2405	do	57 Ludlow street.
I. Fennell, ...	3559	Boat-builder, ...	30 Scammel street.
. Brady, ...	695	Printer, ...	362 Madison street.
Rossborough, ..	2078	Joiner, ...	34 Rutgers street.
lliamson, ...	687	Boat-builder, ...	9 Cannon street.
. Morely, ...	2871	Painter, ...	676 Water street.
Buckley, ...	1969	Clerk, ...	4 Suffolk street.
er, ...	2165	Cartman, ...	73 Sheriff street.
eath, ...	1043	Calker, ...	588 Water street.
I. Barber, ...	2970	Painter, ...	482 Cherry street.
mith, ...	3598	Jeweler, ...	34 Hester street.
Yeaton, ...	2568	Stevedore, ...	460 Grand street.
bbel, ...	2732	do	298 Delancey street.
land, ...	1690	Joiner, ...	8 Mangin street.
L. Smith, ...	3711	Clerk, ...	4 Willett street.
Earl, ...	2693	Carpenter, ...	65 Pitt street.
elsey, ...	....	do	77 Sheriff street.
in, ...	....	Clerk, ...	82 Clinton street.
. Ivans, ...	....	Calker, ...	293 Henry street.
Morris, ...	....	Pianoforte, ...	73 Sheriff street.

John Brown and Samuel Bailey, *Representatives.*

Friendship, Hook and Ladder Company, No. 12.

Stationed at No. 78 East Thirteenth street.

House in good order. Truck in good condition; built in 1856, by J. H. Sickels. Present number of men, 30.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
James A. Carolin, *Fore'n*,	12	Merchant,	85 East 12th street.
J. E. McMenomy, *Assis't*,	1776	do	42 Second avenue.
Robert Martin, *Secretary*,	1672	Broker,	78 East 13th street.
Alexander Carolin,	1674	Accountant,	85 East 12th street.
Edward Marrenner,	1662	Hardware,	225 Third avenue.
Andrew J. Garvey,	....	House-decorator,	52 Third avenue.
James Higgins,	1667	Mechanic,	189 East 20th street.
Edward Boyle,	1668	City surveyor,	162 East 14th street.
Charles H. Willcox,	2317	Accountant,	78 East 13th street.
John A. Rodgers	1231	do	do.
Henry J. Sendal,	180	Clerk,	do.
George W. Blauvelt,	2122	Accountant,	do.
Schuyler Livingston, Jr.,	3751	Clerk,	do.
Peter B. Van Arsdale,	3645	Merchant,	do.
Michael T. Hanrahan,	2903	Builder,	do.
Louis Miller,	2715	Manufacturer,	do.
Laurence Mercer,	3167	Plumber,	do.
John Mercer,	3567	do	do.
William Hill,	3217	do	83 East 15th street.
Gilbert H. Mount,	2925	Clerk,	5 West 20th street.
John H. Pessinger,	2566	do	188 Chrystie street.
Nathan C Platt, Jr.	3206	Merchant,	29 Washington square.
John Hyer, Jr.,	3749	Clerk,	158 Eldridge street.
William Brower,	3849	do	223 East 10th street.
James L. Snyder,	1267	Druggist,	269 Third avenue.
William H. McArthur,	124	Clerk,	175 East 14th street.
William E. Mowton,	3767	Accountant,	187 East 21st street.
Philip O. Hanlon, Jr.,	246	Deputy Coroner,	189 East 18th street.
James J. Hearey,	3696	Cartman,	276 East 10th street.
William H. Turnure,	1287	Clerk,	180 Second avenue.

A. J. Garvey and Edward Marrenner, *Representatives*.

Marion Hook and Ladder Company, No. 13.

Stationed at No. 323 Third street.

e in good order. Truck in good condition; built in 1855, by Torboss. Present number of men, 44.

S OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
. Hicks, *Foreman*,	3685	Cartman, ...	280 Third street.
A. Gregory, *Asst.*,	3389	Shipsmith, ...	273 Fifth street.
H. Cornell, *Sec'y*,	1693	Accountant,....	20 Ridge street.
estiven,.....	1698	Builder, ...	60 Avenue D.
E. Wakefield, ...	1694	Coppersmith,....	271 Seventh street.
J. Murphy, ...	3112	Cartman,.....	47 Avenue C.
. Davies, ...	1678	Clerk, ...	278 Henry street.
Black, ...	2005	Spar-maker,....	41 Avenue D.
n Myer, ...	1681	Cartman,.....	406 Tenth street.
Mohr,.....	1682	Tailor, ...	213 Third street.
er McCready,...	1684	Cigar-store, ...	107 Avenue C.
Hammersmith,....	1314	Painter,.....	590 Fourth street.
Springsteen,....	1695	Coppersmith,....	323 Third street.
Visner,.....	1686	Clerk, ...	659 Fourth street.
isher,.....	3273	Painter,.....	304 Ninth street.
er McCullough, .	3229	Cartman, ...	38 Avenue C.
Lockwood, ...	3419	Broker,.....	650 Fourth street.
eara,.....	3311	Clerk,.....	323 Third street.
H. Barker,.....	1806	Coal-dealer, ...	265 Sixth street.
F. Smith,.....	1801	Timber-dealer, ..	71 Avenue D.
H. Herring, ...	2527	Butcher, ...	29 Avenue D.
V. Richmond, ...	2845	Sash-maker,....	323 Third street.
M. Pavie, ...	3851	do	do.
Angliss, Jr.,....	2497	Carpenter,.....	46 Avenue D.
ox,.....	1804	Clerk, ...	89 St. Mark's place.
Gibb,.....	3344	Joiner, ...	121 Columbia street.
e Bogert, ...	2300	Calker, ...	685 Fourth street.
Houser,.....	2639	Mason, ...	145 First avenue
n C. Hull,.....	1303	Timber-dealer, ..	160 Lewis street.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
J. H. Storms,	3962	Butcher,	299 Fifth street.
Thomas J. Smith,	2131	Cartman,	53 Avenue C.
J. B. McDonnell,	866	Clerk,	638 Fourth street.
Charles Andrew,	2167	Lithographer,	600 Fourth street.
John Angus,	1374	Clerk,	62 Avenue D.
David S. Holmes,	1807	Bookseller,	1 Avenue D.
J. C. Jackson,	2661	Painter,	648 Fourth street.
E. H. Smith,	2976	Plumber,	139 Forsyth street.
James Laforest,	1766	Painter,	44 Avenue D.
John Wendling,	3833	Grocer,	250 Fifth street.
James W. Jones,	1345	Painter,	59 Willett street.
A. O'Neil,	....	Lawyer,	293 Fifth street.
Edward P. Curtis,	....	Jeweler,	293 Third street.
Charles A. Margolf,	....	Clerk,	254 Fifth street.
Thomas Foggin,	....	Painter,	104 Avenue D.

Chas. A. Wakefield and Wm. J. Murphy, *Representatives.*

Columbian Hook and Ladder Company, No. 14.

Stationed at No. 96 Charles street.

House in good order. Truck in good condition; built in 1856, by Pine & Hartshorn. Present number of men, 41.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Robert Wright, *Foreman,*	1702	Clerk,	36 Perry street.
Howell Vail, *Assistant,*	1703	Tailor,	221 Centre street.
Thos. L. Paulson, *Secr'y,*	3710	Clerk,	6 Abingdon square.
John W. Terhune,	1465	Builder,	552 Hudson street.
John Kennard,	1826	Bookbinder,	692 Greenwich street.
John E. Clark,	1706	do	40 Downing street.
Joseph L. Isaacs,	1705	Cartman,	325 West 25th street.
William D. Provost,	1985	Clerk,	644 Hudson street.

S OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
V. Fraleigh, ...	2703	Cartman,.....	96 Charles street.
W. Brush, ...	1708	Clerk, ...	52 Charles street.
L. Wood, ...	1711	Jeweler, ...	34 Bank street.
e A. Haight,....	1712	Carpenter,.....	199 West 16th street.
S. Wilmarth, ...	1713	Painter, ...	149 Varick street.
. H. Secor,.....	1714	Stair-builder,...	98 Charles street.
H. Edgerley, ...	1716	Painter, ...	27 King street.
ck C. Hamilton,..	1717	Locksmith,.....	644 Hudson street.
V. Isaacs, ...	2274	Clerk, ...	1233 Broadway.
P. Wanmaker,...	2882	do	131 Charles street.
T. Edgerley, ...	2998	Cartman, ...	38 Hamersley street.
. Hall,.....	1680	Carpenter,.....	541 Hudson street.
F. Griswold,....	1701	do	191 Sixth avenue.
m H. Brown,....	1361	Cartman, ...	178 West 13th street.
Buxton, ...	3914	Locksmith,.....	257 Ninth avenue.
Cooper, ...	3936	Silversmith, ...	137 Charles street.
D. Snodgrass, ...	....	Clerk, ...	40 Clinton pl., 8th st.
. Packer, ...	1796	Mason, ...	155 Perry street.
W. Conklin,....	1696	Cartman, ...	55 Eighth avenue.
P. Snedeker, ...	1362	Ice dealer,.....	106 Bedford street.
W. Snedeker, ...	831	do	do.
Nichols,.....	1334	do	17 Leroy street.
y G. Clark,.....	1988	Carpenter,.....	106 Charles street.
in V. R. Corwin,.	1722	Grocer,.....	192 Greene street.
Webb,.....	1721	do	160 Greene street.
ns V. Anderson,..	1636	Carpenter, ...	743 Greenwich street.
Horton, Jr.,.....	2402	Hardware, ...	80 Hammond street.
. Gulick, ...	862	Mason, ...	do.
. Van Tassel, ...	1490	Cartman, ...	182 Duane street.
M. Moore, ...	216	Clerk, ...	298 Bleecker street.
. Meek,.....	....	Printer, ...	140 West 18th street.
. Clark,.....	....	Show-cases, ...	54 Macdougal street.
E. Lawrence, ...	....	Cartman, ...	516 Hudson street.

Jno. Kennard, and Jno. E. Clark, *Representatives.*

Baxter Hook and Ladder Company, No. 15.

Stationed at No. 153 *Franklin street.*

House in good order. Truck ordinary; built in 1853, rebuilt in 1856, by Pine & Hartshorn. Present number of men, 44.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Wm. H. Wickman, *Fore'n*,	....	Clerk,	131 West 11th street.
John Andrews, *Assis't*,	....	do	144 Franklin street.
Charles F. Allen, *Secr'y*,	2552	do	165 Duane street.
Fras. W. K. Class,	2303	Printer,	153 Franklin street.
Samuel A. Besson,	....	Merchant,	190 Franklin street.
Thomas F. Goodwin,	2017	Sculptor,	30 Morton street.
Isaac M. Moore,	2823	Clerk,	153 Franklin street.
William H. Hyatt,	1229	do	do.
Eugene E. Hyatt,	1785	Silversmith,	do.
Mark M. Thomas,	2304	Clerk,	do.
Calvin A. Miller,	1788	Cartman,	75 Hudson street.
James H. Layden,	1909	Clerk,	153 Franklin street.
Henry Van Velsor,	1587	Hotel-keeper,	39 Jay street.
Jesse H. Neal,	1992	Clerk,	153 Franklin street.
John Besson, Jr.,	2448	do	190 Franklin street.
Elisha S. Cogswell,	1585	do	76 Frankfort street.
Edward McPhelan,	....	Stereotyper,	153 Franklin street.
James W. Matteson,	....	Machinist,	do.
Henry Worrall,	1193	Merchant,	do.
Rufus K. Strait,	2189	Clerk,	do.
Louis King,	1777	Jeweler,	do.
David McGie,	1175	Merchant,	152 Franklin street.
Jos. F. Williams,	3108	Cartman,	111 Laurens street.
Alfred A. Jones,	3101	Clerk,	153 Franklin street.
Elisha H. Wheeler,	420	do	44 Laight street.
Charles H. King,	1463	do	do.

OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Jaquins, ...	3715	Engineer, ...	153 Franklin street.
D. Conklin, ...	1582	Clerk, ...	36 Vestry street.
F. Davidson,...	3126	Engineer, ...	153 Franklin street.
J. Tighe,.....	1532	Clerk, ...	165 Duane street.
. F. Class, ...	3263	Printer, ...	27 Mott street.
elknap, ...	3539	Machinist, ...	153 Franklin street.
. Mereness,.....	1527	Carpenter, ...	do.
Voorhies, ...	3486	Hotel,.....	1 Battery place.
. B. Bowne, ...	1572	Machinist,.....	192 Franklin street.
. Connor, ...	1571	Clerk, ...	44 Laight street.
hamberlain, ...	3381	Carpenter, ...	830 Greenwich street.
. Wild,.....	1200	Clerk, ...	20 Dominick street.
Rogers,.....	1468	Salesman, ...	10 Harrison street.
R. Brandow,....	....	Engineer, ...	44 Laight street.
hiting, ...	....	Clerk,.....	75 Worth street.
ifford,.....	....	do	84 Fourth street.
. Scott,.....	....	Merchant,.....	44 Laight street.
H. Smith, ...	....	Clerk,.....	36 Vestry street.

liam H. Wickham and Samuel A. Besson, *Representatives.*

Eagle Hose Company, No. 1.

Stationed at No. 156 Madison street.

House in good order. Carriage in good condition; built in 1852, by Pine & Hartshorn; rebuilt in 1856, by Wm. Williams. Present number of men, 17. 900 feet of hose, in bad condition. This company have also a hose tender, new.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Walter Smith, *Foreman*,	....	Merchant,	279 Madison street.
Josiah P. Howell, *Assist't*,	2603	Clerk,	62 Monroe street.
John W. Gardner, *Sec'y*,	1854	Merchant,	177 East Broadway.
C. George Ladd,	2638	Carpenter,	123 Henry street.
Alexander F. Westcott,	2387	Express,	302 Madison street.
Phineas Smith,	1142	Merchant,	188 Henry street.
Thomas Bell,	2351	Ship-joiner,	11 Pike street.
Thomas Wilmore,	2327	Upholsterer,	26 Jefferson street.
Peter W. Odell,	921	Machinist,	5 Ludlow street.
William H. Ward,	1145	Clerk,	124 Orchard street.
James W. Dusenbury,	3304	do	77 East Broadway.
Ephraim Lounsbury,	3867	Carpenter,	86 Henry street.
William E. Arnold,	1530	do	45 Monroe street.
Henry H. Butler,	367	Stereotyper,	205 East Broadway.
Caleb S. Fordham,	1040	Clerk,	9 Rutgers street.
Lewis Hopps,	....	Merchant,	East Broadway.
Leonard F. Hepburn,	....	Clerk,	42 Pike street.

Phineas Smith and J. W. Dusenbury, *Representatives.*

Knickerbocker Hose Company, No. 2.

Stationed at No. 5 Duane street.

in ordinary condition. Carriage in good condition; built in Pine & Hartshorn. Present number of men, 22. 900 feet of of which is good.

OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
rner, *Foreman*,	926	Surg. Inst.-mkr.,	5 Duane street.
n, *Assistant*,	2001	Bar-keeper,	476 Pearl street.
. Hudson, *Sec'y*,	184	Cartman,	39 Frankfort street.
Cohen,	2247	Hatter,	123 Chatham street.
Stack,	924	Boot-maker,	5 Duane street.
Dougherty,	927	Whalebone-fin'r,	425 Pearl street.
Lent,	923	Butcher,	20 Leroy street.
orman,	925	Drayman,	405 Pearl street.
McAvoy,	2561	do	57 Roosevelt street.
. Lee,	928	Frame-maker,	476 Pearl street.
picer,	2347	Gas-fitter,	141 Chatham street.
P. Weeding,	3078	Painter,	337 Grand street.
onnell,	3048	Cooper,	51 Cherry street.
Mann,	3425	Baker,	43 Frankfort street.
radley,	3531	Merchant,	476 Pearl street.
Skelly,	3626	do	11 Worth street.
risch,	3947	Cartman,	88 Roosevelt street.
Pherson,	1616	Engineer,	212 William street.
Hincken,	2287	Cartman,	42 Henry street.
Kellan,	527	do	179 Chatham street.
Von Arx,	173	Barber,	68 Chatham street.
Campana,	....	Fruits,	303 Pearl street.

Maurice Stack and Wm. Dougherty, *Representatives.*

Independence Hose Company, No. 3.

Stationed at No. 211 *Hester street.*

House in good order. Carriage in good condition; built in 1855, by Pine & Hartshorn. Present number of men, 22. 900 feet of hose, all of which is good.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
James McKelvey, *Fore'n*,	730	Cartman, ...	211 Hester street.
John V. Dalton, *Assis't*, .	935	Machinist,.....	186 Clinton street.
John C. Spencer, *Secr'y*,.	932	Painter, ...	160 Elm street.
Patrick P. Doorley,.....	3634	Cartman, ...	127 Mott street.
Nicholas W. Mooney,...	930	do	139 Mott street.
James G. Spencer,.....	934	Painter, ...	140 Elm street.
Samuel G. McLaughlin, .	936	Polisher.....	117 Elizabeth street.
Hugh Bennett, ...	937	Hose-maker,....	177 Mulberry street.
George W. Spencer, ...	938	Painter, ...	140 Elm street.
Joseph W. Pine, ...	939	Machinist.....	18 Stanton street.
John J. Roach,.....	941	do	126 Mott street.
Ralph Jackson,.....	2689	Cartman, ...	185 Grand street.
James McDonald,.....	2543	do	Cor. Hester & Mott sts.
John McHenry, ...	2756	Tinsmith, ...	117 Mott street.
John McLaughlin, ...	2892	Polisher,.....	117 Elizabeth street.
George Hamlin, ...	1053	Carpenter, ...	89 Elm street.
John Mackie, ...	2937	do	58 Spring street.
George Stuyvesant, ...	3129	Painter, ...	33 Forsyth street.
Daniel B. C. Hill,.....	3183	Machinist, ...	154 Mott street.
Joseph Rowe,.....	2372	Mason, ...	135 Mott street.
Bernard Vanhorn, ...	3725	Carpenter, ...	146 Elm street.
Thomas Gallagher,.....	....	Cartman, ...	117 Hester street.

Nicholas W. Mooney and Jas. G. Spencer, *Representatives.*

Marion Hose Company, No. 4.

Stationed at No. 178 *Delancey, corner of Attorney street.*

in ordinary condition. Carriage in good condition; built in Pine & Hartshorn. Present number of men, 30. 900 feet of feet of which is good. This company have also a hose tender, by Wm. Williams.

S OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
V. Mackey, *For'n*,	942	Builder, ...	131 Suffolk street.
e Hillyer, *Assis't*,	944	Accountant, ...	147 Suffolk street.
Dean, *Secretary*,	957	Cartman, ...	187 Allen street.
I. Hinchman, ...	3002	Clerk, ...	184 Delancey street
E. Hinchman, ..	948	Cartman, ...	do.
ost, ...	951	Clerk, ...	117 Stanton street.
Lewis, ...	956	Gilder, ...	44 Willett street.
Eldridge, ...	958	Boiler-maker, ...	178 Delancey street.
V. Lockwood, ...	3320	Book-cutter, ...	88 Suffolk street.
P. Keeland, ...	960	Finisher, ...	281 Third street.
T. Ames, ...	961	Artist, ...	92 Columbia street.
Sutcliff, ...	2481	Clerk, ...	106 Attorney street.
lley, Jr., ...	2072	Coppersmith, ...	140 Norfolk street.
Closs, ...	2248	Builder, ...	607 Fourth street.
. Joufroy, ...	1989	Bookbinder, ...	65 Delancey street.
Chesire, ...	108	Clerk, ...	170 Rivington street.
Hall, ...	3196	Umbrella-maker,	82 Willett street.
nith, ...	3069	Tinsmith, ...	257½ Rivington st.
Brengel, ...	3027	Carver, ...	4 Avenue D.
an Pelt, ...	1604	Cigar-maker, ...	82 Willett street.
her Perkins, ...	....	Watch-case-m'r.	128 Norfolk street.
J. Wheeler, ...	3870	Clerk, ...	140 Norfolk street.
Hays, ...	3935	Lithographer, ..	120 Clinton street.
Iardiner, ...	....	Clerk, ...	Pitt street.
toll, Jr., ...	2475	Importer, ...	81 Willett street.
Lee, ...	2965	Printer, ...	120 Essex street.
sig, Jr., ...	405	Paper-boxes, ...	194 Delancey street.
O. Place, ...	2418	Iron-railing, ...	108 Attorney street.
Yetman, ...	....	Machinist, ...	Delancey street.
W. Eldridge	....	Boiler-maker, ...	80 Columbia street.

Edward Lewis and John S. Dean, *Representatives.*

New York Hose Company, No. 5.

Stationed in Firemen's Hall, No. 127 Mercer street.

House in good order. Carriage in good condition; built in 1847, by Jos. Pine, rebuilt in 1852, by J. H. Sickels. Present number of men, 24. 900 feet of hose, in bad condition. This company have also a hose tender, building by Wm. Williams.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Geo. A. Harriott, *Fore'n*,	1130	Mason, ...	2 King street.
Elijah Yerks, *Assistant*,..	1166	Sash-maker, ...	70 Greene street.
James Brownson, *Secr'y*,.	1161	Gilder, ...	30 Hamersley street.
Francis W. Raymond,...	1165	Cartman,.....	127 Mercer street.
Jacob Larrich,.....	1724	Pianoforte-mkr.,	do.
William H. Colwell, ...	1155	Whitesmith,....	29 Downing street.
Warren W. Cronk, ...	1159	Cartman, ...	23 Bedford street.
Octavius Barnard, ...	1163	Gold-refiner,.....	184 Laurens street.
George Seely, ...	1168	Whitesmith,....	23 Bedford street.
John A. Phillips,.....	1170	Gentleman,.....	127 Mercer street.
Thomas L. Jacobus,.....	820	Whitesmith,....	143 Waverley place.
Wolsey H Lamb, ...	1178	Sheet-iron-wkr.,.	127 Mercer street.
Andrew Knox,.....	1529	Plumber, ...	do.
John H. Bradley,.....	3550	Clerk, ...	do.
James Murray,.....	475	do	159 Wooster street.
Joshua Cooley,.....	3215	Jeweler, ...	44 Downing street.
Charles Sandford,.....	1579	Upholsterer,....	109½ Greene street.
Edward Sutton, ...	3145	Cartman, ...	125 Macdougal street.
James C. Haverty,.....	3985	Carpenter,.....	18 Christopher street.
John J. Shaw, ...	563	Clerk, ...	35 Vandam street.
Benjamin B. Harris, ...	2999	Carpenter, ...	43 Sullivan street.
William Dagget, ...	....	Wheelwright,...	174 Laurens street.
John Van Ness,.....	....	Cartman,.....	217 West 20th street.
Charles Skeat, ...	....	Whitesmith,....	70 Greene street.

Geo. A. Harriott and John J. Shaw, *Representatives*.

Croton Hose Company, No. 6.

Stationed at No. 23½ Gouverneur street.

e in good order. Carriage in good condition; built in 1852, by Hartshorn. Present number of men, 26. 900 feet of hose, in dition. This company have also a hose tender, building by Williams.

S OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
R. Conner, *Fore'n*,	2194	Merchant,	460 Grand street.
Thompson, *Ass't*,	3034	Engineer,	229 Rivington street.
Conner, *Secr'y*,	1245	Machinist,	360 Grand street.
K. Ransom,	1251	Baker,	151 Avenue A.
k B. Freuer,	1249	Spar-maker,	249 Monroe street.
J. Martin,	1247	do	39 Ridge street.
Paine,	1250	Machinist,	178 Sixth street.
r G. Rybert,	1243	Shipsmith,	159 Monroe street.
H. Husted,	1462	Spar-maker,	250 Monroe street.
T. Flavin,	2193	Stevedore,	188 Monroe street.
H. Weeks,	1248	Carpenter,	33 Suffolk street.
Malloy, Jr.,	1253	Gas-fitter,	84 Sheriff street.
I. Kelton,	2525	Calker,	34 Suffolk street.
D. Allaire,	2724	Coppersmith,	74 Gouverneur street.
Cerrey,	1849	Calker,	320 Monroe street.
Mulligan,	861	Machinist,	614 Water street.
J. Montgomery,	699	Blacksmith,	406 Cherry street.
ass,	3891	Shipsmith,	206 Cherry street.
Mulligan,	2828	Calker,	Gouverneur slip.
Conlan,	2887	do	56 Scammel street.
Paine,	1575	Machinist,	385 Cherry street.
h Gillen,	336	Calker,	308 Eighth street.
C. Yeaton,	3162	Stevedore,	254 Monroe street.
IcKletchey,	3607	Saddler,	612 Water street.
berts,	2476	Cartman,	255 Monroe street.
llery, Jr.,	2751	Calker,	236 Monroe street.

ederick B. Freuer and Andrew J. Martin, *Representatives.*

Ringgold Hose Company, No. 7.

Stationed in East Thirteenth street, near Fourth avenue.

House in good order. Carriage in good condition; built in 1857, by William Williams. Present number of men, 18. 900 feet of hose, 600 feet of which is good.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
John B. Leverich, *Fore'n*,	....	Clerk,	163 Third avenue.
A. Winham, *Assistant*,	275	Carpenter,	101 Third avenue.
Edward W. Ryerson, *Sec.*,	2731	Clerk,	32 East 24th street.
J. B. Freeman,	1258	Merchant,	877 Broadway.
Eli Augustus Horton,	3207	Painter,	83 East 15th street.
William T. Ryerson,	1266	Clerk,	32 East 24th street.
Joseph H. Wells,	2893	do	13th st., near 4th av.
James Dougherty,	1847	Orn'tal plasterer,	do.
William A. Budd, Jr.,	3397	Clerk,	161 East 18th street.
George Sohlke,	3954	Cartman,	13th st., near 4th av.
William Woods,	713	Frame-maker,	325 Sixth avenue.
James E. Morris,	777	Clerk,	183 East 15th street.
William H. Morris,	....	do	do.
Cornelius Ahern,	....	Upholsterer,	102 East 15th street.
Alfred N. Nearing,	....	Clerk,	53 Seventh street.
William M. Willis,	....	do	23 Brevoort place.
James E. Wells,	....	do	204 Elm street.
William M. Hawthorne,	1265	Merchant,	74 Thirteenth street.

Jno. B. Leverich and Wm. T. Ryerson, *Representatives*.

City Hose Company, No. 8.

Stationed at No. 74 Cedar street.

temporary. Carriage in good condition; built in 1853, by Hartshorn. Present number of men, 10. 900 feet of hose, all is good.

OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
I. Cornell, *Fore'n*,	....	Accountant,....	33 Canal street.
Kittell, *Assis't*,.	1179	Publisher, ...	39 Liberty street.
S. Dennis, *Secr'y*,	838	Clerk,.....	do.
Sharp,.....	1261	do	3 Charlton street.
M. Createau, ...	1923	Jeweler,.....	39 Liberty street.
C. Clark,.....	3857	Merchant, ...	181 Duane street.
Halsey,.....	3865	Clerk, ...	Howard Hotel.
A. L. Mignard,..	....	Printer, ...	49 Downing street.
A. Landers, ...	1858	Clerk, ...	215 Mercer street.
Y. Hyde, ...	....	do	39 Liberty street.

Joseph Black and John Black, Jr., *Representatives.*

Columbian Hose Company, No. 9.

Stationed at No. 174 Mulberry street.

House in good order. Carriage in good condition; built in 1855, by Pine & Hartshorn. Present number of men, 23. 900 feet of hose, in ordinary condition. This company have also a hose tender, in good condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
John Lynes, *Foreman*, ...	9	Accountant,....	47 St. Mark's place.
Levi R. Barnard, *Assistant*,	1275	Sail-maker,.....	Cr. Elizabeth & Hester
Robert J. Lomas, *Secr'y*,.	1279	Coffee-rooms, ...	131 Norfolk street.
Charles Merrill, ...	2409	Accountant,....	174 Mulberry street.
John L. Herbell,.....	2580	Provision-dealer,	40 Second avenue.
John W. Garside,.....	1212	Bell-ringer,.....	89 Crosby street.
Sidney Smith,.....	1273	Dentist, ...	174 Mulberry street.
James Maxwell, ...	1272	Chandler,.....	do.
William A. Knapp,.....	1276	Silver-plater, ...	142 Grand street.
Charles Bathman,.....	1278	Grocer,.....	Cor. Crosby & Grand.
William M. Wade,.....	1280	Inspector,.....	174 Mulberry street.
William Mitchell,.....	2811	Clerk, ...	do.
Thomas Anderson,.....	1310	Saddler, ...	241 Centre street.
Daniel Bellows,.....	1741	Stationer,.....	366 Broome street.
Abram Van Duersen, Jr.,	2062	Clerk, ...	174 Mulberry street.
William J. Holmes,.....	2371	Hay-dealer, ...	96 Norfolk street.
George W. Moore,.....	2177	Silver-plater, ...	174 Mulberry street.
John A. Tucker,.....	1912	Huckster,.....	393 Broome street.
James Cook,.....	3964	Cartman, ...	174 Mulberry street.
Louis Hoffmann,.....	3993	Boot-maker, ...	377 Broome street.
Dennis Fleming,.....	165	Mason, ...	184 Elizabeth street.
Andrew McClintock,....	....	Machinist, ...	83 Prince street.
Francis P. Doyle,.....	....	Tinsmith,.....	131 Grand street.

Jno. Lynes and Jno. W. Garside, *Representatives.*

Liberty Hose Company, No. 10.

Stationed at No. 3 Dover street.

House in good order. Carriage ordinary; built in 1855, by Jesse H. Ludlum. Present number of men, 17. 900 feet of hose, all of which is good. This company have also a hose tender, building by William Williams.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Lewis Sylvester, *Foreman*,	2014	Merchant,	24 Bowery.
J. Mortimer Small, *Assis't*,	1866	Barber,	3 Dover street.
Geo. W. Sherwood, *Secr'y*,	1282	Clerk,	159 Chrystie street.
Charles H. Lyons,	10	Post Office,	318 Pearl street.
John McGronan,	2649	Saddler,	240 Tenth street.
Michael Shaffner,	....	Merchant,	New Bowery.
Robert Kallender,	2843	do	289 Front street.
James E. Lynch,	3407	Brush-maker,	10 Dover street.
James Rickard,	3452	Cartman,	3 Dover street.
John Swan,	1102	Boarding-house,	278 Front street.
Charles Blank,	3986	Clerk,	7 James slip.
Jos. Gregory,	1051	Machinist,	do.
Alfred Smith,	610	Cartman,	31 Hamilton street.
John J. Brady,	1099	Clerk,	4 Dover street.
Dennis McCarty,	....	Merchant,	287 Front street.
John McCarty,	....	Carpenter,	32 Cherry street.
Simon Connor,	....	Machinist,	62 Cherry street.

Chas. H. Lyons and Jno. McGronan, *Representatives.*

Gulick Hose Company, No. 11.

Stationed at No. 14 Amos street.

House in good order. No carriage—doing duty with a hose tender; built by Wm. Williams, in 1857. Present number of men, 29. 900 feet of hose, in bad condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
John H. Westervelt, *For'n*,	1288	Stair-builder, ...	173 Fourth street.
David G. Robinson, *Assis't*,	1296	Hatter, ...	52 Barrow street.
Frank Curtis, *Secretary*, .	1308	Clerk, ...	102 Greenwich av.
Daniel H. Barton, ...	1291	Carpenter, ...	19 Amos street.
Henry M. Van Wart, ...	1294	Mason, ...	20 Christopher street.
Charles Uhl, ...	1297	do	19 Amos street.
James Gibson, ...	1299	Carpenter, ...	14 Amos street.
Mitchell Halliday, ...	1302	Tinsmith, ...	2 Patchin place.
Peter Miller, ...	1304	Hatter, ...	555 Greenwich street.
Squire Voris, ...	1307	Cartman, ...	191 Fourth street.
Henry B. Moore, ...	2116	Plumber, ...	14 Amos street.
Stephen M. Moore, ...	2486	Soda-water, ...	207 Amos street.
Samuel Hickerson, ...	2490	do	631 Hudson street.
Charles S. Shaw, ...	2846	Carpenter, ...	155 West 13th street.
Robert Halliday, ...	1290	do	62 Greenwich avenue.
Jules Rochefort, ...	1306	Cabinet-furniture	35 Greenwich avenue.
George Brettell, ...	425	Locksmith, ...	13 Amos street.
Peter Ryerson, ...	3372	Cartman, ...	14 Amos street.
Edward Crawford, ...	3353	Carpenter, ...	117 West 12th street.
George L. Devoe, ...	2413	Pattern-maker, ..	12 Watts street.
Isaac Meeker, ...	1809	Carpenter, ...	159 Prince street.
John Halliday, ...	3791	Clerk, ...	62 Greenwich avenue.
Leonard Gibson, ...	3806	Painter, ...	812 Washington st.
John King, ...	3953	Clerk, ...	141 West 17th street.
William H. Carman, ...	1171	Dentist, ...	308 Bleecker street.
William H. Smith, ...	1241	Clerk, ...	50 Fourth street.
James C. Macfarlane, ...	1295	do	27 Christopher street.
William H. Spear, ...	980	Plumber, ...	28 Commerce street.
Daniel McLeod, ...	....	Barber, ...	106 Sixth avenue.

Daniel H. Barton and Henry M. Graham, *Representatives.*

Jackson Hose Company, No. 13.

Stationed at No. 34 Mangin street.

House in bad condition. Carriage in ordinary condition; built in 1854, by Pine & Hartshorn. Present number of men, 27. 900 feet of hose, in ordinary condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Archibald Irving, *Fore'n*,	2421	Cartman, ...	72 Broome street.
Peter Boyce *Assistant*,...	1332	Sail-maker,.....	
James Angus, *Secretary*,.	1994	Cutter, ...	187 Sixth street.
Stephen Hallick,.....	8606	Faucet-maker, ..	260 Monroe street.
Samuel H. Breherton,...	1329	Ship-joiner, ...	323 Delancey street.
Jonathan B. Van Wart,.	....	do	99 Cannon street.
Theodore Mangan,.....	3652	Cartman, ...	258 Delancey street.
Floyd W. Patrick, ...	3658	do	2 Lewis street.
Michael Erving,.....	3169	do	480 Cherry street.
Alfred Hoyt,.....	2725	Machinist, ...	102 Cannon street.
John H. Fisher,.....	2832	Pattern-maker, .	658 Fourth street.
John R. Garagan, ...	2888	Locksmith,.....	80 Willett street.
John White,.....	3902	Stevedore, ...	13 Mulberry street.
Benjamin F. Smith, ...	977	Cooper,.....	93 Norfolk street.
William Peffers,.....	1162	Stevedore, ...	28 Broome street.
Abm. J. Woolston, ...	988	Moulder,.....	258 Delancey street.
John W. Tryon,.....	3172	Boiler-maker,...	15 Mangin street.
Edgar F. Sears, ...	3370	Teamster, ...	70 Broome street.
William Graham,.....	3483	Blacksmith, ...	347 Rivington street.
Alexander Bailey, ...	3855	Teamster, ...	710 Water street.
Christian S. Riter,.....	3946	do	71 Mangin street.
James Wilmot,.....	488	do	27 Broome street.
Isaac Mills,.....	3168	Calker, ...	124 Cannon street.
William Barnes.....	1328	Teamster,.....	585 Grand street.
Jacob H. Ackerley,.....	1268	Spar-maker, ...	58 Broome street.
James Graham,.....	3364	Printer, ...	347 Rivington street.
John Dolan, ...	....	Boiler-maker,...	335 Delancey street.

Alfred Hoyt and Stephen Hallick, *Representatives.*

Peterson Hose Company, No. 15.

Stationed at No. 1½ Eldridge street.

House in good order. Carriage in good condition; built in 1853, by Pine & Hartshorn; rebuilt in 1857, by the same. Present number of men, 28. 900 feet of hose, in bad condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Daniel McLaren, *Fore'n*,	1349	Painter,	35 Eldridge street.
William Brandon, *Assis't*,	1353	do	4 Tryon row.
Wm. G. Thistleton, *Sec'y*,	2090	do	do.
John L. Bantell,	2445	do	47 Crosby street.
Charles H. Grace,	1356	Lithographer,	82 Division street.
George Brandon,	1521	Sign-painter,	4 Tryon row.
Daniel Harris,	2034	Gold-beater,	63 Bayard street.
Thomas Bowran,	1357	Painter,	39 Eldridge street.
Nicholas Crane,	2966	Porter,	34 Henry street.
Napoleon Lanthier,	1520	Painter,	15 Bowery.
Alexander Brandon,	3399	Sign-painter,	132 White street.
Dennis Shane,	3438	Block and pump,	48 Canal street.
Sanford Wood,	3430	Varnisher & pol.	91 Mott street.
Jeremiah Fay,	3545	do	262 Broome street.
Stewart Niblo,	1729	Grocer,	Canal & Elizabeth sts.
William Ahern,	2613	Ship-carpenter,	82 Division street.
Joseph Duff,	1915	Plumber,	102 Orchard street.
John M. Lim,	3688	Clerk,	22 Catharine street.
John Carroll,	3745	Cartman,	100 Eldridge street.
Douglas Carnes,	1533	Clerk,	33 Rivington street.
John Kiernan,	3697	Ship-joiner,	82 Division street.
Charles Giles,	1509	Builder,	36 Elizabeth street.
John Walsh,	1506	Baker,	91 Canal street.
John McCue,	1073	Glass-cutter,	308 Broome street.
Patrick J. Walsh,	1665	Machinist,	32 Roosevelt street.
Michael Kellard,	1508	Hatter,	52 Orchard street.
[illegible] T. Nichols,	66	Jeweler,	96 Eldridge street.
Francis W. R. Class,	1899	Printer,	21 Mott street.

Chas. H. Grace and Geo. Brandon, *Representatives*.

Tompkins Hose Company, No. 16.

Stationed at No. 152 Norfolk street.

House in good order. Carriage in good condition; built in 1855, by W. H. Torboss. Present number of men, 29. 900 feet of hose, in ordinary condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Thomas O. Conner, *Fore'n*,	2879	Stone-cutter, ...	152 Norfolk street.
Jacob Smith *Assistant*,..	2518	Fastener,.....	do.
James M. Tilley, *Secr'y*,.	1185	Clerk,.....	140 Norfolk street.
Alexander Faris, ...	....	Cartman,.....	152 Norfolk street.
Charles Schaefer, ...	2878	Baker,.....	52 Avenue B.
Andrew Reeves,.....	1469	Calker, ...	152 Norfolk street.
Peter Schnatz, ...	....	Baker, ...	159 Avenue A.
John Rose, ...	1470	Brass-finisher, ..	152 Norfolk street.
James Whelan,.....	1471	Cooper,.....	454 Grand street.
Andrew Senges,.....	2032	Machinist, ...	152 Norfolk street.
John Smith, ...	....	Blacksmith,.....	do.
John H. Fink, ...	1473	Cartman,.....	207 Eleventh street.
William A. Spring,.....	1476	Brass-founder,...	152 Norfolk street.
Adam Blum,.....	1478	do ..	171 Second street.
John W. Walker, ...	1614	Cartman,.....	152 Norfolk street.
Christopher First, ...	2536	Cabinet-maker,..	do.
James Murphy,.....	3427	Calker, ...	do.
Joseph Smith,.....	1990	Varnisher, ...	241 Third street.
Moses Lewis, ...	3449	Carpenter, ...	164 Lewis street.
William Lighthouse, ...	3481	Painter, ...	152 Norfolk street.
Edward Bonnell.....	....	Hotel,.....	28 Second street.
George R. D. Blass,.....	3858	Clerk, ...	140 Norfolk street.
Owen Murphy,.....	3955	Tinsmith, ...	441 Houston street.
Nicholas Miller,.....	316	Cabinet-maker, .	249 East 11th street.
John Ward, ...	379	Cartman, ...	273 Third street.
David Walker,.....	1569	do	345 Houston street.
Jacob Fink, ...	....	Speculator, ...	173 Attorney street.
Philip Scal,.....	....	Front-cutter, ...	285 Houston street.
Bernhard Kenney,.....	....	Blacksmith, ...	133 Norffolk street.

Chas. Schaefer and James Whelan, *Representatives.*

Clinton Hose Company, No. 17.

Stationed at corner of Fifth street and First avenue.

House in good order. Carriage ordinary; built in 1853, by Pine & Hartshorn. Present number of men, 27. 900 feet of hose, in ordinary condition. This company have also a hose tender, in good condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Lawrence Dalton, *Fore'n*,	1545	Blacksmith, ...	262 Fourteenth street.
William Conner, *Assistant*,	3187	Cooper, ...	246 Nineteenth street.
Michael Hahn, *Secretary*,	1544	Grocer, ...	107 Eleventh street.
William E. Wilcox, ...	3257	Cartman, ...	80 Delancey street.
Thomas H. Halpin, ...	3095	Marble-cutter, ..	3 Third avenue.
Patrick Martin, ...	2825	Grocer, ...	472 Fourth street.
George W. Golder, ...	1227	Cooper, ...	3 Third avenue.
Henry Fee, ...	1964	Grate-maker, ...	113 First avenue.
William Humphreyville,	1673	Blacksmith, ...	31 Second street.
Samuel McMahon, ...	3094	Mason, ...	465 Fourth street.
James O'Brien, ...	3072	do	185 Twelfth street.
George F. Hambridge, ..	3075	Porter, ...	606 Fourth street.
Richard Hannah, ...	3147	Moulder, ...	56 Avenue C.
John Morgan, ...	3073	Bricklayer, ...	121 First avenue.
Lanty McNulty, ...	3579	Stone-cutter, ...	9 Avenue B.
Peter Kenney, ...	1759	Bricklayer, ...	201 Thirteenth street.
Michael Dalton, ...	1718	Grate-maker, ...	262 Fourteenth street.
John Daggit, ...	557	Mason, ...	81 Fifth street.
John Cotter, ...	1853	Decorator, ...	137 Eleventh street.
Charles R. Eihel, ...	3927	Painter, ...	220 Eleventh street.
Michael Timmins, ...	3939	Grate-maker, ...	134 Bowery.
Thomas Duffy, ...	1760	Mason, ...	190 Eleventh street.
James Mallon, ...	2795	Tinsmith, ...	226 Third avenue.
Henry Krack, ...	177	Grocer, ...	95 Crosby street.
Silas Ling, ...	....	Butcher, ...	446 Fourth street.
Patrick H. Curran, ...	....	Tinsmith, ...	371 Broome street.
John J. Shannon, ...	....	Machinist, ...	226 Thirteenth street.

Michael Hahn and Thos. H. Halpin, *Representatives*.

Franklin Hose Company, No. 18.

Stationed at No. 28 Beaver street.

House in good order. Carriage in good condition; built in 1856, by Pine & Hartshorn. Present number of men, 26. 900 feet of hose, all of which is good.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
D. J. Conley, *Foreman*, ..	3520	Clerk, ...	6 Bowling green.
Benjamin Boyle, *Assistant*,	2195	Porter, ...	32½ Stone street.
John O'Neil, *Secretary*, ..	1763	Cooper, ...	44 Pearl street.
John C. Bailey, ...	1233	Liquors, ...	11 State street.
Nicholas Bailey, ...	1514	Porter, ...	7 Moore street.
Thomas Bernard, ...	3440	Stevedore, ...	19 Bridge street.
Edward Brophy, ...	1510	Cooper, ...	81 Broad street.
P. T. Carney, ...	1511	Porter, ...	4 Coenties slip.
James Crystal, ...	....	Box-maker, ...	81 Mulberry street.
Charles Ascher, ...	2031	Wood-carver, ...	Globe Hotel.
John Carroll, ...	1517	Carpenter, ...	101 Broad street.
Patrick St. George, ...	2196	Porter, ...	6 Pearl street.
Michael Doran, ...	1474	U. S. Clerk, ...	5 State street.
James Gallagher, ...	....	Tailor, ...	69 Hudson street.
William Farrell, ...	1512	Clerk, ...	21 Bridge street.
Thomas Connors, ...	2021	Stevedore, ...	6 Pearl street.
John Conley, ...	3509	Priv. watchman, .	1 Bowling green.
Morris O'Meara, ...	3676	Block-maker, ...	16 Thames street.
Edward Kelley, ...	2902	Cooper, ...	21 Bridge street.
Michael Tynon, ...	1878	do	19 Bridge street.
Patrick Callaghan, ...	818	Porter, ...	31 Bridge street.
James Cherry, ...	1546	Carpenter, ...	101 Broad street.
Mathew Beirne, ...	2220	Clerk, ...	39 West street.
James Powers, ...	2667	do	11 State street.
Philip Gerety, ...	....	do	101 Broad street.
John J. Hassett, ...	....	do	29 Broadway.

Edward Brophy and P. T. Carney, *Representatives.*

American Hose Company, No. 19.

Stationed at No. 52 Greene street.

House in good order. Carriage in good condition; built in 1856, by J. H. Sickels. Present number of men, 20. 900 feet of hose, 100 feet of which is good. This company have also a hose tender, building by William Williams.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Walter W. Adams, *Fore'n*,	1525	Mason, ...	52 Greene street.
John Cassedy, Jr., *Assis't*,	19	Accountant,....	69 Carmine street.
Charles W. Crane, *Sec'y*,.	950	Salesman, ...	168 West 11th street.
Samuel B. Thomson, ...	....	Bookbinder,....	148 Laurens street.
George Cox, ...	3480	Restaurant, ...	544 Broome street.
Henry A. Thomas,.....	128	Merchant,.....	11 Warren place.
John E. Ayres,.....	2573	Organ-builder, ..	479 Broome street.
Theron Kidd, ...	2374	Clerk, ...	176 Spring street.
William Van Deursen,...	2585	Tobacconist, ...	98 Thompson street.
Richard Kidd, ...	1013	Clerk, ...	176 Spring street.
Richard Kirby,.....	2987	do	37 Washington square.
Robert W. Fisher,.....	3549	Agent, ...	104 Greene street.
Andrew J. Carl,.....	1097	Jeweler, ...	73 Sullivan street.
Erastus S. Pendleton, ...	3897	Clerk, ...	89 Varick street.
George H. Whelpley,....	3928	Salesman,.....	44 Barrow street.
Edmund H. Thomas,....	109	Stationer,.....	110 Waverley place.
Samuel J. Ayres,.....	1896	Cooper, ...	479 Broome street.
William H. Wright, ...	....	Decorator, ...	37 Grand street.
Charles Walker,.....	....	Broker,.....	16 Bond street.
Charles H. Kirby,.....	....	Salesman,.....	176 Spring street.

Henry A. Thomas and John E. Ayres, *Representatives.*

Humane Hose Company, No. 20.

Stationed at No. 28 Ann street.

House ordinary, and too small. Carriage in good condition; built in 1855, by J. H. Sickels. Present number of men, 17. 900 feet of hose, all of which is good.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Jared A. Timpson, *Fore'n*,	....	Accountant,....	28 Ann street.
Henry H. Peters, *Assis't*,.	1539	Clerk, ...	do.
Isaac F. Phillips, *Secr'y*,.	1876	do	28 Ann street.
Charles E. Monks,.....	2824	Clock-maker, ...	do.
Israel C. Lawrence, ...	....	Merchant,.....	364 Pearl street.
James Gallagher, ...	1968	Clerk, ...	13 Dutch street.
Ambrose R. Hascy,.....	1630	Watch-maker, ..	22 Maiden lane.
Charles F. Nichols, ...	1395	Printer,.....	28 Ann street.
Jacob E. Wood,.....	3070	Clerk, ...	19 Jay street.
John D. Coleman, ...	3477	Cartman, ...	28 Ann street.
John Schinnagel, ...	3937	Tinsmith, ...	do.
Philip A. Phillips,.....	1538	Clerk, ...	77 Chatham street.
John H. Hallenbeck,....	499	Artist, ...	28 Ann street.
Alvah W. Lockwood, ...	2230	Merchant,.....	75 Beekman street.
Charles L. Haverrell,....	3978	Wood-carver,...	28 Ann street.
William H. Devoe, ...	3201	Clerk, ...	19 Jay street.
Nicholas Doll, ...	....	Tailor, ...	51 Beekman street.

James Gallagher and Ambrose R. Hascy, *Representatives.*

Hudson Hose Company, No. 21.

Stationed in Washington street, between Reade and Duane streets.

House in good order. Carriage ordinary; built in 1853, by Pine & Hartshorn. Present number of men, 21. 900 feet of hose, all of which is good. This company have also a hose tender, in good condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Matthew Fisher, *Foreman*,	1551	Clerk, ...	304 Washington st.
William Callen, *Assistant*,	1550	Iceman, ...	do.
W. H. Carpenter, *Secr'y*,	1552	Merchant,.....	29 Harrison street.
John Boyhan,.....	2097	Mason, ...	304 Washington st.
Arnot Spence, ...	1564	Carpenter,.....	do.
James Long, ...	1548	Blacksmith, ...	322 Greenwich street.
John Foos, ...	1562	Tinsmith, ...	304 Washington st.
Bernard Colgan,.....	1557	Iceman, ...	do.
E. C. Shine, ...	3213	Clerk,.....	152 Hester street.
Andrew Miller,.....	1559	Cooper,.....	170 Reade street.
A. Marseillus,.....	1563	Carpenter, ...	302 Greenwich street.
P. Madigan, ...	1560	Baker,.....	405 Washington st.
William Carlock, ...	2205	Boiler-maker,...	304 Washington st.
Thomas McGrath, ...	3691	do ...	315 Greenwich street.
Patrick Carlon, ...	4000	Tobacconist,....	524 Greenwich street.
Edward Noonan, ...	2788	Gas-fitter,.....	153 Elm street.
William Wilkin,.....	2826	Clerk, ...	190 West street.
Michael Madigan,.....	....	Ship-joiner, ...	296 Washington st.
George W. Mason,.....	....	Iceman, ...	36 Commerce street.
Samuel S. Edmonston,...	....	Tobacconist,....	55 Beach street.
John D. Willig, ...	....	Grocer, ...	174 Chambers street.

John Boyhan and Arnot Spence, *Representatives*.

Phœnix Hose Company, No. 22.

Stationed at No. 101 *Hester street.*

House in good order. Carriage in good condition; built in 1849, by A. Van Ness—rebuilt in 1855, by W. H. Torboss. Present number of men, 24. 900 feet of hose, in ordinary condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Schuyler Stymus, *Fore'n,*	1480	Butcher, ...	200 Orchard street.
Elijah Sears, *Assistant,* ..	1947	Painter, ...	82 Suffolk street.
William H. Mills, *Secr'y,* .	3322	Butcher, ...	170 Tenth street.
George W. Anderson, ...	1481	Clerk, ...	94 Rivington street.
Reuben C. Mills, ...	1507	Whip-mounter, .	170 Tenth street.
Zabriskie H. Mullin, ...	2967	Brass-finisher, ..	107 Stanton street.
William D. Erwin,.....	1945	Butcher,.....	220 Broome street.
James V. D. Combes, ...	1482	Speculator,.....	348 Houston street.
Frederick Hammell,.....	3478	Cartman, ...	60 Forsyth street.
John Van Winkle,.....	1484	do	7 Ludlow street.
Thomas B. Young, ...	2052	Cooper,.....	135 Lexington avenue.
Stephen H. Erwin,.....	1486	Iron-moulder,...	128 Norfolk street.
Benjamin F. Horton,....	1488	Carpenter, ...	59 Forsyth street.
Henry R. Combes,.....	1489	Speculator, ...	348 Houston street.
Stephen N. Mealio, ...	2158	Printer, ...	85½ Clinton street.
Theodore J. W. Cornwell,	....	Cooper, ...	45 Forsyth street.
Kendall F. Knowles,....	2908	Hatter,.....	77 Forsyth street.
Charles V. Lyons, ...	1483	Mason, ...	94 Rivington street.
Joseph McVeagh, ...	2789	Moulder, ...	149 Essex street.
Washington Mullin,.....	3603	Brass-finisher, ..	107 Stanton street.
Nicholas F. Eberhard, ..	190	Moulder,.....	110 Hester street.
Edward O'Donnell,.....	2352	Engineer,.....	18 Stanton street.
Joseph J. Burk,.....	222	Trunks,.....	360 Grand street.
William J. Livingston, ..	....	Mason, ...	250 Broome street.

Schuyler Stymus and Theodore J. W. Cornwell, *Representatives.*

Perry Hose Company, No. 23.

Stationed at No. 38 Horatio street.

House in good order. Carriage ordinary; built in 1849, and rebuilt in 1855, by Pine & Hartshorn. Present number of men, 19. 1000 feet of hose, all of which is good.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
V. C. King, *Foreman*,...	1560	Plaster mills, ...	73 Jane street.
Alex. V. Davidson, *Assis't*,	2502	Lumber, ...	151 West 26th street.
A. S. Clapp, *Secretary*, ..	3373	Merchant, ...	100 Leroy street.
Ventura Lunar, ...	3761	Book-keeper, ...	223 West 17th street.
John Van Dein, ...	1570	Carpenter,.....	283 West 18th street.
John Kavana,.....	1998	do	632 Hudson street.
John Tor, ...	1031	Clerk, ...	30 Horatio street.
Charles Esty, ...	3312	Cartman, ...	38 Horatio street.
Theodore Bush, ...	3369	Stair-builder,...	125 Troy street.
George Tilford,.....	3627	Carpenter, ...	38 Horatio street.
James McClane,.....	3380	Croton-tapper,..	223 West 17th street.
James Gillen, ...	3740	Mason, ...	298 West 19th street.
Matthew J. Farrell,.....	3784	Plumber, ...	74½ Ninth avenue.
L. S. Van Demask, ...	1567	Cartman, ...	56 Gansevoort street.
John McEwen,.....	2350	Tinsmith, ...	157 35th street.
John O'Brien,.....	3920	Mason, ...	13 West 12th street.
Henry F. Winans, ...	219	Builder, ...	623 Hudson street.
Andrew Romaine, ...	....	do	140 West 10th street.
Thomas Bagan,.....	....	Lawyer, ...	153 West 29th street.

V. C. King and Alex. V. Davidson, *Representatives*.

National Hose Company, No. 24.

Stationed at No. 253 Spring street.

House in good order. Carriage in good condition; built in 1855, by J. H. Allen, Newark, New Jersey. Present number of men, 27. 900 feet of hose, in ordinary condition. This company have also a hose tender, building by William Williams.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Rich'd L. Simonson, *For'n*,	1501	Oyster-dealer,	409 Greenwich street.
Wm. H. Stevens, *Assis't*,	1495	Bookbinder,	241 Spring street.
Peter S. Cyphers, *Secr'y*,	2473	Accountant,	46 Clarkson street.
Samuel Burhans, Jr.,	1493	Merchant,	271 Spring street.
Robert Edwards, Jr.,	1919	Clothier,	73 Hamersley street.
John S. Burhans,	1535	Jeweler,	189 Spring street.
George W. Creighton,	1499	Crockery-dealer,	104 Hamersley street.
John McCool,	1500	Builder,	81 Watts street.
William S. Baker,	1921	Lumber-dealer,	110 Hamersley street.
George W. Waterbury,	1503	Silversmith,	74 Bedford street.
H. C. Blanck,	1504	Watch-maker,	50 Dominick street.
Frederick King,	1505	Clerk,	88 Hamersley street.
Thomas J. Sheridan,	1143	Carpenter,	104 King street.
James Elkin,	2629	do	110 Hamersley street.
A. E. Wainright,	1014	Merchant,	72 Charlton street.
William H. Eaton,	3058	Printer,	57 Vandam street.
Henry W. Mott,	3068	Fruit-dealer,	124 Charlton street.
C. L. Robinson,	3388	Clerk,	29 King street.
Daniel Cruger,	1438	Printer,	48 King street.
David T. Gillmor,	2433	Clerk,	550 Greenwich street.
Gilbert Parker,	3393	Jeweler,	31 Renwick street.
William Crussell,	3951	Ice-dealer,	528 Greenwich street.
William H. Hardy,	1348	Cigar-maker,	118 Varick street.
Adolphus F. W. Nietsch,	1677	Druggist,	108 Varick street.
Anthony C. D'Ozeville,	597	Jeweler,	43 Sullivan street.
Leonard W. Warner,	3524	Clerk,	98 West 10th street.
Robert A. Cross,	....	Cartman,	286 Spring street.

Samuel Burhans, Jr., and John McCool, *Representatives.*

United States Hose Company, No. 25.

Stationed in Worth street, near Broadway.

House ordinary. Carriage in good condition; built in 1855, by J. H. Sickels; rebuilt 1857, by Pine & Hartshorn. Present number of men, 11. 900 feet of hose, in ordinary condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
W. H. McDonough, *For.*,	1576	Fire Warden,	125 Mulberry street.
Joseph Eaton, *Secretary*,	1780	Printer,	111 Mott street.
Daniel S. Parkes,	1583	Broker,	18 Lispenard street.
Henry C. Phœbus,	1584	Clerk,	333 Broadway.
Hugh Gallagher,	2092	do	121 Walker street.
Edward Linnen,	2687	Porter,	72 Mott street.
John Paterson,	2723	Lithographer,	379 Broadway.
William T. Ferre,	2658	Cartman,	29 Chestnut street.
William Gibson,	....	Shipsmith,	127 Forsyth street.
William Barnett,	....	Tinner,	96 Charlton street.
Jos. H. Hamilton,	....	Clerk,	302 Broadway.

William H. McDonough and Hugh Gallagher, *Representatives.*

Rutgers Hose Company, No. 28.

Stationed at No. 6 Norfolk street.

[illegible] Carriage in good [illegible] built in 1854 by [illegible] Present number of men, 30 [illegible] feet of hose, [illegible] company have also a hose tender [illegible]

NAMES OF MEMBERS	[illegible]	OCCUPATION	RESIDENCE
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6 Norfolk street.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	do.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	do.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	24 [illegible] street.
[illegible]	[illegible]	Painter	6 [illegible] street.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] street.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6 Norfolk street.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	do.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	24 Barclay street.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] street.
[illegible]	[illegible]	Carpenter	[illegible] street.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6 Norfolk street.
[illegible]	[illegible]	Carpenter	do.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6 [illegible] street.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] street.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6 Norfolk street.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] street.
[illegible]	[illegible]	do.	[illegible] street.
[illegible]	[illegible]	Painter	[illegible] street.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] street.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] street.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6 Norfolk street.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] street.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6 Norfolk street.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] street.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] street.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] street.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] street.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] street.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] street.
[illegible]	[illegible]	Painter	[illegible] street.
[illegible]	[illegible]	Carpenter	[illegible] street.

[illegible] F. B. Fox and Francis Prince, *Representatives.*

Neptune Hose Company, No. 27.

Stationed at No. 106 *Reade street.*

House in bad condition. Carriage in good condition; bu
by Torboss & Co. Present number of men, 19. 900 feet
of which is good; also, hose tender, ordinary.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESID
John Lannuier, *Foreman*,	2242	Plumber,	106 Reade
John Corbalis, *Assistant*,	2764	Jeweler,	do.
Wm. H. Weaber, *Secr'y*,	3445	Clerk,	do.
Henry Randel,	....	Jeweler,	286 West 2
James D. Hall,	....	Japanner,	106 Reade
George Sawyer,	2133	Cutler,	Cor.Thome
James West,	2134	Plumber,	141 Frank
A. Thiery,	2334	Clerk,	106 Reade
Augustus T. Lannuier,	2337	Gas-fitter,	115 Worth
Thomas Condy,	2813	Clerk,	106 Reade
Joseph J. Mallen,	2707	Plumber,	do.
Michael King,	3413	Clerk,	59 West B
Henry Spence,	....	Jeweler,	321 Green
Thomas G. Voorhis,	....	Upholsterer,	52 Vestry
John T. Henry,	....	Carpenter,	90 Reade s
John Nichols,	....	Printer,	180 Duane
Philip A. Dalton,	....	Machinist	111 Mulber
Moses Newton,	....	Cartman,	486 Pearl
Jno. T. Dougherty,	....	Oysters,	305 Pearl

Henry Randel and James D. Hall, *Representatives*

Pearl Hose Company, No. 28.

Stationed in Chambers street, corner of Centre street.

House in good order. Carriage in good condition; built in 1856, by Pine & Hartshorn. Present number of men, 25. 900 feet of hose, in ordinary condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
James G. Sweeny, *For'n*.	1731	Butter,	183 Mulberry street.
G. C. Van Auken, *Assis't*,	1738	Produce,	340 Greenwich street.
Lewis M. Peck, *Secretary*,	1676	Merchant,	151 East Broadway.
George P. Ockershausen,	1732	do	131 Madison street.
Charles A. Moore,	1744	do	13 Harrison street.
Augustus Hurd,	28	do	45 White street.
Stephen Burkhalter, Jr.,	1734	do	188 Chambers street.
John Strangman,	1730	Manufacturer,	159 Eldridge street.
James Cameron,	1735	Merchant,	92 Elm street.
Emile Malherbe,	1733	do	522 Broadway.
James H. English,	2152	Manufacturer,	567 Broome street.
Charles W. Gaunt,	1756	do	6 Vandam street.
John C. Overin, Jr.,	1742	Cartman,	102 Allen street.
John M. Wilson,	1743	Cashier,	86 Maiden lane.
Ernest Drevet,	1746	Importer,	23 Wooster street.
Edward V. Fargis,	2385	Merchant,	59 Madison street.
Charles Meyer,	1666	do	71 Essex street.
Francis J. Plumer,	3264	do	95 Murray street.
William C. Lemon,	285	Manufacturer,	122 Broadway.
James O. Clarke,	2894	Clerk,	340 Greenwich street.
P. C. Murray,	3917	do	72 Roosevelt street.
John G. Fisher,	2808	Merchant,	89 Henry street.
Samuel W. Eason,	3028	Clerk,	226 Fulton street.
Lewis W. Moore,	....	do	13 Harrison street.
Jno. W. Moore,	....	Manufacturer,	do.

Augustus T. Hurd and Stephen Burkhalter, Jr., *Representatives.*

Metamora Hose Company, No. 29.

Stationed at No. 145 *Fifth avenue, corner of Twenty-fir*

House in good order. Carriage ordinary; built in 185
Ludlum. Present number of men, 14. 900 feet of hose,
condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESID
Sylvester Denison, *Fore'n*,	1749	Gentleman,	145 Fifth a
J. Edwin Conkling, *Assis't*,	291	Merchant,	24 Washing
Wm. B. Wiltbank, *Sec'y*,	3860	Clerk,	145 Fifth a
Henry C. Quackenboss,	2797	Insurance Sec.,	40 West 19
Thomas W. Conkling,	1755	Clerk,	24 Washing
Harry Sanderson,	2729	Composer,	145 Fifth a
Cornelius H. Whitaker,	264	Clerk,	129 East 2
P. Henry Lanchantin,	2695	do	116 East 1
T. L. Jansen,	3868	do	145 Fifth a
A. J. Metz,	3952	do	48 East 18
B. Rhinelander,	2098	Gentleman,	80 East 23
Henry N. Squire,	3979	Merchant,	131 East 1
John P. Bigelow,	....	Clerk,	Madison av
Erastus P. Rowe,	....	do	51 Seventh

A. M. C. Smith and Cornelius H. Whitaker, *Represent*

Laurel Hose Company, No. 30.

Stationed in Twenty-seventh street, near Ninth avenue.

House in good order. Carriage in good condition; built in 1856, by Pine & Hartshorn. Present number of men, 17. 1000 feet of hose, in ordinary condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
James H. Arnold, *Fore'n*,	2520	Carpenter, ...	248 West 24th street.
Ezra M. Drew, *Assistant*, .	2441	Express, ...	239 West 28th street.
Daniel Curry, *Secretary*, .	30	Bell-ringer, ...	356 Eighth avenue.
Henry C. Bogert, ...	1850	Flour merchant, .	202 West 27th street.
Andrew R. Trotter, ...	1825	Accountant, ...	228 West 31st street.
Thaddeus C. Banks, ...	....	Dentist, ...	234 West 21st street.
Thomas G. Young, ...	1842	Marble-cutter, ..	247 West 21st street.
John Paton, ...	1844	Sash-maker, ...	291 West 24th street.
Thomas J. Bishop, ...	1848	Carpenter, ...	247 West 21st street.
William Self, ...	2104	Mouldings, ...	353 Ninth avenue.
John W. Dale, ...	3221	Carpenter, ...	177 West 27th street.
Eugene G. Doane, ...	680	Clerk, ...	214 West 28th street.
George W. Cartwright, ..	85	do	238 West 34th street.
Elisha H. Platt, ...	1003	do	350 Ninth avenue.
Lewis D. Richards, ...	....	do	232 West 26th street.
Walter W. Scott, ...	....	Turner, ...	299 West 27th street.
James Goodall, ...	....	do	288 West 27th street.

Daniel Curry and Thomas J. Bishop, *Representatives.*

Putnam Hose Company, No. 31.

Stationed at No. 7 Jackson street.

House in good order. Carriage ordinary; built in 1854, b
Hartshorn. Present number of men, 19. 900 feet of hose, in
condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDEN
Michael Healy, *Foreman*,	2284	Plumber,	54 Scammel s
Isaac J. Grimshaw, *Assis't*,	1864	Moulder,	7 Jackson stre
George W. Thorne, *Secr'y*,	2706	Machinist,	362 Madison s
Thomas Stanes,	1859	Sail-maker,	103 Clinton st
Lorenzo Cuddy,	131	Cartman,	361½ Sixth s
William J. Barrington,	2983	do	13 Essex stree
James Shaw,	1862	do	17 Pitt street
John McCarthy,	1856	Ship-joiner,	270 Delancey
John Hartman,	1461	Cartman,	115 Clinton st
Thomas Flanigan,	2285	Calker,	7 Jackson stre
John H. Grear,	2614	Cartman,	3 Scammel str
Andrew Hill,	2990	Clerk,	58 Gouverneu
Peter Misk,	3361	Cartman,	94 Columbia s
Charles Daly,	3633	Ship-joiner,	325 Delancey
Peter Leonard,	1956	Cartman,	687 Water st
William E. Jacobs,	3605	Artist,	314 Henry str
Patrick Riley,	3929	Cartman,	183 Ludlow st
Philip McLaughlin,	3177	Calker,	83 Lewis stree
Charles Healy,	1852	Stevedore,	54 Scammel s

Thomas Sullivan and John McCarthy, *Representatives.*

Index Hose Company, No. 32.

Stationed in Forty-eighth street, near Eighth avenue.

House in good order, but too small. Carriage in good condition; built in 1854, by Pine & Hartshorn. Present number of men, 21. 900 feet of hose, in ordinary condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
William Holden, *Fore'n*,	....	Gardener,	63d st. & 9th av.
Lawrence Martin, *Assis't*,	1905	Butcher,	264 West 47th street.
Augustus Eichel, *Secr'y*,	2175	Carpenter,	194 West 47th street.
George W. Whitman,	2042	Butcher,	208 West 48th street.
William Hough,	1902	Laundry,	51st st. & 10th av.
Hugh Downey,	1908	Mason,	47th st. & 9th av.
Joseph Lender,	1903	Driver,	Broadway & 51st st.
John W. Martin,	1901	Butcher,	277 West 49th street.
Jacob Shealer,	1961	Boot-maker,	8th av. & 48th st.
John Nicholas,	1904	Boiler-maker,	10th av. & 51st st.
William Horman,	2147	Boot-maker,	163 49th street.
Henry Schuck,	....	Mason,	667 Eighth avenue.
Charles Seagrist,	3308	Clerk,	52d st. & 9th av.
Cornelius A. Ryan,	3575	Mason,	33d st. & 7th av.
Jacob S. Hallett,	....	Butcher,	588 Ninth avenue.
William Nairn,	875	Cartman,	51st st. & 8th av.
Jacob Eichel,	2867	Carpenter,	221 38th street.
John Seaman,	3507	Butcher,	238 West 44th street.
James Downey,	3249	Merchant,	719 Eighth avenue.
Samuel Wallace,	3769	Cartman,	47th st. & 9th av.
Frederick Bosch,	....	Tinsmith,	667 Eighth avenue.

John W. Martin and Jacob S. Hallett, *Representatives.*

Warren Hose Company, No. 33.

Stationed at No. 118 *Sullivan street, between Prince and Sprin*

House in good order. Carriage in good order; built in 1
H. Ludlum. Present number of men, 30. 900 feet of hose, i
condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDI
John S. Craft, *Foreman*, .	1818	Printer, ...	3 Congress
Anthony Yeomans, *Assis't*,	1820	Clerk, ...	151 Prince
Richard J. Byrnes, *Secr'y*,	3354	Artist, ...	118 Sullivar
J. E. Colegrove, ...	1845	Carpenter, ...	do.
R. A. Johnston, ...	1857	Pencil-cases, ...	do.
George Wheeler, ...	1823	Ice-man, ...	6 Leroy stre
C. W. Travers, ...	1833	Boiler-maker, ...	118 Sullivar
C. N. Yeoman, ...	2202	Silver-plater, ...	do.
J. W. Immen, ...	2233	Clerk, ...	do.
D. McCauley, ...	2400	Tinsmith, ...	146 Sullivar
J. T. Craft, ...	2597	Cartman, ...	118 Sullivar
J. A. Dickinson, ...	1870	Clerk, ...	do.
C. H. Knight, ...	1874	Merchant, ...	do.
C. L. Smith, ...	1764	Cartman, ...	do.
C. H. Cox, ...	1196	Map-finisher, ...	213 Bleecke
Julius Finck, ...	1624	Locksmith, ...	24 Clark str
H. C. Earle, ...	1723	Cartman, ...	118 Sullivar
Thomas Harvey, ...	3230	Mason, ...	Cor. Broome
Henry C. Dennett, ...	3300	Ice-merchant, ...	40 Clarkson
Albert B. Cherry, ...	3754	Stove-dealer, ...	602 Washin
John L. Earle, ...	3352	Carpenter, ...	118 Sullivar
Charles Denman, ...	1433	Cartman, ...	137 Sullivar
M. B. Cox, ...	3776	Lamplighter, ...	116 Laurens
John Stoothoff, ...	3932	Clerk, ...	Downing str
Thomas J. Brennan, ...	2710	Boiler-maker, ...	5 Congress
Warren C. Bennett, ...	88	Clerk, ...	36 Greene st
Philip A. Rundell, ...	1085	do	134 Thomps
William H. Melious, ...	3391	Tobacconist, ...	460 Washin
Samuel H. Merritt, ...	3290	Painter, ...	17 Watts st
William Meighan, ...	....	Marble, ...	151 Prince

C. H. Cox and H. C. Dennett, *Representatives.*

Lafayette Hose Company, No. 34.

Stationed at No. 211 *East Eleventh street.*

House in good order. Carriage in good condition; built in 1856, by J. H. Ludlum. Present number of men, 22. 900 feet of hose, in ordinary condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
John Dailey, *Foreman*,	3359	Boiler-maker,	518 East 12th street.
John Irwin, *Assistant*,	2968	Coppersmith,	231 East 17th street.
Michael J. Dunn, *Secr'y*,	337	Painter,	44 Avenue D.
James Kilillea,	3578	Stone-cutter,	161 East 11th street.
Francis D. Thorne,	2720	Painter,	231 East 17th street.
Francis Commiskey,	3582	Boiler-maker,	295 East 6th street.
James Kerrigan,	2692	Cartman,	
Daniel Nolan,	....	Ship-carpenter,	318 East 9th street.
James Commiskey,	1962	Ship-joiner,	295 Sixth street.
Peter Murphy,	2024	Iron-moulder,	288 Twelfth street.
Thomas McLarnin,	2934	Boiler-maker,	192 Avenue C.
William Kerr,	3552	do	410 Tenth street.
James Hurley,	854	Stone-cutter,	439 Tenth street.
James Nugent,	2319	Saw-maker,	94 St. Mark's place.
Patrick Gibney,	734	Glass-cutter,	333 Ninth street.
Washington I. Cregier,	3334	Machinist,	316 Ninth street.
William Thompson,	1347	Ship-joiner,	421 Tenth street.
Thomas Biglin,	3276	Boiler-maker,	226 First avenue.
Robert Williamson,	3540	Plumber,	282 Ninth street.
Patrick Feore,	3437	Stone-cutter,	340 Eighth street.
George Richmond,	758	do	12th st. & av. B.
John Keller,	....	Speculator,	307 Twelfth street.

Francis D. Thorne and Daniel Nolan, *Representatives.*

Baltic Hose Company, No. 35.

Stationed at No. 199 *Mercer street.*

House in good order. Carriage in good condition; built in 1854, by Pine & Hartshorn. Present number of men, 21. 900 feet of hose, in ordinary condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Jno. W. Slater, *Foreman*,	1875	Cartman, ...	167 Amos street.
James H. Bell, *Assistant*,	2781	Stair-builder, ...	199 Mercer street.
Dowah D. Tallman, *Sec'y*,	1835	do ...	332 Bleecker street.
Hugh Curry, ...	35	Upholsterer, ...	162 Sixth avenue.
E. P. White, ...	1869	Silversmith, ...	148 Sullivan street.
Adam Herman, ...	1871	Clerk, ...	224 Sullivan street.
Andrew Ker, ...	3433	Expressman, ...	16 Gay street.
Samuel Truesdell, ...	2856	Stable-keeper, ..	72 Mercer street.
Peter Duboise, ...	2833	Carriage-builder,	202 Greene street.
William McAlany, ...	3000	Or. frame-maker,	69 Marion street.
Jno. J. Ker, ...	3504	Cartman, ...	58 Grove street.
Dan. McCafferty, ...	1400	Clerk, ...	230 Bowery.
William White, ...	3890	Butcher, ...	407 Canal street.
Moses Iles, ...	477	Porter, ...	209½ Wooster street.
Edmond Louprette, ...	2373	Grainer, ...	217 Wooster street.
Jno. Harrington, ...	1026	Locksmith, ...	71 Downing street.
Jno. Bell, ...	1838	Carpenter, ...	170 Duane street.
Henry Paine, ...	....	Engineer, ...	193 Mercer street.
James Young, ...	....	Printer, ...	215 Varick street.
John Linherr, ...	....	Jeweler, ...	577 Broadway.
Jno. G. Taylor, ...	....	Cartman, ...	549 Houston street.

Hugh Curry and E. P. White, *Representatives.*

Oceana Hose Company, No. 36.

Stationed at No. 205 Madison street.

House ordinary. Carriage in good condition; built in 1856, by J. H. Sickels. Present number of men, 18. 900 feet of hose, in ordinary condition. This company have also an old carriage in ordinary condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Alanson Tredwell, *Fore'n,*	1798	Clerk, ...	138 Fulton street.
Daniel Slote, *Assistant,* ..	1900	Merchant, ...	230 Broome street.
John Buck, *Secretary,* ...	2265	Clerk, ...	315 Henry street.
William A. Woodhull, ..	36	Merchant, ...	184 Henry street.
Alonzo Slote, ...	4	do	230 Broome street.
William T. Johnson, ...	1771	do	10 Norfolk street.
William R. W. Chambers	1790	Clerk, ...	118 First street.
Thomas P. Raynor, ...	2261	do	199 Henry street.
John H. Fowler, ...	2318	do	23 Norfolk street.
Washington L. Tyson, ...	1873	do	272 Madison street.
George A. Rutzer, ...	2958	do	122 Delancey street.
Campbell C. Livings, ...	1773	do	71 Hester street.
George W. Hunter, ...	3386	do	179 Henry street.
George W. Willis, ...	3600	Merchant, ...	14 Ludlow street.
Edward B. Thorpe, ...	3604	do	295 Henry street.
William A. Waydell, ...	3661	do	20 Bayard street.
Adolphus F. Pohle, ...	....	Clerk, ...	128 Essex street.
T. Frederick Thomas, ...	....	Merchant, ...	99 East Broadway.

W. A. Woodhull and Alonzo Slote, *Representatives.*

Madison Hose Company, No. 37.

Stationed at No. 1006 *Broadway.*

House in good order. Carriage ordinary; built in 185
Sickels. Present number of men, 20. 900 feet of hose,
condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESI
Peter O'Reilly, *Foreman*,	376	Mason,	135 West
Thomas Smith, *Assistant*,	2037	Lather,	144 West
William T. Holmes, *Sec'y*,	2157	Carpenter,	417 Sixth
Simon V. Woolly,	2069	do	127 West
Rudolph Fisher,	3613	Chair-maker,	272 Seven
Hugh Mooney,	1967	Liquor-dealer,	452 Eight
Augustus Uhlman,	2108	Upholsterer,	235 West
Lewis Clew,	2109	Marble-cutter,	95 West 3
Andrew O'Brien,	2810	Cartman,	296 Seven
Edward A. Harrison,	3451	Varnisher,	94 West 2
George Funk,	3225	Carpenter,	294 Seven
Philip Haffner,	3293	Cartman,	109 West
Theodore Brooks,	3133	do	103 West
John Young,	3709	Framer,	293 Seven
A. D. Stuart,	3863	Carpenter,	381 Ninth
John Elwood,	3963	do	396 Sixth
Edward Doughty,	3971	Milkman,	125 West
Dennis Brady,	3608	Lather,	30th street
Patrick O'Brien,	3173	Mat-maker,	296 Seven
John T. Sommers,	....	Lather,	60 West 3

S. V. Woolley and A. Uhlman, *Representatives.*

Amity Hose Company, No. 38.

Stationed at No. 132 Amity street.

House in good order. Carriage ordinary—(needs rebuilding;) built in 1851, by Pine & Hartshorn. Present number of men, 19. 1000 feet of hose, all of which is good. This company also have a valuable and elegant carriage which they own themselves.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Lawrence Taylor, *Fore'n*,	2478	Merchant,	142 West 15th street.
W. H. Chavelle, *Assistant*,	2998	do	119½ Greene street.
John A. May, Jr., *Secr'y*,	3958	do	98 West 11th street.
C. E. Fleming,	2386	do	165 West 17th street.
J. M. Carville,	1814	Clerk,	44 W. Washington pl.
I. M. Barnby,	2495	do	43 West 12th street.
A. G. Montgomery, Jr.,	2989	do	311 Sixth avenue.
George Lovett,	1783	do	138 Christopher street.
D. D. Egan, Jr.,	656	Merchant,	427 Canal street.
R. C. Hull,	2240	do	176 Thompson street.
S. Conover,	3967	Clerk,	10 Barrow street.
G. L. Wright,	....	do	69 Bedford street.
E. C. Mitchell,	329	do	62 King street.
S. H. Crawford,	1781	do	107 West 12th street.
Joshua Isaacs,	2800	Gentleman,	262 Fourth street.
James B. Clark,	2277	Clerk,	87 Spring street.
Elihu L. Mix, Jr.,	383	do	240 Fourth street.
Frank H. Bluxome,	3846	do	11 Grove street.
John W. Warrin,	....	do	699 Houston street.

C. E. Fleming and I. M. Barnby, *Representatives.*

Metropolitan Hose Company, No. 39.

Stationed at No. 343 Third avenue.

House in bad condition. Carriage ordinary; built in 1855, Ludlam. Present number of men, 17. 900 feet of hose, in condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDE
John Nesbit, *Foreman*, ..	2540	Merchant, ...	119 East 24t
Daniel J. Rooney, *Assis't*,	2155	Stone-cutter, ...	29th st., 1st
Hugh Flanley, *Secretary*, .	3255	Marble-cutter, ..	341 Third av
Daniel Foley, ...	1884	Butcher, ...	200 East 19t
Charles W. Cornell, ...	3722	Clerk, ...	127 East 35t
George E. Jewell, ...	2651	Grainer, ...	343 Third av
John Farrell, ...	2581	Marble-cutter, ..	129 East 26t
Michael Foley, ...	2549	Butcher, ...	31st street &
Alden Wild, ...	1561	Blacksmith, ...	106 East 27t
William H. Tevlin, ...	1877	Pearl-worker, ..	426 Third av
John Dawes, ...	3881	Painter, ...	358 Third av
Thomas Vought, ...	3899	Machinist, ...	106 East 27t
Hugh Smith, ...	3876	Painter, ...	504 First av
James G. Greer, ...	3943	Glass-dealer, ...	101 East 29t
Baer Praeger, ...	3910	Tailor, ...	358 Third av
Alfred Williams, ...	....	Blacksmith, ...	93 East 32d

Robert B. Nooney and Alden Wild, *Representatives.*

Empire Hose Company, No. 40.

Stationed at No. 70 Barrow street.

House in bad condition, and too small. Carriage in good condition; built in 1857, by Pine & Hartshorn. Present number of men, 30. 1000 feet of hose, all of which is good.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Steph. V. W. Jones, *Fore.*,	962	Cartman,	49 Carmine street.
William Evans, *Assistant*,	964	Grate-maker,	9 Jones street.
Chas. P. Buckley, *Secr'y*,	2268	Clerk,	116 Macdougal street.
John Kettleman,	....	Builder,	285 West 19th street.
Andrew Owens,	40	Mason,	201 West 13th street.
Edward H. Brinkerhoff,	965	Clerk,	708 Washington st.
David Walker,	967	Merchant,	12 Grand street.
Thomas J. Forbes,	971	Silversmith,	277 Spring street.
Henry C. Spicer,	972	Cartman,	70 Barrow street.
John H. Read,	973	Gas-fixtures,	do.
James Morrow,	979	Mason,	146 Charles street.
William C. Rogers,	880	Cartman,	80 Barrow street.
Jacob L. Bennett,	....	do	24 Hammond street.
Joseph Meeks,	1192	Mason,	146 Charles street.
Clarence A. Burtis,	1542	Painter,	218 West 14th street.
Charles T. Atkinson,	2782	Mason,	146 Charles street.
Alexander Kimburgh,	3847	Cartman,	70 Barrow street.
Abraham W. Pulis,	1800	Merchant,	104 King street.
Austin Kenny,	1595	Clerk,	70 Barrow street.
Charles L. Gowdey,	3925	Expressman,	117 Hammond street.
Charles S. Garrison,	3969	Carpenter,	32 Downing street.
George Furlong,	1974	Painter,	31 Commerce street.
Francis J. Humbert,	892	Clerk,	5 Commerce street.
Peter J. Devoe,	1154	Carpenter,	146 Charles street.
Charles A. Hilliker,	....	Jeweler,	8 King street.
James W. McDermott,	....	Grates,	cr. Commerce & Bedf'd.
Andrew Bleakley,	....	Clerk,	48 Hamersley street.
Montgomery Maze,	....	do	146 Charles street.
James Warnock,	....	Hatter,	55 Grand street.
John L. Cregier,	....	Clerk,	51 Morton street.

John Kettleman and Andrew Owens, *Representatives.*

Alert Hose Company, No. 41.

Stationed at No. 67 Watts street.

House in ordinary condition, and too small. Carriage ordi
in 1853, by Pine & Hartshorn. Present number of men, 18.
of hose, all of which is good. This company have also a ho
building by William Williams.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDE
C. S. Brinkerhoff, *Fore'n*,	1022	Book-keeper, ...	100 Hammo
Wm. McLoughlin, *Assis't*,	1032	Coppersmith, ...	34 Renwick
Samuel W. Webb, *Secr'y*,	....	Clerk, ...	5 Desbrosses
Jos. H. Miller, ...	463	Cartman,.....	67 Watts st
James Kelly,.....	1029	Ship-joiner, ...	28 Renwick
N. Mulhall,.....	1033	Baker, ...	70 North M
Robert Stump,.....	2499	Coppersmith,....	34 Renwick
William Stoker,.....	1023	Cartman, ...	449 Greenwi
William Vallar, ...	1055	Printer, ...	35 Walker s
William J. Logan,.....	2500	Clerk, ...	67 Watts st
William Read, ...	641	Butcher, ...	36 Vandam
William McNally, ...	347	Merchant,.....	14 Thompso
William Scott, ...	1009	Cartman,.....	75 Vandam
George Haffner, ...	1709	Clerk, ...	34 Spring st
Henry Smith, ...	....	Stone-cutter, ...	460 Washing
Hugh Crayton,.....	....	Boiler-maker,...	71 Beach st
Jno. McCarty, ...	....	Cartman, ...	463 Washing
William H. Bradshaw, ..	....	Boats,.....	337 Spring

Thos. Mitchell and James Baremore, *Representatives*

Mazéppa Hose Company, No. 42.

Stationed at No. 286 *West Thirty-third street.*

House in good order. Carriage ordinary; built in 1856, by Pine & Hartshorn. Present number of men, 24. 900 feet of hose, in ordinary condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Adam Mouligan, *Fore'n*,	1048	Cabinet-maker,	243 West 35th street.
John Lee, *Assistant*,	2002	Machinist,	255 West 37th street.
John Coyle, *Secretary*,	1047	Clerk,	304 West 33d street.
William H. Edwards,	455	Butcher,	365 Ninth avenue.
George Bollacker,	1038	Clerk,	248 West 39th street.
Henry Cosley,	1812	Butcher,	365 Ninth avenue.
William Bollacker,	2003	Plumber,	248 West 39th street.
John Gorey,	1046	Carpenter,	261 West 36th street.
George Smith,	....	do	37 Hudson place.
Lawrence Austin,	2673	Mason,	236 West 39th street.
Hugh McCusker,	2858	Liquor business,	40th street & 11th av.
Jacob Duchardt,	891	Butcher,	299 West 33d street.
George Brown,	1037	Cabinet-maker,	195 West 38th street.
Michael Ott,	2570	Clerk,	501 Ninth avenue.
James King,	....	Boiler-maker,	33d street & 10th av.
James Glover,	3812	Mason,	511 Ninth avenue.
Christopher Bath,	3817	Plumber,	330 West 33d street.
Clement C. Gatfield,	2036	Mason,	62 West 41st street.
George Haller,	3251	Carpenter,	366 West 38th street.
Benjamin Van Scriber,	424	Clerk,	178 West 30th street.
William McLaughlin,	3965	Contractor,	302 West 33d street.
Thomas S. Mitchell,	2244	Painter,	291 West 37th street.
Henry Brice,	2422	Mason,	25th street.
Ferdinand A. Glaentzer,	....	Shipsmith,	34th street & 9th av.

George Bollacker and Henry Cosley, *Representatives.*

Pioneer Hose Company, No. 43.

Stationed in Third avenue, near One hundred and twenty-

House ordinary. Carriage in good condition; built in 1
& Hartshorn. Present number of men, 25. 900 feet of
nary condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RES
John R. Farrington, *Fore.*,	1052	Constable, ...	127th st.,
Stephen C. Still, *Assistant*,	1058	Moulder, ...	120th st.,
Samuel A. Morrison, *Sec.*,	1059	Coach-painter, ..	125th st.,
John Zeiger, ...	1057	Carpenter &ch.mr	122d st.,
William Taylor, ...	1061	Carpenter, ...	126th st.,
James G. Cummings, ...	....	Boot-maker, ...	117th stre
Edward Houston, ...	1056	Coach-trimmer, .	123d st.,
William F. Griffith, ...	3289	Clerk, ...	129th st.,
Henry Westervelt, ...	3459	Moulder	124th stre
John R. Cromwell, ...	3375	Rubber works, ..	126th st.,
Charles A. Green, ...	3921	Carpenter, ...	125th st.
Adam Mann, ...	....	Painter, ...	122d stre
John S. Austin, ...	2121	Contractor, ...	109th stre
James Montgomery, ...	3374	Painter, ...	116th stre
Henry Frank, ...	3176	Carpenter, ...	120th stre
Joseph S. Dewey, ...	3527	Pump-maker, ...	123d st.,
John Wilson, ...	....	Coach-maker, ...	120th stre
William H. Raynor, ...	3383	Clerk, ...	do
John Raybold, ...	3502	Wire-maker, ...	117th stre
William G. Wood, ...	3416	Clerk, ...	do
George Truex, ...	3402	Carpenter, ...	120th stre
John Force, ...	....	do	119th st.,
John W. Gundey, ...	3460	Clerk, ...	122d stre
Charles F. Smith, ...	1810	Carpenter, ...	do
Charles Sulzbeck, ...	3770	Rope, ...	121st stre

Samuel A. Morrison and Charles A. Green, *Represen*

Washington Irving Hose Company, No. 44.

Stationed at No. 128 *West Thirty-first street.*

House in good order. Carriage in good condition; built in 1856, by Pine & Hartshorn. Present number of men, 22. 900 feet of hose, in ordinary condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Jacob Tooker, *Foreman*,..	1070	Stair-builder, ...	412 Seventh avenue.
Henry E. Marsh, *Assistant*,	....	Sash & blind-m'r.	128 West 31st street.
George Hook, *Secretary*,..	1072	Painter, ...	169 West 28th street.
Bernard Creigan, ...	1064	Liquor-dealer, ..	280 Eighth avenue.
William Russell,.....	2282	Carpenter,.....	420 Eighth avenue.
John Thompson,.....	1067	Gas-fitter,.....	443 Seventh avenue.
Thomas Goldsprink,.....	1071	Carpenter, ...	258 West 27th street.
Robert Coburn, ...	2636	Painter, ...	490 Sixth avenue.
Jacob Z. Romaine,.....	2270	Cartman,.....	128 West 31st street.
Thomas Steele,.....	2718	Marble-cutter, ..	135 Ninth avenue.
Reuben H. Burgess,.....	1065	Jeweler,.....	467½ Eighth avenue.
Thomas Wilson, ...	3475	Leather-dealer,..	493 Eighth avenue.
Arnold Van Hagan, ...	3274	Marble-cutter, ..	128 West 31st street.
Walcott Gray, ...	3378	Clerk,.....	170 West 25th street.
George Campbell,.....	2660	Marble-cutter, ..	357 Seventh avenue.
Samuel Patterson, ...	2553	Paper-stainer, ..	131 West 31st street.
Enoch Ryder,.....	3974	Cartman,.....	381 Ninth avenue.
James Gilchrist, ...	1558	Engineer, ...	176 West 31st street.
Charles Mackey,.....	441	Cartman, ...	435 Eighth avenue.
Alexander McNeill,.....	....	Stone-cutter, ...	111 West 31st street.
Edward J. Ryder, ...	....	Stair-builder, ...	424 Eighth avenue.
Joseph Blair, ...	....	Marble,.....	197 West 19th street.

George Hook and William Russell, *Representatives.*

Red Jacket Hose Company, No. 45.

Stationed at 112 *East Thirty-third street.*

House ordinary. Carriage none, doing duty with an old condemned carriage. Present number of men, 18. 900 feet of hose, in ordinary condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
John Jeffres, *Foreman*,	2289	Stage-driver,	194 East 35th street.
Fras. Brady, *Assistant*,	1079	Speculator,	112 East 33d street.
Cornelius Burtis, *Secr'y*,	2702	Mason,	do.
William Wilson,	3601	Silver-plater,	do.
John H. Tucker,	2936	Sash-maker,	do.
Rufus Dodge,	3647	Stage-driver,	do.
Thomas Donnelly,	2388	Mason,	do.
John Gillfoyle,	3199	Engraver,	do.
Henry Reynolds,	2299	Stage-driver,	39th street & 3d av.
Charles Deitz,	1076	Butcher,	402 Third avenue.
John McNally,	1148	Spring-maker,	449 Third avenue.
Joseph Wagner,	1074	Car-driver,	194 East 35th street.
Joseph Lawrence,	1083	Spring-maker,	212 East 33d street.
Thomas Geraty,	2802	Plumber,	36th st., near 3d av.
Thomas McGoverign,	2472	Carpenter,	189 East 32d street.
Jacob Drusenheimer,	....	Cabinet-maker,	176 East 33d street.
Thomas Corson,	....	Speculator,	209 East 35th street.
Timothy Keeler,	....	Decorator,	751 Second avenue.

Rufus Dodge and Joseph Wagner, *Representatives.*

Valley Forge Hose Company, No. 46.

Stationed at No. 138 West Thirty-seventh street.

House in good order. Carriage in good condition; built in 1856, by J. H. Sickels. Present number of men, 25. 900 feet of hose, in bad condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Edward L. Cobb, *Fore'n*,	1098	Clerk,	Cr. B'dway & 34th st.
J. Elias Whitehead, *Assist.*	3277	Teacher,	163 West 37th street.
Francis E. Skelding, *Sec'y*,	2697	Clerk,	65 West 37th street.
James Millward, Jr.,	1111	Moulding manuf.	188 West 31st street.
John Cross,	1087	Pianoforte-mkr,	465 Ninth avenue.
Alfred T. Serrell,	1088	Moulding manuf.	147 West 42d street.
William W. Jacobus,	1091	do	210 West 37th street.
John H. Warren,	1092	Carpenter,	140 West 36th street.
Alex. Gedney,	1973	Lime and brick,	236 West 30th street.
James W. Weight,	1093	Tinsmith,	423 Ninth avenue.
John W. Jones,	1095	Pianoforte-mkr.,	190 West 31st street.
Jonas A. Bryant,	....	Restaurant,	199 West 37th street.
Robert Smith,	1100	Builder,	110 West 34th street.
Abel M. Conklin,	1152	Druggist,	Cr. B'dway & 34th st.
Henry G. Coggeshall,	2635	Clerk,	do do.
Alvin Graff,	2027	Merchant,	78 East 35th street.
James H. Finch,	1096	Sash-maker,	210 West 37th street.
Edward Lane,	1090	Druggist,	253 West 43d street.
Charles M. K. Smith,	3546	Jeweler,	153 West 37th street.
John L. Rockwell,	1392	Machinist,	199 West 37th street.
Charles Gilson,	309	Painter,	176 West 30th street.
Daniel Lovejoy,	1799	Gold-pen-maker,	187 West 42d street.
James H. Lafetra,	454	Machinist,	170 West 38th street.
George A. Nurse,	672	Express,	69 West 49th street.
George W. Griffin,	....	Pianoforte,	236 West 30th street.

John W. Jones and H. G. Coggeshall, *Representatives*.

Mechanics Hose Company, No. 47.

Stationed at No. 707 Fourth street.

House ordinary. Carriage in good condition; built in 1856, by Torboss & Co. Present number of men, 27. 900 feet of hose, in ordinary condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Cornelius N. Rice, *Fore'n*,	1103	Varnisher & pol.	322 Third street.
John H. Rockwell, *Assis't*,	2411	Cartman,	44 Avenue D.
Jarvis H. Knapp, *Secr'y*,	590	Plumber,	277 Sixth street.
Lewis B. Place,	1107	Coppersmith,	93 Houston street.
John J. Whyte,	3789	Pianoforte-mkr.,	316 Fifth street.
Morris W. Roberts,	1104	Iron-worker,	330 Fifth street.
John Quigg,	1105	Artist,	168 Sixth street.
Patrick Brown,	3758	Varnisher & pol.	314 Rivington street.
George H. Needham,	1108	Cartman,	97 Avenue D.
Charles H. Williams,	1113	do	387 Eighth street.
Peter Gusterman,	1114	Painter,	257 Sixth street.
Henry A. Conklin,	3494	Hatter,	8 Second avenue.
John P. Conklin,	3495	do	do.
Van Buren Bowne,	3788	Mason,	316 Fifth street.
Stephen H. Hayles,	1747	Shipsmith,	320 Ninth street.
Thomas M. Rockwell,	3875	Cartman,	112 Lewis street.
Samuel Lynch,	1617	Carpenter,	168 Sixth street.
Robert W. Welch,	322	Ship-carpenter,	322 Third street.
Harvey M. Weed,	3239	Ship-joiner,	36 Avenue D.
George W. Wilbur,	827	Nails,	240 Lewis street.
Charles B. Vermilyea,	910	Carpenter,	131 Cannon street.
Samuel Blair,	3693	Engineer,	375 Sixth street.
Henry Grube,	....	Tobacco,	40 Avenue C.
William H. Miller,	....	Printer,	122 Columbia street.
Edward H. Reymers,	....	Frame-maker,	98 Avenue D.
William H. Ganong,	...	Carpenter,	684 Fourth street.
David Kelly,	....	Mason,	394 Ninth street.

John J. Whyte and H. A. Conklin, *Representatives*.

Americus Hose Company, No. 48.

Stationed in Eighty-fifth street, between Second and Third avenues.

House in ordinary condition. Carriage in good condition; built in 1856, by Pine & Hartshorn. Present number of men, 19. 900 feet of hose, in ordinary condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Seth W. Valentine, *For'n*,	1124	Fish merchant,..	88th st., 3d & 4th avs.
John C. Post, *Assistant*,..	1126	Mason, ...	85th st., 2d & 3d avs.
John H. Moss, *Secretary*,.	3105	Contractor, ...	84th st., 1st & Av. A.
Benjamin Pine,.....	1120	Blacksmith, ...	83d st., 2d & 3d av.
Charles E. Quackenbush,.	1122	Hardware, ...	86th st., 2d & 3d av.
William Rutter, ...	....	Contractor, ...	84th st., Av. A & B.
Roderick Fraser, ...	1123	Carpenter, ...	3d av., 85th & 86th st.
John W. Kennedy, ...	1220	Baker, ...	3d av. 84th & 85th st.
Napthali Hart,.....	1125	Clerk,.....	2d av., 82d & 83d st.
William H. Eustace, ...	2328	do	88th st., 3d & 4th av.
Edward Wright,.....	1487	Carpenter, ...	84th st., 3d & 4th av.
John P. Rogers,.....	1118	Engineer, ...	83d st. 2d & 3d av.
Benjamin Watson, ...	3025	Fish-merchant, .	88th st., 3d & 4th av.
Julius Cammerer,.....	3010	Cap-trimmer, ...	80th st , 3d & 4th av.
William Collins,.....	3594	Boiler-maker,...	84th st., 3d & 4th av.
Enoch Holloway, ...	3623	Express, ...	85th street & 3d av.
John Cook,.....	3562	Mason, ...	80th st., 3d & 4th av.
John Denham, ...	3760	Machinist, ...	84th st., 3d & 4th av.
Charles Smith, ...	3948	Coach-trimmer, .	85th st., 3d & 4th av.

Charles E. Quackenbush and William Rutter, *Representatives.*

Lady Washington Hose Company, No. 49.

Stationed at No. 126 *Cedar street.*

House ordinary. Carriage in good condition; built in 18
& Hartshorn—rebuilt by same in 1857. Present number
900 feet of hose, in bad condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESID
Jacob L. Smith, *Foreman*,	....	Merchant, ...	1 Broadwa
James McCerron, *Assist't*,	949	Machinist, ...	121 Cedar
James Duffy, *Secretary*, ..	3210	Agent, ...	3 Morris st
Charles Kreuder, ...	898	Dry-goods, ...	8 Carlisle s
Augustus Fingando, ...	2609	Liquor-dealer, ..	393 Greenw
Ferdinand Kreuder, ...	899	Merchant, ...	50 Greenwi
James Howard, ...	3766	Cabinet-maker, .	123 Cedar
Jno. F. Culligan, ...	3882	Music, ...	155 Cedar
Jos. Connor, ...	1970	Sail-maker, ...	15 West st
Cornelius Flynn, ...	2450	Boatman, ...	151 Cedar
Henry Hartye, ...	....	Grocer, ...	153 Washi
Jno. W. Mellor, ...	....	Hotel, ...	124 Cedar

Augustus Fingando and Ferdinand Kreuder, *Represent*

Hope Hose Company, No. 50.

Stationed at No. 10½ Mott street.

House in good order. Carriage in good condition; built in 1854, by Pine & Hartshorn. Present number of men, 24. 900 feet of hose, all of which is good.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
John Feeney, *Foreman*, ..	1127	Carpenter, ...	44 Chrystie street.
Michael Brophy, *Assistant*,	1831	Brass-finisher, ..	482 Pearl street.
Matthew Stewart, *Secr'y*,	1352	Stereotyper,....	87 Mulberry street.
James Elliott,.....	1138	Merchant,.....	79 Sullivan street.
Michael McFadden, ...	1133	Hatter,.....	49 Mott street.
John Harrison,.....	1134	Calker,.....	24 City Hall place.
Sylvester W. Pearsall,...	1135	Japanner,.....	33½ Division street.
James Garvey, ...	1140	Plumber, ...	24 City Hall place.
Thomas McManus,.....	1139	Saw-maker, ...	51 Mott street.
Matthew Ellis, ...	1132	Baker,.....	39 Mott street.
Patrick Boyle, ...	2726	Printer, ...	28 City Hall place.
Thomas Green, ...	2521	Hostler, ...	145 Hester street.
William Osborne,.....	2396	Cooper, ...	495 Pearl street.
Robert P. Carroll,.....	3421	Fruit-dealer,....	63 Mulberry street.
Thomas Haley,.....	1498	Carpenter, ...	53 Mulberry street.
John McCue, ...	3861	Picture-frame-mr	160 Leonard street.
Peter H. Keelan, ...	2982	Silversmith, ...	486 Pearl street.
Denis Coppers, ...	2249	Gas-fitter,.....	500 Pearl street.
Edward Henry,.....	2429	Merchant, ...	472 Pearl street.
Lawrence Langan, ...	1044	Bricklayer, ...	24 City Hall place.
John J. Collins, ...	1078	Broker,.....	77½ Roosevelt street.
James Tucker, ...	1750	Merchant, ...	64 Mulberry street.
Jacob W. Wiener,.....	608	Clerk, ...	121 Chatham street.
Daniel J. Moriarty,.....	....	do	24 City Hall place.

James Elliott and John Harrison, *Representatives.*

Relief Hose Company, No. 51.

Stationed in Fiftieth street, corner of Lexington ave

House ordinary. Carriage in good condition; built in 1
& Hartshorn. Present number of men, 14. 900 feet of hose
condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESI
Patrick T. Boyle, *Fore'n*,	1214	Blacksmith,.....	51st st., 2
John E. Flagler, *Assis't*, .	2748	Clerk,.....	2d av. & 4
John Rourke, *Secretary*,..	1271	Bar-tender,.....	49th st., c
Thomas Murphy, ...	1867	Paper-stainer, ..	726 Third
Samuel McBride, ...	1868	Coach-trimmer, .	742 Third
Thomas Harrison, ...	1966	Carriage-painter,	737 Third
Isaac T. Newby,.....	2437	Butcher, ...	112 40th s
Maurice Quinlan, ...	2020	Carpenter, ...	57th st., 1
Patrick Donnelly, ...	2232	Mason, ...	53d st., ne
Adam Ray,.....	....	Blacksmith, ...	do
James Sinclair,.....	....	Teamster, ...	3d av., ne
William Harpell, ...	2809	Provision-dealer,	53d st., ne
Christian Gerhardt, ...	2798	Butcher, ...	49th st., c
Michael Young, ...	....	Saddler, ...	724 Third

Samuel McBride and P. T. Boyle, *Representative*

Undine Hose Company, No. 52.

Stationed in One hundred and twenty-second st., near Third av., Harlem.

House in good, order but too small, applying for an extension. Carriage in good condition; built in 1856, by Pine & Hartshorn. Present number of men, 17. 1000 feet of hemp hose, all of which is good. This company have also a hose tender, building by William Williams.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Geo. H. E. Lynch, *Fore'n*,	52	Clerk,.....	125th st., near 1st av.
John A. McCosker, *Assist.*	1188	Gentleman,.....	118th st., 2d & 3d av.
John H. Porter, *Secr'y*,..	1181	.....	120th st., 1st & 2d av.
R. Mount Bunn,.....	2684	Clerk, ...	121st st., 1st & 2d av.
William Metcalfe, ...	2602	do	116th st. & Av. A.
Louis J. Belloni, Jr., ...	1184	Merchant,.....	2d avenue & 116th st.
James A. Whitlock, ...	1182	Adjuster, ...	116th st. & Av. A.
James J. Seaman, ...	1187	Clerk, ...	111th street & 2d av.
Robert Belloni,.....	1270	Merchant, ...	2d avenue & 116th st.
William F. Robertson, ..	1186	Clerk, ...	114th st., near Av. A.
Washington McGown,..	2026	do	121st st. 1st & 2d av.
Reuben M. Bunn,.....	2519	do	do do.
Herman Mielay,.....	....	Hotel,.....	3d avenue & 122d st.
Charles Chinnock, ...	....	Merchant,.....	120th st., 3d & 4th av.
Charles Belloni, ...	3152	do	2d avenue & 116th st.
Jacob Weidenfeld, ...	2423	do	120th street & Av. A.
Martin Fox, ...	....	do	120th street & 1st av.

George H. E. Lynch and Louis J. Belloni, Jr., *Representatives.*

Naiad Hose Company, No. 53.

Stationed at No. 179 *Church street.*

House in good order. Carriage in good condition; buil
J. H. Sickels—rebuilt in 1856, by Pine & Hartshorn. Pr
of men, 18. 900 feet of hose, all of which is good. This c
also a hose tender, new.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RES
Wm. H. Shumway, *Fore'n*,	1189	Clerk, ...	179 Chur
James Fred. Bull, *Assis't*,	53	do	46 White
John C. Tomlinson, *Secr'y*,	7	do	179 Chur
Edward M. Shaffer, ...	1195	Merchant, ...	do
Walter J. Oughton, ...	3347	Hotel, ...	116 West
Geo. H. M. Bradley, ...	2738	Civil Engineer, .	179 Chur
Luis A. Golding, ...	522	Clerk, ...	do
John N. Keys, ...	504	do	do
Thomas J. Hoyt, ...	3972	do	do
Robert Elder, ...	1843	do	do
Albert G. Weed, ...	436	do	do
Lovell L. Biddle, ...	230	do	do
Effingham L. Townsend, ..	1524	do	15 Great
Thomas H. Jenkins, ...	....	do	179 Chur
Joseph R. Candee, ...	1534	Carpenter, ...	55 North
Edwin L. Bishop, ...	1879	Salesman, ...	179 Chur
Oliver W. Chrystie, ...	492	Clerk, ...	10 Barro
Leonard Warner, ...	....	do	68 West

Edward M. Shaffer and William Thompson, *Represen*

Eureka Hose Company, No. 54.

Stationed at No. 153 *Franklin street.*

House in good order. Carriage in good condition; built in 1857, by Torboss & Co. Present number of men, 20. 900 feet of hose, all of which is good.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
William F. Searing, *For'n*,	1206	Carpenter, ...	188 Church street.
B. F. Grant, *Assistant*,...	1203	Merchant, ...	66 North Moore st.
George H. Lamb, *Sec'y*,..	3285	Ice-dealer, ...	153 Franklin street.
William McGrew, ...	2960	do	89 King street.
William Penington, ...	2861	do	3 West Broadway pl.
D. F. Hallock, ...	1205	Carpenter, ...	56 Watts street.
A. M. C. Smith, ...	1204	Hose-maker, ...	154 Franklin street.
James McQuay, ...	1209	Ice-dealer, ...	153 Franklin street.
Edward Riggs, ...	1218	Merchant, ...	9 Harrison street.
S. G. Goodwin, ...	....	Ice-dealer, ...	153 Franklin street.
C. A. Freeland, ...	434	Cartman, ...	76 Hudson street.
H. W. Hunt, ...	1256	Harness-maker, .	412 Greenwich street.
Charles Neal, ...	....	Ice-dealer, ...	3 Laurens street.
William B. Holt, ...	2082	do	10 Laurens street.
John Dougherty, ...	2056	do	166 Prince street.
Thomas S. Githens, ...	3622	Machinist, ...	100 Hudson street.
Richard J. Walsh, ...	....	Ship-joiner, ...	66 Elm street.
William H. Richardson, .	....	Ice-dealer, ...	427 Greenwich street.
John A. Watts, ...	....	Daguerreotypes, .	14 White street.
William T. Patterson, ...	....	Cartman, ...	129 Hudson street.

Wm. Penington and D. T. Hallock, *Representatives.*

Harry Howard Hose Company, No. 55.

Stationed at No. 115 *Christopher street.*

House in good order. Carriage in good condition; built
J. H. Sickels—rebuilt in 1857, by William Williams. Pres
of men, 26. 1000 feet of hose, all of which is good. This c
have a hose tender, in good condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESI
Henry R. Noyes, *Fore'n*,	1359	Jeweler,	115 Christ
Samuel Slingerland, *Assist.*	1363	Builder,	199 West
Frank R. Mott, *Secretary*,	55	U. S. Assay off.,	1 Depau ro
James H. Blauvelt,	1366	Clerk,	64 Grove s
Alfred Vredenburgh,	3366	Tax-office,	673 Houst
David McLoud,	2546	Express,	Greenwich
Thomas Robinson,	2644	do	124 Perry
George W. Holden,	1365	Butcher,	5 West 12
Charles B. Hunt,	2424	Merchant,	43 Barrow
Thomas J. Wendover,	2044	Cartman,	115 Christ
Anthony P. Salters,	3305	Oyster-dealer,	78 Charles
William W. Gage,	3220	Clerk,	121 Barro
Jos. Taylor,	3202	Artist,	164 Amos
John A. Van Buskirk,	3367	Merchant,	10 Varick
William Dongan,	3747	Cartman,	130 Amos
Andrew Bell,	3737	Carpenter,	160 Amos
George W. Finch,	3313	Clerk,	45 Fourth
Caselli Palmeiri,	3874	Sculptor,	115 Christ
William A. Pentz,	3270	Merchant,	do.
Gerald H. Dupont,	558	Cartman,	805 Washi
Cornelius Van Antwerp,	547	do	107 Hamm
John S. L. Dubois,	3988	Clerk,	40 & 42 B
Zenas H. Sayre,	551	Butcher,	74 Fourth
Lewis McKoy,	....	Clerk,	61 Fourth
Frederick Hall,	....	Machinist	313 Ninth
Edward Bell,	....	Cooper,	160 Amos

James H. Blauvelt and A. Vredenburgh, *Representat*

Nassau Hose Company, No. 56.

Stationed at No. 8 Theatre alley.

House temporary. Hose tender building by Torboss & Co. Present number of men, 14. 900 feet of hose, all of which is good.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Thomas Downey, *Foreman*	2222	Printer, ...	135 Clinton street.
Edward Corriston, *Assis't,*	953	Mailer, ...	53 Roosevelt street.
John Conroy, *Secretary,*..	....	Folder, ...	8 Theatre alley.
Michael McGowan, ...	....	Mailer, ...	120 Beekman street.
Patrick McGuirk, ...	1935	Folder, ...	91 Bayard street.
James Burns, ...	648	do	8 Theatre alley.
Charles W. Ellis, ...	511	do	1 Monroe street.
James Corriston, ...	3286	Fish-dealer, ...	53 Roosevelt street.
James Whalen,.....	1933	Mailer, ...	10 Roosevelt street.
Timothy Callahan,.....	2814	Folder, ...	8 Theatre alley.
Thomas Smith,.....	....	Mailer, ...	22 Ann street.
James Gernes,.....	....	Printer, ...	do.
Henry Valentine,.....	....	do	do.
John Moore,.....	....	do	86 Leonard street.

John Conroy and James Corriston, *Representatives.*

Paulding Hose Company, No. 57.

Stationed at No. 189 *West Eighteenth street.*

House temporary—house building. Carriage in good condi
in 1854, by Pine & Hartshorn. Present number of men, 22.
of hose, in bad condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDE
John J. Reed, *Foreman*,..	2079	Printer, ...	165 West 18
James Burtis, *Assistant*,..	1368	Gold-beater,....	207 West 16
Samuel Moore, *Secretary*,	....	Cooper,.....	212 West 18
Thomas Campbell, ...	1370	Painter, ...	158 Eighth
Adrian Graff, Jr.,.....	57	House-agent, ...	270 West 18
John Henry Pullis, ...	1376	Painter, ...	171 West 18
Peter P. Ackerman, ...	1375	Cartman, ...	131 West 18
Joseph Matt,.....	1379	Safe-maker, ...	164 West 18
Alexander Gray,.....	1380	Millwright, ...	166 West 18
James McAfee,.....	2259	Carpenter, ...	128 Eighth
James McCutchon,.....	2443	Cartman, ...	215 West 16
George J. Armstrong,...	2227	Turner,.....	172 West 18
Noah Tucker,.....	1112	Cartman, ...	17th st., cor.
Michael Lamie,.....	2022	Tinsmith, ...	133 West 16
Frederick Lord, ...	3469	Safe-maker, ...	Eighth avenu
James M. Barber, ...	3636	Ice-dealer, ...	119 West 19
John T. Phillips, ...	3665	Gas-fitter,.....	221 West 20
Albert H. Gearring, ...	2657	Spring-cot-ma'r,	242 West 17
Mortimer Selkirk,.....	510	Carpenter, ...	99 Eighth a
Henry T. Dodez, ...	552	Clerk,.....	164 West 18
James H. Concklin,.....	....	Carpenter, ...	99 Eighth a
John Matt, ...	....	Safes, ...	164 West 18

Adrian Graff, Jr., and John H. Pullis, *Representativ*

Forrest Hose Company, No. 58.

Stationed in Burling slip.

House temporary. Carriage ordinary; built in 1851, by Pine & Hartshorn. Present number of men, 21. 900 feet of hose, in bad condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
William H. Bulteel, *Fore'n*	125	Bookbinder,	135 Fulton street.
William H. Baker, *Assis't*,	2916	Fish,	119 Beekman street.
William Buckley, *Secr'y*,	2914	Priv. watchman,	229 Water street.
William C. Church,	....	Fish,	22 Peck slip.
James T. McDonald,	2919	Clerk,	305 Pearl street.
James McKay,	2912	Oysters,	31 Monroe street.
James Sullivan,	2932	Liquor-dealer,	Water street.
Michael Murray,	....	Oysters,	119 Beekman street.
Cornelius Downey,	2915	Boatman,	229 Water street.
John Loon,	2923	Fish,	13 Lewis street.
Frederick T. May,	2922	do	119 Beekman street.
John Donahugh,	2921	Oysters,	do.
Richard Wilson,	2933	Fish,	31 Monroe street.
Thomas Lightfoot,	3066	do	119 Beekman street.
John Pettit,	....	do	130 Beekman street.
James Landy,	3700	do	119 Beekman street.
Patrick Rogers,	3782	Boatman,	21 Front street.
John McNamara,	3759	Clerk,	19 Cherry street.
Patrick H. O'Neil,	391	Oysters,	121 Beekman street.
James Russell,	....	Marketman,	229 Water street.
John Burke,	....	Store-keeper,	8 Depeyster street.

James Sullivan and Cornelius Downey, *Representatives.*

Ion Hose Company, No. 59.

Stationed at Manhattanville, in Lawrence street

House temporary. Carriage ordinary; built in 1851, Hartshorn. Present number of men, 12. 950 feet of hos condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RES
Alfred Lyon, *Foreman*, ..	....	Tinsmith,.....	Manhatta
James Pettit, *Assistant*,..	....	Carpenter,.....	do.
James Richmond, *Secr'y*,.	3585	Painter,.....	do.
Michael Dunn, ...	1959	Engineer, ...	do.
Terence Sheridan,.....	....	Builder, ...	do.
Patrick Sullivan, ...	3655	Laborer,.....	do.
William Kniffen, ...	2652	Carpenter, ...	do.
Michael Lanihan, ...	432	Painter, ...	do.
John Moore,.....	1226	Wheelwright, ..	do.
James R. McArthur,....	1331	Mason, ...	do.
John Lynch, ...	3977	Liquors, ...	do.
Jno. McArthur, Jr.,.....	....	Carpenter,.....	do.

James R. McArthur and James Pettit, *Represent*

M. T. Brennan Hose Company, No. 60.

Stationed at No. 12 Elm street.

House in good order. Carriage in good condition; built in 1855, by Pine & Hartshorn. Present number of men, 23. 900 feet of hose, all of which is good. This company have also a hose-tender, in good condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Edward Walsh, *Foreman*,	2395	Brass-finisher, ..	121 Leonard street.
Walter Roche, *Assistant*,.	1388	Merchant,.....	do.
Lawrence Clancy, *Secr'y*,	283	Clerk, ...	43 Franklin street.
George Pearson,.....	1386	do	94 White street.
Daniel Rooney,.....	....	Cartman, ...	12 Elm street.
John Plunkett,.....	1396	Type-founder,...	133 Mulberry street.
James Hogan,.....	1384	Gentleman,.....	132 Leonard street.
Michael Flynn,.....	1389	Iron-moulder,...	49 Elm street.
James McGowan,.....	2169	Paper-agent, ...	118 White street.
Charles O'Connor, ...	1387	Clerk,.....	119 White street.
Peter B. Curry, ...	1393	Merchant,.....	20 Mulberry street.
William Higgins,.....	1390	do	86 Centre street.
Evan Jones, ...	1397	Machinist, ...	506 Pearl street.
George W. Williams,....	1394	Cabinet-maker, .	134 White street.
Michael Condron,.....	1398	Clerk, ...	193 Mulberry street.
Marcus Horbelt,.....	2547	Merchant, ...	25 Mulberry street.
Dennis Burns,.....	....	Marble-cutter, ..	472 Pearl street.
Christopher McQuade,...	1906	Type-founder,...	169 Hester street.
Morgan Jones, ...	3100	Plumber, ...	506 Pearl street.
Bradford Howard, ...	3463	Merchant,.....	108 Leonard street.
James McCullough, ...	2101	do	63 Centre street.
Michael Dunn, ...	....	Cooper, ...	52 Elm street.
Thomas A. Doran,.....	....	Clerk, ...	121 Leonard street.

Daniel Rooney and John Plunkett, *Representatives.*

Zephyr Hose Company, No. 61.

Stationed at No. 379 *Fourth avenue.*

House in good order. Carriage ordinary; built in 185
Sickels. Present number of men, 8. 900 feet of hose,
condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESI
J. Henry Whitney, *Fore'n*,	3615	Clerk, ...	60 East 27
William R. Wemple, *Assis't*	3624	do	91 East 13
Philip C. Benjamin, *Secr.*,	502	do	379 Fourt
Henry Keyser, ...	3619	do	do.
Alfred R. Whitney, ...	3617	do	60 East 27
Augustus L. Thomas, ...	3618	do	989 Broad
John J. Labagh, ...	....	do	4 Barrow
Clark W. Beach, ...	....	do	83 West 2

Alfred R. Whitney and Augustus L. Thomas, *Represe*

Minute Hose Company, No. 62.

Stationed at No. 380 West Forty-third street.

House temporary. At present doing duty with an old hose carriage. Four wheeled tender, building by Wm. Williams. Present number of men, 16. 900 feet of hose, in very bad condition.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Badge No.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Charles E. Simms, *Fore'n*,	62	Butcher, ...	382 West 43d street.
Samuel Woolley, *Assist't*,	3773	Builder, ...	337 West 47th street.
Franklin Favor, *Sec'ry*,..	3777	Gentleman, ...	107 West 47th street.
Robert B. Leete, ...	3778	Gold-refiner,.....	361 West 36th street.
Daniel Wanamaker,.....	3775	Sash & blinds, ..	271 West 46th street.
Joseph Foss,.....	3771	Grocer,.....	11th av.35th & 36th st.
Wm. S. Woolley, ...	3807	Builder, ...	335 West 47th street.
Thos. C. Riley,.....	3801	Blacksmith, ...	36th st.10th & 11th av.
David Clute,.....	3843	Butcher, ...	44th st.10th & 11th av.
George W. Thatcher, ...	2842	Wood-engraver,.	264 West 45th street.
Chas. L. Thatcher,.....	2733	Auctioneer, ...	214 West 44th street.
Chas. Fanning,.....	1325	Stone-cutter, ...	Eleventh avenue.
John K. Oliver, ...	384	Carpenter,.....	47th st.10th & 11th av.
Hiram Kenney,.....	686	Tinsmith, ...	11th av.46th & 47th st.
Isaac J. Ellison,.....	613	Stone-cutter, ...	11th av., near 43d st.
Freeman Campbell, ...	620	Lumber, ...	36th st., near 11th av.

Samuel Woolley and Franklin Favor, *Representatives.*

Members of the Exempt Engine Company.

Stationed at No. 202 Centre street.

House in good order. Engine, formerly No. 42, double b
style; 10-inch cylinders, 9-inch stroke; built in 1842, by He
man, Hudson, N. Y.; rebuilt in 1850, by Pine & Hartshorn.
pany is commanded by an old experienced fireman, ex-engin
Mills, and have an engine capable of throwing the largest
water of any in the service.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	OCCUPATION.	RESID
Zophar Mills, *Foreman*, ...	Merchant, ...	207 Madiso
Floyd S. Gregg, 1st *Assistant*,..	Fire-warden, ...	39 Watts s
John W. Garside, 2d *Assistant*,.	Bell-ringer,.....	89 Crosby
Tobias Lawrence, 3d *Assistant*,.	Inspector,.....	151 Hamm
C. E. Gildersleeve, *Secretary*,..	Stationer,.....	70 Horatio
John G. Fisher, *Assistant Sec.*,.	Merchant,.....	89 Henry s
James Cholwell, *Treasurer*, ...	do	268 West 2
James L. Miller, ...	Builder, ...	183 Tenth
John S. Giles, ...	do	181 Tenth
Frederick R. Lee, ...	Pres. Ins. Comp.	1 Stanton s
James Gilmore, ...	Surveyor,.....	146 Clinto
John Kettleman, ...	Mason, ...	288 West
John Lynes,.....	Accountant,....	47 St. Ma
John R. Hopper,.....	Butcher, ...	300 Mott s
Jacob Reiss,.....	Framer, ...	199 Sevent
Wm. H. Pegg, ...	Weigher, ...	2 Stone str
James H. Boyd, ...	Painter, ...	205 Allen
Edward H. Brown,.....	Gentleman, ...	489 Houst
Edward Bonnell,.....	Tinsmith, ...	28 Second
Joseph E. Ebling,.....	Ex-commissioner	Harlem.
Lorenzo Delmonico,.....	Hotel,.....	Chambers
Daniel T. Willetts, ...	Merchant,.....	218 Henry
Wm. M. Randell, ...	Sec'y Ins. Co.,..	122 East 2
Charles Place, Jr., ...	Merchant,.....	81 Second
Francis B. Ball,.....	Painter,.....	3d avenue
Gilbert M. Platt,.....	Builder, ...	162 East 2
George C. Webster, ...	Gunsmith, ...	177 Broad

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
Wm. H. Harrison,	Cartman,	16 Bayard street.
Wm. H. Housner,	Sash-maker,	13 Gay street.
Joseph Marsh,	Surveyor,	70 Forsyth street.
Wm. Y. Taft,	Carpenter,	44 Horatio street.
Thomas Woodward,	do	62 Orchard street.
Enoch Radley,	Mechanic,	125 Sheriff street.
Isaac Scott,	Hotel,	81 West 11th street.
Napoleon Haymer,	Bell-hanger,	57 Hamersley street.
Howard E. Coates,	Cop.-plate print.	55 Hester street.
John J. Silcocks,	Hatter,	441 Canal street.
Nelson D. Thayer,	Surveyor,	48 Eighth avenue.
John H. Steele,	Bookbinder,	531 Hudson street.
Levi Guernsey,	Carpenter,	93 Ludlow street.
John K. Lyon,	Clerk,	38 East 19th street.
Robert T. Entwistle,	Printer,	93 Ludlow street.
William Wright,	Merchant,	282 West 22d street.
John Creighton,	Clothier,	393 Hudson street.
Thomas Carter,	Plumber,	278 Broome street.
John Miller,	Coppersmith,	255 South street.
Daniel Edsall,	Carpenter,	64 King street.
John J. Austin,	Livery-stables,	15 Second street.
George W. Wheeler,	Clerk,	172 Broome street.
George Duroche,	Agent,	126 Greene street.
Geoge A. Perry,	Glass-cutter,	106 Eldridge street.
William F. Leggett,	Sec. Insurance,	10 Albion place.
William C. Bryant,	Tailor,	71 West 44th street.
George Shannon,	Polisher,	242 Mulberry street.
William J. Jessup,	Ship-joiner,	11 Norfolk street.
A. J. Delatour,	Soda-water,	10 City Hall place.
John J. Gorman,	Plumber,	52 Ninth avenue.
James B. Hunt,	do	1078 Broadway.
William H. Irwin,	Cartman,	8 Jane street.
John Rush, Jr.,	do	19 Jane street.
Thomas M. Tallman,	Clerk,	44 Laight street.
George W. Gilmore,	Painter,	135 Chrystie street.
George A. Henshaw,	Merchant,	118 West 10th street.
Robert B. Sanderson,	Fire-warden,	181 Church street.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDE
Joseph W. Walsh,	Lithog. printer,	138 Orchard
James Millward, Jr.,	Mouldings,	188 West 31
David Henry,	Marble,	104 East 23
John W. Farmer,	Plumber,	47 Ludlow s
William H. Adams,	Clerk,	16 Lewis str
Edward J. Knight,	Deputy Sheriff,	111 Canal st
Edward J. Westcott,	Accountant,	
Edward J. Newman,	Machinist,	172 Forsyth
John E. Newman,	Carpenter,	do.
Silas G. Butler,	Insurance,	58 Wall stre
G. Scott Roe,	Stationer,	25 Vandam
George Berdan,	Clerk,	82 Grove str
E. Beadle,	Carver,	231 Spring s
John Kennard,	Bookbinder,	Greenwich st
William H. Bunas,	Locksmith,	199 Church
William A. Henshaw,	Merchant,	118 West 10
William P. Daniels,	Ice-dealer,	105 Eighth
William E. Crary,	Merchant,	12 Hubert st
William J. Minard,	Pianoforte,	481 Eighth s
C. H. Cornell,	Clerk,	33 Canal str

DOCUMENT No. 7.

BOARD OF ALDERMEN,

MARCH 4, 1857.

The following report of the Committee on Assessments, to whom was referred the petition of James McDonald, for remission of assessment, was received, laid on the table, and directed to be printed.

D. T. VALENTINE, *Clerk.*

The Committee on Assessments, to whom was referred the annexed petition of James McDonald, for remission of assessment, respectfully

REPORT:

That the petitioner was assessed for grading, curb, guttering, and flagging sidewalks in Forty-fifth street, between Second avenue and the East river, in the sum of one hundred and seventy-five dollars, on each of two lots, being upon improved property.

He asks to be relieved from a portion of the as
one hundred and seventy-five dollars, on the grou
by the grading of the street, his property was
more than the whole amount of the assessment;
willing to pay an amount equal to that paid by th
of vacant lots adjoining (one hundred dollars).

The annexed report of the Committee on Ass
made to the Board of Councilmen, December
among other matters, says: "Your Committee c
that this is an illegal assessment; but, in consid
the damage done his property, they are of th
that equity (if not law) upholds them in recon
that relief be granted to petitioner," &c.

If the undersigned were acting in the capac
dividuals, they might be disposed to grant re
petitioner, on equitable considerations alone.
officials, legislating for the whole people, th
grant relief to the petitioner, at the expense o
number.

No doubt the property of the petitioner ha
jured to a considerable extent—his houses stan
altitude of some fifteen feet above the grade. T
signed think that this party should have remon
the proper time, before the assessment list was
which would have thrown the expense of the w
persons who were benefited more than petiti
thereby, relieve the city treasury from the burd
the prayer of the petitioner be granted.

If parties will neglect to remonstrate at t
time, they alone are to blame if the assessment i

ive; if they fail to do this, the Common Council cannot compensate them for neglecting their own business.

Your Committee doubted the power of the Common Council to grant relief in this instance, as well as numerous others of the same nature, which have engaged their attention since January, and they determined to become familiar with the laws governing the remission of assessments; they communicated with the Counsel to the Corporation on the subject, and received from him the subjoined document in reply.

His views are elaborately given, and should receive the attention of both Boards of the Common Council.

The many petitions now before the undersigned, if reported on favorably, would amount to about three thousand dollars, with a prospect of double the number, before the year expires.

His Honor the Mayor, in his first message, January 5th, 1858, speaks at length on this subject, and doubts the power of the Common Council to remit assessments; his Honor's views are sustained by the opinion of the legal officer of the Corporation.

Where the proper course is observed by the heads of departments, in giving out contracts, &c., by the publication of all contemplated public improvements, there ought not to exist any good cause for parties asking relief from assessments, or the Common Council making donations to property owners, to reimburse them for paying their indebtedness to the city.

Unless fraud be perpetrated in awarding contracts, or

in making out the assessment lists, your Committ
it good policy to remit no more assessments; th
mend a strict adherence to the opinion of the C
the Corporation, and offer for adoption the
resolution:

Resolved, That the petition of James McDone
lief from the payment of one hundred and s
dollars, on lots Nos. 5 and 6, on map for grad
fifth street, between Second avenue and Eas
and the same is hereby denied.

THOS. STEPHENS,
THOS. McSPEDON,
GEORGE STARR,
C
A

LAW DEPARTMENT,
New York, Feb. 10, 1858.

THOMAS STEPHENS, ESQ.,
Chairman of Committee on Assessments,
Board of Aldermen.

DEAR SIR:—I have received your communication of the 5th inst., inclosing various petitions which have been presented to the Common Council, asking relief from assessments, imposed for the regulating or grading of the streets, for the laying out of the Central Park, and the extension of Walker street. You ask, whether the Common Council have the power to make a remission of the same, and I have the pleasure to reply: that the assessments which are imposed for the regulating and grading of streets, and those which are laid for the opening of streets and avenues, and the acquisition of lands for parks, are estimated and determined by different bodies, and their final confirmation is confided to separate and entirely dissimilar tribunals.

The former were, until the passage of the recent act of 1857, made out by the assessors of the Street Department, and are now, under that act, determined by the Deputy Tax Commissioners, and reviewed by the Board of Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, the confirmation of the assessment being given, under the new act, as well as under the former laws, to the Common Council. The Common Council thus impose such assessment. The latter (the assessments for opening streets, avenues, parks, &c.) are determined by commissioners appointed by the Supreme Court, who make a report to the court, which has the power to review all objections laid before the

commissioners, and may either confirm the report
it back to them for revision and correction; and
of 1813, provides, that the report, "when so co
shall be final and conclusive, as well upon the Ma
as upon the owners, &c.; and also upon all other
whomsoever."

In a communication which I recently addresse
Comptroller, I had occasion to review the powe
Common Council to remit assessments confirme
Supreme Court, and I arrived at the conclusion
thorough examination of the matter, that it was no
their province to make such remission.

I annex a copy of that communication, and refe
it for a more full expression of my views upon
ject.

As the Common Council confirms the assessme
for the regulating and grading of streets, &c., it
first seem that they have also the power to rem
but, after a careful consideration of the matter,
reached a different conclusion.

It must be kept in mind, that the assessments
is proposed to remit, are a fund specifically set a
the payment of the expenses of the improvement fo
they are imposed. If they are remitted, then the
of that improvement will fall, not upon the partie
property has been immediately benefited by it, b
the city treasury, upon the tax payers at large; the
from an assessment, therefore, will be in effect
the party in whose favor the release is made.

I am convinced, that the remission of an ass

previously confirmed, is not within the power of the Common Council.

The thirty-first section of the charter of 1857, provides, "that no money shall be drawn from the city treasury, except the same shall have been previously appropriated to the purpose for which it is drawn."

By a reference to the tax bill, passed March 5, 1857, it will be seen, that no appropriation was therein made to meet expenditures incurred by the city, in refunding the amount of erroneous or illegal assessments; and that act expressly provides, that no portion of the respective sums therein named, shall be expended or applied to any other purposes than those for which the Supervisors are therein authorized to raise the same.

If these assessments are remitted, their amount will have to be paid directly from the city treasury. There is no fund in existence appropriated for this purpose, and, without this specific appropriation, I conceive that it would be a violation of the charter, on the part of the Common Council, to order such payment to be made.

In conclusion, permit me to say, that there is no hardship in refusing to grant the prayer of the petitioners. Parties whose lands are assessed, have abundant opportunities for correcting an erroneous or an oppressive assessment.

The law renders it incumbent upon the assessors to advertise, for ten days, in the Corporation papers, for the presentation of objections to their assessments, and a party has thirty days to make such objections; and if the Assessors (or Tax Commissioners under the new law) do not

amend the assessment to conform to such objecti
their duty to send the assessment, and the obje
the Common Council; and the parties may there
heard, and relieved, before the assessment is co
or if there is positive error or illegality in the ass
and the Common Council refuse to rectify it, a c
may be obtained, and the Supreme Court will re
proceedings, and, if there be sufficient ground
will set them aside. If, in this case, the petiti
relief have neglected to avail themselves of
remedies, which the law gives them, there certai
equity in their present application. I am of the
that the Common Council have no power to rem
ments which have been confirmed, either by the
Court or by themselves.

Very respectfully,

RICHD. BUSTEED,
Counsel to the Corpo

LAW DEPARTMENT,
New York January 28, 1858.

HON. AZARIAH C. FLAGG,
Comptroller of the city of New York:

DEAR SIR:—I have received your note of the 8th inst., inclosing a petition presented to the Common Council by Isaac C. Kendall, praying relief from assessments imposed upon certain lots belonging to him, for the opening of One hundred and nineteenth and One hundred and twenty-first and One hundred and twenty-second streets, with the accompanying resolution of the Common Council, referring the matter to you for settlement, upon certain terms therein specified. You state in your note that you have doubts as to the power of the Common Council over these assessments, and request my opinion thereon.

In reply, I have the pleasure to state that I have examined this subject with care, and have not only, on account of the importance of the immediate matter before me, but because it has been customary for the Common Council for some year past to remit assessments of this character, and I am not aware that their power to make such remission has ever been critically examined.

I am constrained to say, that I do not find, either in any of the laws relating to the opening of streets, and the imposition of assessments therefor, or in any of the charters now in force, that the Common Council have any power to absolve a party whose lots have been assessed for the opening of streets from such assessment. The 178th section of the act of April 9th, 1813, provides that the report of the Commissioners appointed to make the estimate and

assessment of the loss and damage, or of the ben
advantage to the respective owners, &c., shall, "
confirmed by the said (Supreme) Court, be final
clusive, as well upon the Mayor, Aldermen and C
alty of the city of New York, as upon the owne
and also upon all other persons whomsoever."

The assessments which are thus made by th
missioners, and confirmed by the Supreme Co
in my opinion, to be regarded as a judgment in fav
city against the parties upon whose lots they are i
It is true that a corporation, as an individual, ca
ally remit a judgment in its favor, but it seems to
the scope and tenor of the acts relative to the
&c., of streets, show that it was the intention of t
lature that assessments for such purposes should
remitted.

The assessments which are imposed under the
are a fund specifically set apart to defray the exp
the improvements which are made under them, a
Common Council should remit them, the payn
such improvements to the amount of the assessm
mitted would have to be made from the city treas
the burden would be transferred from those who
erty is immediately benefited by such improvem
the tax payers at large.

The Corporation is a trustee for the tax payer
city, and it would be a breach of an express tru
part to apply any portion of the funds of the ci
moneys owing to it, to other and different purpo
those to which they are appropriated by law.

Besides, the remission of an assessment would, in effect be a gift by the Common Council of the amount of the assessment to the individual in whose favor the remission was made; and I think it clear, that the Common Council have no power to make a gift of the amount of this assessment to Mr. Kendall.

If the legislature had intended that the Common Council should have the power to give away the public money, they would have said so.

I cannot find any express grant in the charters to the Common Council of the power to remit assessments, and I know of none from the grant of which it can be implied.

It appears that, by the resolution passed by the Common Council, it is made a condition, precedent to any settlement by you with Mr. Kendall, that he should pay five hundred dollars to the city. There is nothing in the papers before me to show what is the amount of the assessments from which he claims relief, but I infer that they exceed five hundred dollars, and, if so, the remission of the amount in which they exceed that sum, would, in my opinion, be an unauthorized act on your part, and on the part of the Common Council.

It is also recited in the resolution accompanying your note, that some of the assessments referred to have been "outlawed." If this is so, there can be no ground on which Mr. Kendall should seek relief from them, for the simple reason that they could never be enforced.

Mr. Kendall also alleges in his petition, that his lots were assessed through error, but he does not state in what

particular error was committed. Besides, if h
grieved, the law pointed out to him an easy a
remedy. He could have appeared before the
sioners, and have objected to their assessment, a
satisfied with their decision, he could have op
confirmation of their report before the Suprem
and have had his rights adjudicated upon by that
Failing to do so, he must be held to have acqu
the judgment of the Commissioners, and cann
late day, upon any ground, make a claim upon
poration for a waiver of the rights to which t
become entitled under the judgment aforesaid, or
words, he cannot now appeal to the legislative
ment of the city, and ask from it a reversal of t
ment.

Very respectfully, yours,

RICHARD BUSTE

Counsel to the Corpo

DOCUMENT No. 8.

BOARD OF ALDERMEN,

MARCH 31, 1858.

The following report from the Committee on Police, to whom was referred the communication of his Honor the Mayor, relative to the sanitary condition of the various Police Station-houses, was received, laid on the table, and ordered to be printed.

D. T. VALENTINE, *Clerk.*

The Committee on Police, to whom was referred the communication from his Honor the Mayor, with the report of the Police Commissioners relative to the sanitary condition of the various Police Station-houses, respectfully

REPORT:

That they have visited and inspected the several Police Station-houses, with a view of ascertaining their condition, both in reference to cleanliness and to the accommodations provided for the officers and men, as well as for prisoners and lodgers. And also, with a view of making such recommendations to the Board as were suggested from such investigation.

Your Committee find that a number of the buildings

are totally unfitted for Station-house purposes, a
recommend that the subject be considered by the
Council as soon as practicable, particularly in ref
the better accommodations for the officers and
duty—a judicious arrangement of the rooms—ma
vision for the classification of prisoners and lod
latter unfortunate class of beings are comp
occupy these miserable holes, deprived of pure
subject to miasma, arising from the overcrowded
the rooms, producing serious effects upon the cons
health of these unfortunate people, who are obli
necessity, to seek a night's shelter.

The general health of the city, is also liable
from these hot-beds of disease, and it is the in
duty of the Common Council, in a sanitary poin
to apply a speedy remedy for this evil.

In doing so, your Committee would recomm
particular attention be paid to the drainage and
of the buildings, and where necessary, proper
sufficient capacity be constructed, to carry off th
the sewers, and remove the present objection
that are now in some of the Station-houses;
remedy, in a measurable degree, the chief caus
plaint, and the present offensive condition of t
cells, especially in cases where they are located
surface of the street.

Your Committee beg leave, also to call the att
the Board to the present limited accommodatio
sleeping apartments for the patrolmen. In some
but one set of beds are used; this, owing to the wan

space; and when one platoon of men are turned out for patrol duty, the men relieved are compelled to occupy the same beds vacated a few moments previous.

In regard to the rooms set apart for lodgers, which are generally located under ground, and adjoining the cells occupied by prisoners, some improvement is much needed, not only in reference to better ventilation, but, if possible, some provision should be made whereby they would be entirely separated from the prison cells. This class of unfortunates, who seek a night's shelter at the public expense manage, in some way or other, to avoid becoming wholly dependent on the city's charity; many of them once occupied respectable positions in society, and although reduced to poverty, have never yet been guilty of any crime; they should not, therefore, even for one night, be compelled to become associated with the depraved and vicious.

For the information of the Board, the condition of the various Station-houses is reported as follows, viz:

FIRST WARD.

This house, located in Franklin market, Old slip, is in an ordinary condition, but greatly in need of more room for lodgers, and it is not central enough. There is also a Sub-station-house, which is in a deplorable condition, having no sewer to carry away the filth which accumulates therein; there is room enough for improvement, and it should be attended to immediately.

SECOND WARD,

Is in a good condition, and has all the accommodation necessary.

THIRD WARD.

There is more room needed for lodgers; a sitt is also required for the officers; there is sufficien the building for these improvements.

FOURTH WARD.

This building is entirely unfit for a station-ho too small. This is a case where they are in wan for sleeping apartments. There is but one se for the men; while one platoon rests, the other wait, and then retire, without their beds bein made up. The lot on which this house stands by the city, being twenty-five by one hundred feet, and an angle of thirty feet in the rear, whi a splendid site for a new house.

FIFTH WARD.

This house is in an ordinary condition, but v is greatly needed; the water-closets ought to ently located, as they are very offensive, havi tilation.

SIXTH WARD.

This house wants painting, glazing and ve also, room is needed for drying clothes; Croto needed in the officers' room.

SEVENTH WARD.

This house is located at the foot of Gouve over the market; there is not sufficient room fo a great number are turned away every night. no sitting-room for the officers, and very poo

apartments; cells in bad condition; in fact the whole place is poorly constructed. There is plenty of room here for improvement.

EIGHTH WARD.

This house is in a leaky condition, greatly in want of ventilation, and wants repairing immediately.

NINTH WARD.

This house is in an ordinary condition; wants a little repairing done to the locks, doors and chairs.

TENTH WARD.

This house is situated over Essex Market; have not sufficient accommodation for lodgers; ventilation is greatly needed; the cells are in a miserable condition; the lodging-rooms are in the upper stories, where the waste-pipes get overflowed and leaking constantly; there is room enough for improvement.

ELEVENTH WARD.

This house is situated over Union Market, in Houston street; not room enough for lodgers; there are more applying nightly than can be accommodated; the lodging apartments are in bad condition; there is sufficient room here for improvement.

TWELFTH WARD.

This house is in a good condition, with the exception of the roof being out of repair.

THIRTEENTH WARD.

The cells are located very badly; there is not room enough

for lodgers; the lodging apartments are in bad condition; ventilation is greatly needed; privys are poorly located.

FOURTEENTH WARD.

This house is in an ordinary condition; with some few improvements, can be classed as one of the best in the city.

FIFTEENTH WARD.

This house is in an ordinary condition, but wants better ventilation and cleansing; new chairs and oil cloth are needed; the Corporation owns the rear building.

SIXTEENTH WARD.

This house has no ventilation whatever; it is greatly needed; there is plenty of room here for improvement.

SEVENTEENTH WARD.

In this house, the only improvement needed is ventilation in lodging apartments.

EIGHTEENTH WARD.

This house is in a good condition.

NINETEENTH WARD.

This house is greatly in need of ventilation; there is not sufficient room in the building; an extension can be made, as there is room for it.

TWENTIETH WARD.

There is a sitting-room needed here for the officers; cleansing and furniture are needed, and an extension of the

house would secure all the improvements necessary; more room is needed for lodgers.

TWENTY-FIRST WARD.

This house is in a deplorable condition, almost ready to fall down; a new house is greatly needed.

TWENTY-SECOND WARD.

This house is not large enough; there are only three cells; no room whatever for lodgers. The Captain and Sergeants have to sleep in one bed; there is no sitting-room; the room that the men sleep in is only thirty-nine feet deep and twenty feet wide; a new house is greatly needed in this Ward; in the present house there is no ventilation.

Your Committee, in conclusion, will state that immediate action should be taken in the matter.

H. R. HOFFMIRE,
CHARLES WILLMOT,
THOMAS STEPHENS,
} *Committee on Police.*

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CITY INSPECTOR,

OF THE

CITY OF NEW YORK,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1857.

NEW YORK:

CHAS. W. BAKER, PRINTER, 29 BEEKMAN STREET.

1858.

DOCUMENT No. 9.

BOARD OF ALDERMEN,

APRIL 26, 1858.

The following Annual Report of the City Inspector, for the year 1857, was received, laid on the table, and ordered to be printed.

D. T. VALENTINE, *Clerk.*

CITY INSPECTOR'S DEPARTMENT,
New York, April 26th, 1858.

To the Honorable the Common Council of the City of New York:

GENTLEMEN:—In conformity with the requirements of the ordinances, I herewith transmit the Annual Report of the number of deaths which occurred in the City of New York during the past year, (1857,) embraced in statements prepared in tabular form, showing the cause of death, together with the sex, nativity, color and age of the deceased; also statements showing the number of births and marriages in said city, which have been reported to this department, in compliance with the laws relative thereto, the same being accompanied with such suggestions and remarks as I have deemed to be demanded in connection therewith, and requiring the action of the municipal authorities, for the future improvement and preservation of the public health.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE W. MORTON,
City Inspector.

The subjects in this report, exhibited in tabular form, (both summary and detail,) of matters pertaining to this office, are presented in the following order, viz:

A General Summary, showing the total number of deaths reported to this department, divided into white and colored persons, males and females, adults and children, with the number of Still-born and Premature Births, Malformations, Old Age, Casualties, Suicides, &c., during the year.

[illegible] TO STATISTICAL TABLES.

PAGE.

[illegible] exhibiting the number of deaths in each month, [illegible] adults and children; also showing the number [illegible] boys and girls, for the year..... 6

[illegible] of nativity of the deceased, exhibiting the num- [illegible] sex, in annual and monthly statements..... 7

[illegible] showing the mortality in the different Public [illegible], with the number of native, foreign and unknown [illegible], in annual and monthly statements 8

[illegible] of mortality of white and colored persons, with [illegible] nativity, in monthly statements, for the year..... 9

[illegible] of deaths occurring from external causes, with nativity, color, sex and age 10–11

[illegible] of mortality for the year, in monthly statements, [illegible] the various causes of death, with nativity, colored [illegible], sex and age..... 12–83

[illegible]—Recapitulation of the monthly returns of deaths, with nativity, color, ages and sex, for the year..... 84–85

[illegible]—Recapitulation of the different diseases, with the sex, nativity, color and age, for the year.....86–101

[illegible]—Monthly recapitulation of diseases, with sex, nativity and [illegible], for the year.....102–117

[illegible]—A table of diseases, arranged in classes and orders, show- [illegible] sex, nativity, colored persons, public institutions, adults [illegible] children: with a recapitulation of each class.....118–139

[illegible]—A table showing the number of deaths in each ward, for the year..... 140

[illegible]—A table exhibiting the number of deaths in the different Public Institutions, with diseases, sex, nativity and ages, during the year, printed on a large folding sheet—facing... 140

[illegible]—A table of births in the city of New York, (*as reported*) showing sex and color, in monthly statements, for the year..... 141

[illegible]—A table of marriages for the year, (*as reported*) with color, condition in life and ages, in monthly statements....142–143

[illegible]—Meteorological register and recapitulation of the same, exhibiting monthly and yearly readings of three daily observations of the temperature and moisture of the atmosphere, for the year 1857.....144–172

GENERAL SUMMARY.

The total number of deaths reported in 1857, was		23,333
Divided thus:		
White persons	22,851	
Colored persons	482	
Total		23,333
Male adults	4,034	
Male children	8,584	
Total males		12,618
Female adults	3,524	
Female children	7,191	
Total females		10,715
Total number of adults	7,558	
Total number of children	15,775	
Total number of deceased persons		23,333
From which deduct:		
Still-born	1,558	
Premature Birth	459	
Malformations, (*various*) including Cyanosis	126	
Old Age	204	
Casualties, Suicide, &c.—(*see table of External Causes,*)	757	
Other sudden causes	34	
		3,138
Total number of deaths from Disease		20,195

N.B.—Age for division of adults and children, 20 years.

REPORTS OF DEATHS IN LACK WOOD, DIVIDED INTO ADULTS AND CHILDREN; A
SHOWING THE NUMBER OF DECEASED MEN, WOMEN, BOYS, AND GIRLS, FOR
YEAR 1[illegible]

MONTHS.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	MEN.	WOMEN.	BOYS.
January	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	764
February	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
March	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
April	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
May	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
June	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
July	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
August	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
September	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
October	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
November	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
December	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

FOR THE YEAR 1887.

COUNTRIES.	ANNUAL TOTALS.			JANUARY.		FEBRU'.		MARCH.		APRIL.		MAY.		JUNE.		JULY.		AUGUST.		SEPT'R.		OCT'R.		NOV'R.		DEC'R.	
	Both S.	Male.	Fem.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Africa	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	...	...	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	1	...	...	...
Austria	8	5	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	...	...	1	2
Belgium	9	5	4	1	....	....	2	....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	...	...	1	...
British America	60	31	29	3	3	2	2	1	4	4	2	1	6	1	...	3	3	2	2	5	1	2	4	1	1	6	1
Central America	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	1	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Denmark	7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	....	....	....	1	....	...	...	2	...	1	...
East Indies	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	...	...	...	1
England	459	256	203	23	16	22	19	26	17	18	11	27	24	24	7	18	12	23	22	18	18	20	22	19	17	18	18
France	109	68	41	7	3	4	2	7	2	8	5	5	4	5	5	....	2	7	8	10	1	4	3	6	4	5	2
Germany	1290	750	540	60	38	55	46	52	47	56	39	64	40	55	40	55	32	71	45	73	49	70	51	64	50	75	63
Holland	21	13	8	3	2	....	....	2	....	1	2	1	1	...	...	1	3	3	....	....	....	1	...	1	...	...	...
Ireland	3465	1734	1731	143	143	122	153	160	155	139	135	147	136	100	98	149	124	148	160	158	157	162	172	163	134	148	164
Italy	36	25	11	7	1	....	1	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	....	1	....	3	2	2	3	4	...	3	1
Norway	5	5	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	...	...	...	...
Poland	11	8	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	...	1	...	2	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	2	...	...	1	...	...
Portugal	9	9	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	....	3	....	1	....	1	...	...	...	...	...
Prussia	35	14	21	2	....	1	5	2	3	1	2	...	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	...	1	2	1	1	1	3
Russia	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	....	....	....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scotland	165	97	68	8	7	6	6	8	3	7	7	9	10	8	3	8	4	6	7	9	7	11	4	12	4	5	6
South America	6	5	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	...	1	...	...	1	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	...	...	...	1	...
Spain	10	8	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	...	2	...	...	...	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	...	1	...	2	...
Sweden	14	10	4	....	1	2	1	....	1	3	...	1	...	1	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Switzerland	26	15	11	4	....	....	1	1	1	...	1	2	1	...	1	....	....	1	3	1	....	4	1	...	1	2	1
United States	17406	9417	7989	840	717	693	623	797	654	721	608	682	590	589	497	851	723	1261	1029	1021	913	706	612	593	506	663	517
Unknown	92	83	9	2	....	5	1	3	....	4	2	11	...	14	1	12	1	4	....	7	....	5	1	7	1	9	2
" at Sea	20	13	7	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	1	2	....	1	2	3	1	...	...
Wales	21	12	9	2	2	....	1	1	1	2	...	2	1	1	1	1	....	...	1	...	2	...	...	2	...	1	...
West Indies	40	23	17	1	2	2	1	3	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	4	1	2	1	2	1	...	2	4	...	...	3
TOTAL	23333	12618	10715	1110	937	919	864	1069	894	972	819	959	817	804	658	1114	907	1539	1282	1311	1152	995	880	884	721	942	784
RECAPITULATION.																											
Foreign Nativity	5815	3105	2710	267	220	221	240	268	239	246	208	266	227	201	160	250	182	271	252	281	239	283	265	281	213	270	265
United States	17406	9417	7989	840	717	693	623	797	654	721	608	682	590	589	497	851	723	1261	1029	1021	913	706	612	593	506	663	517
Unknown	92	83	9	2	....	5	1	3	....	4	2	11	...	14	1	12	1	4	....	7	....	5	1	7	1	9	2
" at Sea	20	13	7	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	1	2	....	1	2	3	1	...	...
TOTAL	23333	12618	10715	1110	937	919	864	1069	894	972	819	959	817	804	658	1114	907	1539	1282	1311	1152	995	880	884	721	942	784

A TABLE SHOWING THE MORTALITY IN THE DIFFERENT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, WITH THE NUMBER OF NATIVE, FOREIGN AND UNKNOWN BIRTH, &c., IN ANNUAL AND MONTHLY STATEMENTS, FOR 1857.

INSTITUTIONS.	TOTAL.	JAN'Y.	FEB'Y.	MARCH	APRIL.	MAY.	JUNE.	JULY.	AUG'T.	SEP'T.	OCT'R.	NOV'R.	DEC'R.
Alms-house, Blackwell's Island	319	24	23	20	18	22	16	30	32	39	29	29	37
Bellevue Hospital	689	60	50	51	51	57	47	54	59	59	71	70	60
City Hospital	283	18	27	22	24	17	20	44	24	22	22	16	27
City Prisons	35	5	3	2	2	6	4	2	4	2	2	1	2
Colored Home Hospital	105	6	7	7	13	10	7	11	12	7	6	12	7
Colored Orphan Asylum	17	1	.....	7	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1
Deaf and Dumb Institution	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home of the Friendless	10	1	2	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
House of Refuge	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Institutin for the Blind	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Island Hospital	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Jews' Hospital	13	2	.....	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1
Leak and Watt's Orphan-house	8	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	1	.....
Lunatic Asylum, Blackwell's Island	72	8	7	6	6	10	4	3	9	5	6	5	3
Lunatic Asylum, Bloomingdale	15	.....	1	.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	4	2	1	1
Lying-in-Asylum	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
New York Juvenile Asylum	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
New York Orphan Asylum	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Old Ladies' Asylum	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Penitentiary Hospital, B. I.	63	4	10	7	3	8	1	8	7	5	4	4	2
Randall's Island Nursery Hospital	147	14	4	5	5	5	5	17	18	14	24	13	23
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum	5	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Saint Vincent's Hospital	92	8	13	7	4	7	9	9	9	7	11	6	2
Small Pox Hospital, B. I.	33	6	5	5	3	2	2	1	2	1	.....	1	5
Ward's Island Emigration Hospital	574	45	27	32	36	45	46	38	58	70	47	57	78
Work-house and Hospital, B. I.	50	2	2	3	3	3	2	2	6	3	13	6	5
TOTAL (*Annual and Monthly*)	2553	207	183	179	177	198	172	222	244	212	241	229	250
United States	1068	100	68	67	77	74	74	89	100	98	95	105	121
Foreign Nativity	1462	105	112	111	100	122	98	129	141	141	143	124	130
Unknown Nativity	23	2	3	1	.....	2	.....	4	3	3	3	.....	2
Deaths in Institutions	2553	207	183	179	177	198	172	222	244	212	241	229	250
Deaths in other parts of the city	20,760	1840	1600	1784	1614	1578	1290	1799	2077	2221	1684	1376	1467

RETURN OF MORTALITY, OF WHITE AND COLORED PERSONS, WITH SEX AND NATIVITY, IN MONTHLY STATEMENTS, FOR 1867.

MONTHS.	TOTAL.	WHITE.					TOTAL.	COLORED.					TOTAL.
		Male.	Fem.	NATIVITY.				Male.	Fem.	NATIVITY.			
				U. S.	For'n.	Unk'n				U. S.	For'n.	Unk'n	
January	2047	1086	921	1519	485	3	2007	24	16	38	2	.....	40
February	1788	888	850	1274	459	5	1738	31	14	42	2	1	45
March	1963	1046	875	1413	503	5	1921	23	19	38	4	.....	42
April	1791	949	792	1284	450	7	1741	23	27	45	4	1	50
May	1776	934	794	1227	490	11	1728	25	23	45	3	.....	48
June	1462	789	634	1048	360	15	1423	15	24	38	1	.....	39
July	2021	1095	879	1530	429	15	1974	19	28	44	3	.....	47
August	2821	1514	1260	2244	523	7	2774	25	22	46	.....	1	47
September	2463	1295	1136	1902	520	9	2431	16	16	32	.....	.....	32
October	1875	979	867	1290	548	8	1846	16	13	25	.....	1*	29
November	1605	858	711	1066	491	12	1569	26	10	33	3	.....	36
December	1726	927	772	1156	532	11	1699	15	12	24	3	.....	27
TOTAL	23333	12360	10491	16953	5790	108	22751	255	224	453	25	4	482

* Born at sea.

A TABLE OF DEATHS OCCURRING FROM EXTERNAL CA

DISEASES.	TOTALS.			NATIVITY.						COLORED PERSONS		Under 1 Year.		
				UNITED STATES.		FOREIGN.		UNKN.						
	Both Sexes.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.
Amputation of the Thigh.	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....
Asphyxia	4	3	1	2	1	1	....	....	..	....	....	1	1	....
Burned or Scalded	108	47	61	36	38	11	22	....	1	1	....	2	5	1
Casualties, (*various*)	152	134	18	44	11	88	7	2	..	....	2	1	3	....
Compression of the Brain from Injury	10	6	4	2	1	4	3	....	..	....	....	....	....	....
Concussion of the Brain	36	26	10	7	8	18	2	1	..	....	....	1	3	....
Cyanosis	41	20	21	20	21	....	....	....	..	....	1	20	21	....
Drowned	164	151	13	38	6	59	5	54	2	3	....	....	....	....
Executed	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	1	....	....	....	....
Exposure and Neglect	12	7	5	6	4	1	1	....	..	1	....	6	4	....
Fractures, (*various*)	68	56	12	14	9	42	3	....	..	....	....	....	....	....
Frozen	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	..	....	....	....	....	....
Heat, Effects of.	2	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	..	....	....	....	....	....
Hydrophobia	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....
Inflammation of the Brain f'm Injury	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....
Insanity from Injury	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....
Killed or Murdered	63	54	9	19	2	34	7	1	..	....	....	5	2	....
Malformations, (*various*)	85	48	37	48	37	....	....	....	..	....	....	48	36	....
Old Age	204	78	126	28	53	48	72	2	1	3	10	....	....	....
Poison	13	7	6	4	4	3	2	....	..	....	....	....	2	1
Premature Birth	459	230	229	230	228	....	1	....	..	2	3	230	229	....
Rupture of the Intestines, f'm a Fall	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Liver from Injury	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Spleen from a Fall	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....
Starvation	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....
Still-born	1558	938	620	938	620	....	....	....	..	11	13	938	620	....
Strangulation	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....
" by a piece of Meat	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....
Suffocation, Accidental	19	11	8	8	6	3	2	....	..	....	....	8	6	....
Suicide, (*various*)	72	43	29	12	9	28	20	2	..	1	....	....	....	....
Sun-stroke	14	13	1	1	....	12	1	....	..	....	....	....	....	....
Tetanus	36	20	16	10	14	10	2	....	..	....	....	6	12	1
Wounds of the Knee-joint	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....
TOTAL, (*external causes*)	3138	1909	1229	1473	1073	374	152	62	4	23	29	1266	944	17
By Injury, (*as above*)	757	570	187	200	109	310	78	60	3	6	2	23	33	10
Otherwise, (*as above*)	2381	1339	1042	1273	964	64	77	2	1	17	27	1243	911	1
By Disease	20195	10709	9486	7944	6916	2731	2558	34	12	235	195	3439	2814	167
TOTAL	23333	12618	10715	9417	7989	3105	2710	96	16	258	224	4705	3758	184

N. B.—From the number 3138, deduct 52, (the number of colored persons), the remainder 3086 is the n of deaths of white persons, from external causes.

IN NATIVITY, COLOR, SEX AND AGE, IN 1867.

5	5—10		10—15		15—20		20—25		25—30		30—40		40—50		50—60		60—70		70—80		80—90		90—100		100 and Upward.		Ages Unknown.	
Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	4	4	1	1	3	2	2	4	...	7	2	7	..	6	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	5	5	9	...	5	...	9	...	13	...	27	4	33	1	9	1	4	1	1	...	..	1	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	4	...	5	1	5	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	16	2	7	...	7	1	15	...	14	4	43	1	28	2	9	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	2	2	3	...	...	...	5	...	9	...	18	1	6	3	6	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	12	1	9	1	6	2	16	2	2	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	11	16	27	54	29	39	11	13	..	4	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	7	6	7	6	17	8	8	2	3	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	7	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	1	...	...	1	...	3	...	3	1	3	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	30	15	24	2	32	7	57	11	60	24	146	27	92	17	41	7	22	23	30	56	29	40	11	13	..	4	12	..
26	29	14	24	2	32	7	55	11	59	24	138	25	89	17	40	6	11	6	3	2	..	1	..	..	..	.	11	..
...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	8	2	3	...	1	1	11	17	27	54	29	39	11	13	..	4	1	..
120	103	338	121	139	190	235	375	424	444	496	907	334	704	545	514	359	351	342	173	222	47	58	12	12	..	..	7	10
123	133	353	145	141	222	242	432	435	504	520	1053	361	796	562	555	366	373	365	203	278	76	98	23	25	..	4	19	10

Report of Deaths durin

Diseases.	Totals.			Nativity. United States.		Foreign.		Unknown		Colored Persons.		Under 1 Year.		1—
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.
Abscess	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	....
" of the Hip-joint	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" Scrofulous	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Thigh	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Throat	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	....	....
Albuminuria & Bright's Dis. of Kys	7	4	3	....	1	4	2	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Anemia	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	2	....
Aneurism of the Aorta	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Heart	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Angina	5	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	2
" Pectoris	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Apoplexy	10	7	3	2	2	5	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Asthma	2	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Bleeding	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	....
" from the Lungs	4	2	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	....
" from the Navel	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	....
" from the Stomach	4	2	2	1	2	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	....
" from the Womb	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Bowels, Disease of	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Brain, Disease of	3	2	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	2	....	....
Bronchitis	52	28	24	23	15	5	9	....	....	..	..	10	10	6
Burned or Scalded	16	6	10	5	4	1	6	....	....	..	..	....	1	1
Cancer	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Breast	3	....	3	....	1	....	2	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Face	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Liver	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Ovaries	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Stomach	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Womb	4	....	4	....	2	....	2	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Womb & Bladder	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Carbuncles	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	....	....
Casualties	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" by b'g crushed by Lumber	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" by Falls	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" by the Kick of a Mule	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Catarrh	3	1	2	....	2	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Chicken Pox	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	....	....
Cholera Infantum	5	2	3	2	3	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	1	....
Cirrhosis of the Liver	5	4	1	....	1	4	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Colic	3	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	2	....	....
Compression of the Brain	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Concussion of the Brain	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Congestion of the Brain	42	25	17	19	14	6	3	....	....	1	..	9	7	2
" of the Heart and Lungs	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	....
" of the Liver	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Lungs	27	18	9	14	9	4	....	....	....	..	..	6	2	2
Constipation of the Bowels	3	....	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	1	....
Consumption	259	137	122	42	50	95	72	....	....	8	5	3	2	3
Convulsions	154	89	65	85	61	4	4	....	....	..	..	67	36	15
" Puerperal	3	....	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Croup	66	33	33	33	32	....	1	....	....	..	1	4	6	12
Cyanosis	4	3	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	3	1	....
Debility	34	19	15	17	12	1	3	1	....	..	1	18	11	....
Delirium Tremens	8	8	....	3	....	5	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Diabetes	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Diarrhœa	12	9	3	5	1	4	2	....	....	..	..	3	1	2

HE MONTH OF JANUARY, 1857.

2—5		5—10		10—15		15—20		20—25		25—30		30—40		40—50		50—60		60—70		70—80		80—90		90—100		100 and Upward.		Ages Unknown.	
Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	4	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	2	1	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	4	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	4	1	3	2	1	6	11	19	21	15	22	28	26	29	13	13	7	11	7	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	8	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	15	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

REPORT OF DEATHS DURIN

DISEASES.	TOTALS.			NATIVITY.						COLORED PERSONS.		Under 1 Year.		1—2	
				UNITED STATES.		FOREIGN.		UNKNOWN							
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem	Male.	Fem.	Male.	
Dropsy	19	8	11	6	5	2	6	....	....	..	..	1	..	..	
" in the Chest	8	4	4	1	3	3	1	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	
" in the Head	65	36	29	36	29	....	....	....	....	..	..	19	13	12	1
" in the Heart	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	
Drowned	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	
Dysentery	11	6	5	5	4	1	1	....	....	..	..	2	2	1	..
Enlargement of the Heart	6	3	3	1	2	2	1	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
" of the Liver	2	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
Epilepsy	2	2	....	....	....	1	...	1	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
Eruption	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
" Eczema	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	1	..	..
Erysipelas	16	10	6	9	5	1	1	....	....	..	..	8	3	..	..
Exposure	3	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	..	..	1	1	..	..
Falling of the Rectum	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	1	..	..
Fatty Heart	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
" Kidneys	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
" Liver	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fever	3	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
" Bilious	5	3	2	1	2	2	....	....	....	1	..	..	..	1	..
" Congestive	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
" Gastric	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
" Hectic	3	1	2	1	1	....	1	....	....	..	..	..	..	1	..
" Intermittent	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
" Nervous	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
" Puerperal	8	....	8	....	1	....	7	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
" Remittent	8	4	4	4	2	....	2	....	....	..	..	..	1	..	..
" Scarlet	247	129	118	122	112	7	6	....	....	..	..	14	14	30	2
" Typhoid	15	10	5	5	3	5	2	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
" Typhus	9	6	3	3	1	3	2	....	....	..	..	..	..	1	..
Fracture of the Jaws	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
" of the Leg	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
" of the Neck	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
" of the Skull	3	3	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
Heart, Disease of	21	12	9	8	6	3	3	1	....	1	..	..	..	1	..
" " Rheumatic	6	2	4	2	....	....	4	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " Valvular	5	4	1	2	1	2	....	....	....	..	1	..	..	..	..
Hip, Disease of	4	3	1	2	1	1	...	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hooping Cough	19	6	13	6	13	....	....	....	....	..	1	5	3	1	1
Hysteria	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
Infiltration of Urine	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
Inflammation of the Bladder	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
" of the Bowels	21	12	9	8	5	4	4	....	....	1	1	3	2	2	..
" of the Brain	34	19	15	17	14	2	1	....	....	..	..	5	6	5	3
" of the Heart	7	3	4	2	1	1	3	....	....	..	..	..	1	..	..
" of the Kidneys	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
" of the Knee-joint	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
" of the Liver	3	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
" of the Lungs	127	73	54	54	44	19	10	....	....	4	1	28	17	7	6
" of the Spine	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
" of the Stomach	5	2	3	2	2	....	1	....	....	..	..	..	1	..	..
" of the Throat	9	5	4	5	4	....	....	....	....	..	..	2	1	3	1
" of the Tonsils	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	....	1	..
" of the Veins	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
Insanity, Puerperal	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
Intemperance	9	4	5	1	....	3	5	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
Intussus[illegible]stines	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..

THE MONTH OF JANUARY, 1857.

2—5		5—10		10—15		15—20		20—25		25—30		30—40		40—50		50—60		60—70		70—80		80—90		90—100		100 and Upward.		Age Unknown.	
Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem	ale.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
4	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	3	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
68	60	15	14	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	2	4	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	1	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	10	3	...	1	1	2	...	3	2	2	1	5	7	5	1	8	1	4	2	3	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Report of Deaths durin

Diseases.	Totals. Both Sexes.	Totals. Male.	Totals. Fem.	Nativity. United States. Male.	United States. Fem.	Foreign. Male.	Foreign. Fem.	Unknown Male.	Unknown Fem.	Colored Persons. Male.	Colored Persons. Fem.	Under 1 Year. Male.	Under 1 Year. Fem.	1—5 Male.
Jaundice	2	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Kidneys, Disease of	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Killed or Murdered	3	1	2	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Stabbing	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liver, Disease of	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lues Venerea	8	3	5	3	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	3	....
Lungs, Disease of	3	3	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malformation	4	2	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....
" of the Anus	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
" of the Head	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
" of the Lungs	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
" of the Spine	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Marasmus	104	57	47	52	42	5	5	....	....	1	....	31	22	12
Measles	37	19	18	18	17	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	9
Mortification	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Lungs	2	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Old Age	16	4	12	2	7	2	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ovaries, Disease of	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Palsy	11	4	7	3	4	1	3	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
Parturition, Difficult	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Poison	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
" by Morphine	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Premature Birth	33	12	21	12	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	21	....
Quinsy	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Rheumatism	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rupture	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
" of a Bloodvessel	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Intestines	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scrofula	16	11	5	7	4	4	1	....	....	....	....	2	2	....
Scurvy	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Small Pox	66	35	31	30	25	5	3	....	....	4	....	11	12	1
Softening of the Bones	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Brain	4	4	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Stomach	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Spinal Disease	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Still-born	148	93	55	93	55	....	....	....	....	1	1	93	55	....
Suffocation, Accidental	4	1	3	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Suicide, by Arsenic	2	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Hanging	3	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Suppression of Urine	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Teething	15	6	9	6	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	3
Tetanus	3	3	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Tumor	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Brain	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Ulceration	4	2	2	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....
" of the Anus	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
" of the Bowels	3	1	2	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unknown, (*not stated*)	3	1	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....
" to the Jury	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Varioloid	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vomiting	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Womb, Ossification of	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	2047	1110	937	840	717	267	220	*3	....	24	16	388	283	139

* Of whom 1 was born at sea.

THE MONTH OF JANUARY 1857.

0—5		5—10		10—15		15—20		20—25		25—30		30—40		40—50		50—60		60—70		70—80		80—90		90—100		100 and Upward.		Ages Unknown.	
Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
															1														
					1								1																
												1	2																
														1															
															1														
													2																
																1				1		1							
6	9	1	2	1					1	1	1	1				1	1	1	2		1								
8	10		1																					1					
												1			1														
																		1	1	5	3	2			4				
																1													
												2						2	5		1		1						
							1				1		3																
										1											1								
	1																												
	1																				1								
																			1										
														1															
																1													
3			1	1				2	1	1		1	1				1												
															1	1													
9	7	3	1	2		2	2	1	3	1		4	1	1	1														
	1																												
										2						1		1											
1														1															
	1																												
											1		1																
												1			1														
								1		1																		1	
1	1																			1									
								2																					
								1																					
													1																
														1															
									1				1	1															
												1						1											
1																													
																	1												
																				1									
37	166	35	38	17	12	18	24	38	41	46	37	81	79	67	36	48	26	34	34	21	27	7	8	1	6	...	...	8	1

REPORT OF DEATHS DURING

DISEASES:	TOTALS.			NATIVITY.						COLORED PERSONS.		Under 1 Year.		1—9	
				UNITED STATES.		FOREIGN.		UNKNOWN							
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
Abscess	3	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
" of the Brain	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
" of the Kidneys	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
" Lumber	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
" of the Lungs	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
" of the Parotid Gland	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
Albuminuria & Bright's Dis. of Kys	9	5	4	1	1	4	3	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
Aneurism	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
" of the Aorta	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
Angina	4	2	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	..	..	2	....	....	..
Apoplexy	13	7	6	3	2	4	4	....	....	1	..	....	....	....	..
" Serous	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
Asphyxia	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
Bleeding	2	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	1	....	....	..
" from the Bowels	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
" from the Lungs	6	2	4	2	2	....	1	....	1	..	..	....	....	....	..
" from the Nose	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	1	..
" from the Womb	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
Bowels, Disease of	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
Brain, Disease of	3	1	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	....	....	..
Bronchitis	32	19	13	13	10	6	3	....	....	..	..	5	6	3	..
Burned or Scalded	12	3	9	2	5	1	4	....	....	..	..	....	1	2	..
Cancer	5	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
" of the Breast	3	....	3	....	1	....	2	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
" of the Mouth and Neck	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
" of the Œsophagus	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
" of the Pylorus	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
" of the Stomach	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
" of the Stomach & Womb	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
" of the Upper Jaw	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
" of the Womb	6	....	6	....	2	....	4	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
" of the Womb & Ovaries	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
Casualties, by Falls	6	5	1	....	....	5	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
" by Injury to the Spine	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
" by Machinery	3	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
Catarrh	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	....	..
Cholera Morbus	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
Cirrhosis of the Liver	6	1	5	....	....	1	5	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
Colic	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	....	....	..
Compression of the Brain	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
Concussion of the Brain	5	5	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
Congestion of the Brain	37	18	19	14	12	4	7	....	....	..	..	7	4	3	..
" of the Kidneys	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
" of the Lungs	20	12	8	11	6	1	2	....	....	..	..	8	4	2	..
Consumption	234	116	118	50	44	66	74	....	....	7	7	5	2	2	..
Convulsions	133	58	75	57	74	1	1	....	....	1	2	43	50	8	1
" Puerperal	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
Croup	69	36	33	36	31	....	2	....	....	1	..	13	6	8	1
Cyanosis	3	2	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	2	1	....	..
Debility	35	21	14	21	12	....	2	....	....	..	1	20	10	....	..
Delirium Tremens	7	7	....	1	....	6	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
Diabetes	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
Diarrhœa	14	8	6	6	3	2	3	....	....	1	..	3	3	1	..
Dropsy	26	7	19	4	7	3	12	....	....	..	1	....	....	....	..
" in the Chest	8	6	2	4	1	2	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
" in the Head	77	46	31	44	31	2	....	....	....	..	..	22	9	15	1

THE MONTH OF FEBRUARY 1857.

0—5		5—10		10—15		15—20		20—25		25—30		30—40		40—50		50—60		60—70		70—80		80—90		90—100		100 and Upward.		Ages Unknown.	
Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	2	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	1	1	2	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	1	3	1	1	7	10	19	16	19	24	30	31	15	16	9	7	5	4	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	8	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	14	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	2	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	2	3	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	6	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

REPORT OF DEATHS DURING

DISEASES.	TOTALS.			NATIVITY.						COLORED PERSONS.		Under 1 Year.		1—9	
				UNITED STATES.		FOREIGN.		UNKNOWN							
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
Dropsy in the Heart	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Drowned	5	5	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dysentery	21	8	13	2	11	5	2	1	....	....	....	1	7	....	....
Dyspepsia	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Enlargement of the Heart	3	1	2	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Liver	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Epilepsy	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Eruption, Leprosy	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Rose Rash	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas	12	5	7	4	5	1	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....
Extravasation of Urine	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fever	9	6	3	4	....	2	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....
" Bilious	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....
" Congestive	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Intermittent	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Nervous	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Puerperal	10	....	10	....	1	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Remittent	6	2	4	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Scarlet	152	70	82	65	81	2	1	....	....	....	....	5	3	17	1
" Typhoid	9	5	4	2	1	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Typhus	7	4	3	2	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Fracture of the Skull	4	3	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Frozen	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Heart, Disease of	21	9	12	4	6	5	6	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....
" " Rheumatic	5	1	4	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hip, Disease of	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hooping Cough	19	8	11	8	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	5	2	....
Inflammation of the Bladder	4	3	1	1	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Bowels	25	12	13	7	10	5	3	....	....	....	....	4	4	1	....
" of the Brain	32	17	15	15	14	2	1	....	....	1	....	6	8	5	....
" of the Heart	5	4	1	1	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Kidneys	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Liver	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Lungs	92	52	40	38	27	14	13	....	....	1	....	24	14	7	....
" of the Prostate Gland	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Stomach	10	4	6	3	4	1	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
" of the Stomach & Bowels	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Throat	4	3	1	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
" of the Tonsils	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
" of the Womb	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Insanity	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Puerperal	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Intemperance	13	7	6	2	1	3	5	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Jaundice	6	3	3	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....
Kidneys, Disease of	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Killed or Murdered	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Shooting	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liver, Disease of	5	3	2	1	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lues Venerea	4	1	3	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....
Lungs, Disease of	2	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malformation	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
" of the Heart	3	1	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....
" of the Lungs	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
" of the Spine	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Marasmus	85	43	42	42	39	1	3	....	....	1	1	28	21	7	....
Measles	31	16	15	16	15	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	2	3	....

THE MONTH OF FEBRUARY, 1857.

2—5		5—10		10—15		15—20		20—25		25—30		30—40		40—50		50—60		60—70		70—80		80—90		90—100		100 and Upward.		Ages Unknown.	
Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	.	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40	47	8	14	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	3	1	3	2	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	1	...	1	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	3	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	2	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	1	...	5	8	2	3	4	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	2	2	1	3	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	7	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

REPORT OF DEATHS DURING

DISEASES.	TOTALS.			NATIVITY.						COLORED PERSONS.		Under 1 Year.		1—9	
				UNITED STATES.		FOREIGN.		UNKNOWN							
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
Mortification of the Bowels	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	....	....	....
" of the Rectum	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Old Age	23	8	15	3	7	5	8	....	....	2	..	....	....	....	....
Palsy	5	3	2	2	2	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Parturition, Difficult	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy	6	3	3	....	2	3	1	....	....	..	..	....	1	....	....
Premature Birth	33	17	16	17	16	....	....	....	....	1	..	17	16	....	....
Rheumatism	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	..	....	....	....	....
Rupture	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	1	....	....
Rupture of the Womb	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
St Vitus' Dance	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Scrofula	13	7	6	5	5	2	1	....	....	..	..	1	2	1	2
Scurvy	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	....	....	1
Small Pox	60	36	24	28	18	8	6	....	....	4	..	14	12	2	4
Softening of the Brain	4	2	2	1	....	1	2	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" of the Stomach	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	1
Spinal Disease	2	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	1	....	....	....
Sprue	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	1
Still-born	130	82	48	82	48	....	....	....	....	3	..	82	48	....	....
Stricture of the Rectum	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Suicide, by Cutting the Throat	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" by Jumping f'm a window	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" by Laudanum	3	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Teething	17	12	5	11	5	1	....	....	....	..	..	5	1	6	4
Tetanus	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	....	....
Tumor, Scrofulous	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Ulceration	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	....	....
" of the Bowels	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" of the Lungs	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" of the Spine	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Varioloid	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Worms	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Wounds of the Knee Joint	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
TOTALS	1783	919	864	693	623	221	240	5	1	31	14	346	255	99	116

* Margaret Drennan (a widow,) born in Ireland, 41 years a resident of New York, died at the Almshouse, Blackwell's Island, on the 17th of February, aged 104 years, and was buried in Calvary cemetery, Long Island.

THE MONTH OF FEBRUARY, 1857.

0–5		5–10		10–15		15–20		20–25		25–30		30–40		40–50		50–60		60–70		70–80		80–90		90–100		100 and Upward.		Ages Unknown.	
Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	5	3	7	3	...	...	1*	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	2	5	...	1	1	1	...	3	4	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
127	123	29	33	10	14	12	27	39	38	40	43	74	81	59	49	35	28	20	23	15	22	6	9	4	1	...	1	1	1

REPORT OF DEATHS DURING

DISEASES.	TOTALS.			NATIVITY.						COLORED PERSONS		Under 1 Year.		1—6	
				UNITED STATES.		FOREIGN.		UNKNOWN							
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.
Abscess of the Brain	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	....	....	....
" of the Leg	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" of the Liver	3	1	2	....	1	1	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" Lumbar	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" of the Throat	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	1
Albuminuria & Bright's Dis. of Kys	13	9	4	2	2	7	2	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Amputation of the Thigh	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Anemia	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	1	....
Aneurism of the Aorta	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Angina	5	2	3	2	3	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	2	....	....
" Pectoris	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Apoplexy	18	14	4	2	1	12	3	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" Serous	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Asthma	7	2	5	1	1	1	4	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Bleeding	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" from the Bowels	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	....	....	....
" from the Lungs	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	....	....	....
" from the Navel	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	....	....
" from the Womb	3	....	3	....	1	....	2	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Brain, Disease of	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Bronchitis	26	15	11	12	8	3	3	....	....	..	..	7	5	2	1
Burned or Scalded	6	4	2	3	2	1	....	....	....	1	..	....	....	1	....
Cancer	3	1	2	....	....	1	2	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" of the Face	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" of the Stomach	3	2	1	....	....	2	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" of the Stomach and Liver	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" of the Tongue	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" of the Womb	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Casualties	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" by Falls	4	3	1	....	....	3	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" by Railroad	3	3	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" by Shooting	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Chlorosis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Cholera Infantum	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	1	....
" Morbus	2	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Cirrhosis of the Liver	3	2	1	....	1	2	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Colic	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Compression of the Brain	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Concussion of the Brain	5	2	3	....	2	2	1	....	....	..	..	....	1	....	1
Congestion of the Bowels	3	2	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	1	....	....	....
" of the Brain	46	30	16	22	15	8	1	....	....	1	..	9	6	3	3
" of the Liver	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	....	....	....
" of the Lungs	27	15	12	11	10	4	2	....	....	1	..	3	5	2	2
Consumption	250	130	120	49	39	80	81	1	....	6	4	7	2	3	1
Convulsions	135	71	64	71	59	....	4	....	1	..	..	46	49	12	5
" Puerperal	3	....	3	....	1	....	2	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Croup	75	40	35	38	34	2	1	....	....	..	..	12	7	14	10
Cyanosis	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	2	....	....	....
Debility	28	14	14	12	11	2	3	....	....	..	..	11	10	....	1
Delirium Tremens	9	8	1	....	....	8	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Diabetes	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Diarrhœa	12	8	4	6	4	2	....	....	....	..	..	4	1	1	....
Dropsy	22	12	10	7	4	5	6	....	....	1	..	....	....	1	....
" in the Chest	10	3	7	1	5	2	2	....	....	..	1	....	1	1	....
" in the Head	101	67	34	64	33	3	1	....	....	2	..	31	13	15	8
Drowned	3	3	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	..	..	....	....	....	....

THE MONTH OF MARCH 1857.

2—5		5—10		10—15		15—20		20—25		25—30		30—40		40—50		50—60		60—70		70—80		80—90		90—100		100 and Upward.		Ages Unknown.	
Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	2	...	1	1	...	3	..	1	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	3	4	..	2	..	2	1	2	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	..	1	3	..	1	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	..	2	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	1	2	3	1	...	1	2	1	...	1	...	2	...	2	..	3	..	1	..	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	..	2	..	1	..	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	3	2	5	...	2	11	9	20	11	23	17	29	32	14	20	9	7	5	7	1	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
12	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	15	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	1	1	1	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	1	1	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	1	2	4	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	..	...	..	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	11	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	..	...	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Report of Deaths durin

Diseases.	Totals.			Nativity. United States.		Foreign.		Unknown		Colored Persons		Under 1 Year.		1—5
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.
Dysentery	10	5	5	5	5	....	....	....	....	..	..	3	....	1
Dyspepsia	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Enlargement of the Heart	10	1	9	....	5	1	4	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Liver	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Epilepsy	3	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Eruption, Rose Rash	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Erysipelas	18	7	11	7	8	....	3	....	....	..	..	4	7	....
" of the Leg	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Exposure and Neglect	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	....
Fatty Heart	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" Kidneys	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Fever	3	....	3	....	1	....	2	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" Bilious	3	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" Congestive	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" Gastric	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" Intermittent	2	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" Nervous	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" Puerperal	11	....	11	....	....	....	11	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" Remittent	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" Scarlet	199	102	97	93	93	9	4	....	....	2	5	14	10	23
" Typhoid	7	7	....	3	....	4	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" Typhus	12	5	7	3	4	2	3	....	....	..	..	....	1	....
Fracture of the Skull	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Fungus, Bleeding	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Heart, Disease of	15	8	7	5	2	3	5	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" Ossification of	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Hip, Disease of	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Hooping Cough	24	7	17	7	16	....	1	....	....	..	..	3	9	2
Inflammation	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	....	....
" of the Bladder	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Bowels	39	19	20	15	12	4	8	....	....	1	..	7	2	3
" of the Brain	39	24	15	20	13	4	2	....	....	1	1	4	4	5
" of the Heart	4	2	2	1	....	1	2	....	....	1	..	....	....	....
" of the Kidneys	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Liver	3	2	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	1
" of the Lungs	123	67	56	52	45	15	11	....	....	3	2	18	28	17
" of the Stomach	6	2	4	1	2	1	2	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Stomach & Bowels	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	....	....
" of the Stomach & Liver	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Throat	9	5	4	5	4	....	....	....	....	..	..	2	....	....
" of the Tonsils	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	....	....
" of the Veins	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Womb	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Influenza	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	....
Insanity	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Intemperance	15	11	4	2	....	9	4	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Jaundice	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	....
Kidneys, Disease of	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Killed or Murdered	2	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" by Cutting the Throat	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" by Shooting	3	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Liver, Disease of	3	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	1	....	....
Lues Venerea	4	3	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	..	1	3	....	....
Malformation of the Anus	5	2	3	2	3	....	....	....	....	..	..	2	3	....
" of the Heart	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	....
" of the Lungs	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	....	....

THE MONTH OF MARCH, 1857.

2—5		5—10		10—15		15—20		20—25		25—30		30—40		40—50		50—60		60—70		70—80		80—90		90—100		100 and Upward.		Ages Unknown.	
Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	.	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	.	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	1	...	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	4	...	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	50	19	12	4	4	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	...	1	..	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	2	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	1	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	2	1	...	2	1	...	1	...	6	...	...	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	4	1	2	2	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	10	.	2	...	...	..	2	1	1	2	...	2	5	6	1	5	1	6	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	2	1	4	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

REPORT OF DEATHS DURIN

DISEASES.	TOTALS.			NATIVITY.						COLORED PERSONS.		Under 1 Year.		1–
				UNITED STATES.		FOREIGN.		UNKNOWN						
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.
Malformation of the Spine	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Marasmus	91	58	33	57	33	1	....	....	....	1	..	39	24	9
Measles	27	16	11	15	11	1	....	....	....	..	1	2	1	7
Mortification of Bones of the Leg	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Lungs	5	4	1	....	1	4	....	....	....	..	1	....	....	....
Mumps	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	....	....
Old Age	25	10	15	3	4	7	11	....	....	..	1	....	....	....
Palsy	12	5	7	2	2	3	5	....	....	1	..	....	....	....
Parturition, Difficult	3	....	3	....	1	....	2	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Pleurisy	9	6	3	2	1	4	2	....	....	..	..	....	....	1
Poison by Laudanum	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Premature Birth	39	20	19	20	19	....	....	....	....	..	..	20	19	....
Prostate Gland, Disease of	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Purulent Absorption	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Rheumatism	9	3	6	2	4	1	2	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Rupture	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Intestines	3	1	2	....	1	1	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Scrofula	22	14	8	11	6	3	2	....	....	..	..	6	1	1
Scurvy	4	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	2	....	2
Small Pox	42	18	24	18	20	....	4	....	....	..	..	8	7	5
Softening of the Brain	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Stomach	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Sore Throat, Malignant	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Spinal Disease	2	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Sprue	4	2	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	..	..	2	2	....
Starvation	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Still-born	130	73	57	73	57	....	....	....	....	..	1	73	57	....
Strangulation by a piece of meat,	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Stricture of the Œsophagus	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	....
" of the Urethra	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Suffocation, Accidental	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	1	....
Suicide	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" by Arsenic	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" by Cyanuret Potassæ	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" by Hanging	2	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	..	..	....	....	....
" by Laudanum	2	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Teething	24	16	8	15	8	1	....	....	....	1	..	6	2	10
Tetanus	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Ulceration	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Bowels	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Foot	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	....	....
" of the Stomach	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	..	1	....	....	....
" of the Thigh	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Unknown to the Jury	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	....
Varioloid	3	2	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	1	....
Vomiting	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Worms	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
TOTALS	1963	1069	894	797	651	268	239	† 4	† 1	23	19	467	28	144

* Margaret Quinn, (a widow,) born in Ireland, died at No. 113 Greenwich street, in the First W on the 30th of March, aged 105 years, and was buried in the City Cemetery, Ward's Island.

† Of whom 1 male and 1 female were born at sea.

THE MONTH OF MARCH, 1857.

0—5		5—10		10—15		15—20		20—25		25—30		30—40		40—50		50—60		60—70		70—80		80—90		90—100		100 and Upward.		Ages Unknown.	
Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	5	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	3	5	4	6	...	1	...	*1	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	3	...	...	4	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	2	1	...	...	...	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	3	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
132	131	46	37	20	18	21	23	36	44	41	46	75	73	63	50	47	27	41	23	20	27	9	10	1	2	..	1	..	..

REPORT OF DEATHS DURING

DISEASES.	TOTALS.			NATIVITY.						COLORED PERSONS		Under 1 Year.		1	
				UNITED STATES.		FOREIGN.		UNKNOWN							
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.
Abscess	6	2	4	2	4	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	1	...	1
" of the Bowels	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" Lumbar	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Albuminuria & Bright's Dis. of Kys	12	11	1	4	1	7	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Anemia	5	1	4	1	2	....	2	....	....	..	..	1	1	....	....
Aneurism of the Aorta	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Angina	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Apoplexy	24	14	10	6	3	8	7	....	....	..	1	....	....	....	....
Asthma	6	3	3	1	1	2	2	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Bleeding from the Lungs	6	5	1	3	....	2	1	....	....	1	..	....	....	....	....
" from the Womb	3	....	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Bowels, Disease of	3	2	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	1	....	....	....
Brain, Disease of	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Bronchitis	48	23	25	17	20	6	5	....	....	..	1	6	14	7	2
Burned or Scalded	13	9	4	7	4	2	....	....	....	..	..	1	1	2	....
Cancer	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" of the Bowels and Liver	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" of the Breast	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" of the Eye	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" of the Groin	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" of the Jaw	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" of the Kidneys and Liver	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" of the Liver	4	4	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" of the Pelvis	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" of the Stomach	4	3	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" of the Womb	5	....	5	....	3	....	2	....	....	..	1	....	....	....	....
Casualties	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" by Falls	4	4	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	1	....
" by Railroad	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" by being Run over	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Catarrh	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	3	....	....
Cholera Infantum	7	4	3	4	3	....	....	....	....	..	..	2	2	2	1
" Morbus	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Cirrhosis of the Liver	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Compression of the Brain	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Concussion of the Brain	6	4	2	1	2	3	....	....	....	..	..	1	2	....	....
Congestion	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" of the Bowels	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" of the Brain	29	15	14	12	9	3	5	....	....	..	..	6	3	....	1
" of the Lungs	24	14	10	11	8	3	1	....	1	..	1	4	5	1	....
Constipation of the Bowels	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Consumption	213	108	105	43	44	65	61	....	....	4	3	3	6	4	5
Convulsions	101	60	41	59	40	1	1	....	....	..	..	46	26	6	12
Croup	56	23	33	23	33	....	....	....	....	..	..	5	3	5	15
Cyanosis	4	1	3	1	3	....	....	....	....	..	1	1	3	....	....
Debility	35	17	18	13	16	4	2	....	....	..	1	12	14	....	....
Delirium Tremens	6	5	1	....	....	5	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Diabetes	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Diarrhœa	13	8	5	8	3	....	2	....	....	..	..	3	2	2	1
Dropsy	14	9	5	4	2	5	3	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	1
" in the Chest	6	2	4	....	4	2	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	1
" in the Head	73	42	31	42	31	....	....	....	....	3	..	27	12	8	8
" in the Heart	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" in the Ovaries	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Drowned	9	8	1	1	....	4	....	3	1	1	..	....	....	....	1
Dysentery	8	5	3	4	1	1	2	....	....	..	..	1	....	2	....

THE MONTH OF APRIL 1857.

2—5		5—10		10—15		15—20		20—25		25—30		30—40		40—50		50—60		60—70		70—80		80—90		90—100		100 and Upward.		Ages Unknown.	
Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	4	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	4	1	3	3	2	2	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	3	1	...	1	2	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	3	1	...	1	8	3	15	19	11	16	29	22	18	9	7	12	6	6	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
7	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	13	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	3	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	7	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Report of Deaths during

Diseases.	Totals.			Nativity.						Colored Persons.		Under 1 Year.		1–2	
				United States.		Foreign.		Unknown.							
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
Enlargement of the Heart	6	2	4	1	3	1	1								
" of the Liver	1	1				1									
Epilepsy	4	2	2	1	1	1	1			1					
Erysipelas	24	12	12	11	11		1	1				7	9		
Fainting	1	1		1											
Fever	2	2				2									
" Bilious	1		1				1								
" Chagres and Panama	1	1				1									
" Congestive	1	1		1											
" Hectic	1		1				1								
" Intermittent	2		2		1		1								
" Miliary	1		1				1								
" Nervous	2		2		1		1								
" Puerperal	15		15		2		13								
" Remittent	7	2	5	2	5						1				
" Scarlet	169	89	80	85	75	4	5			1	1	6	8	16	15
" Typhoid	11	7	4	5	2	2	2			1				1	
" Typhus	14	5	9	3	3	2	6								
Fistula of the Bladder	1	1				1									
Fracture of the Arm	1	1				1									
" Breast bone	1		1				1								
" Leg	3	2	1			2	1								
" Neck	1	1				1									
" Skull	4	4				4									
Heart, Disease of	16	7	9	3	4	4	5			1	1				
" " Rheumatic	1	1		1											
" " Valvuar	3		3		2		1								
" Ossification of	2	1	1	1	1										
Hooping Cough	13	8	5	8	5							3	3	2	
Hysteria	1		1				1								
Inflammation	1	1				1									
" of the Bladder	1		1				1								
" of the Bones of the Foot	1		1		1										
" of the Bowels	30	11	19	9	12	2	7			1		6	2	1	
" of the Brain	28	21	7	19	6	2	1			1	1	6	1	4	3
" of the Chest	2	1	1	1	1							1	1		
" of the Heart	8	5	3	1	2	4	1								1
" of the Kidneys	2		2		1		1								
" of the Liver	3	3				3									
" of the Lungs	110	61	49	32	34	29	15			3	3	14	16	9	3
" of the Stomach	9	5	4	2	3	3	1					1	1		
" of the Throat	11	7	4	5	3	2	1						1	3	2
" of the Tonsils	2	1	1	1	1							1			1
Influenza	1	1				1									
Intemperance	15	8	7	4	1	4	6			1	1				
Jaundice	3	2	1	2	1							1	1		
Kidneys, Disease of	2	2		1		1									
Killed or Murdered, by Drown'g	1	1				1									
Liver, Disease of	2	2				2									
Lues Venerea	8	5	3	3	3	2						3	3		
Malformation	3	2	1	2	1							2	1		
" of the Anus	2	2		2								2			
" of the Heart	4	3	1	3	1							3	1		
Marasmus	100	56	44	51	43	4	1	1		2	3	36	27	8	7
Measles	13	8	5	8	5							2		2	2
Milk Leg	1		1				1								

THE MONTH OF APRIL 1857.

2–5		5–10		10–15		15–20		20–25		25–30		30–40		40–50		50–60		60–70		70–80		80–90		90–100		100 and Upward.		Ages Unknown.	
Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	4	...	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
52	42	12	13	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
1	1	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	1	..	2	2	2	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	4	...	5	2	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	5	...	...	...	1	3	1	2	...	1	...	6	6	7	7	7	2	2	2	3	3	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	3	6	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	4	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
3	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

REPORT OF DEATHS DURING

DISEASES.	TOTALS.			NATIVITY.						COLORED PERSONS.		Under 1 Year.		1–2	
				UNITED STATES.		FOREIGN.		UNKNOWN							
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
Mortification of the Kidneys	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	..	....	....	....	....
" of the Lungs	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....
Mumps	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	1	....	....	....
Old Age	19	6	13	4	6	2	7	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Palsy	12	5	7	3	5	2	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Parturition, Difficult	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy	6	5	1	1	1	4	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	1	....
Poison by Lucifer matches	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....
" by Rum	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....
Premature Birth	35	15	20	15	20	....	....	....	....	....	2	15	20	....	....
Rheumatism	4	3	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....
Rupture	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	1
" of the Aorta	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....
" of the Intestines	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....
" of the Navel	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	1	....	....
" of the Womb	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....
St. Vitus' Dance	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....
Scrofula	16	8	8	6	5	2	3	....	....	....	..	....	2	4	1
Small Pox	42	20	22	20	19	....	3	....	....	....	1	7	8	2	1
Softening of the Brain	3	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....
Sore Throat	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....
Spinal Disease	3	1	2	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....
Still-born	128	85	43	85	43	....	....	....	....	1	..	85	43	....	....
Stone	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....
Stricture of the Urethra	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....
Suffocation, Accidental	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	1	....	....
Suicide by Arsenic	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....
" by Drowning	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....
" by Laudanum	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....
" by Narcotics	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....
Suppression of Menses	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....
Teething	28	16	12	15	12	1	....	....	....	....	..	9	6	4	6
Tetanus	4	2	2	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	..	1	1	....	....
Tumor of the Abdomen	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....
" Malignant	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....
" of the Ovaries	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Ulceration	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	1	....	....
" of the Bladder	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....
" of the Brain	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....
" of the Intestines	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....
" of the Spine	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....
" of the Stomach	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	....	1	....	....
Unknown to the Jury	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	..	....	....	....	....
Varioloid	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	1	....	....
TOTALS	1791	972	819	721	608	246	208	*5	*3	28	27	333	258	97	9

* Of whom 1 male and 1 female were born at sea.

THE MONTH OF APRIL, 1857.

2—5		5—10		10—15		15—20		20—25		25—30		30—40		40—50		50—60		60—70		70—80		80—90		90—100		100 and Upward.		Ages Unknown.	
Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	3	3	3	2	4	1	3	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	5	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
146	98	35	34	8	9	20	15	33	41	30	42	91	66	69	50	54	31	28	34	21	25	4	13	2	6	...	...	1	...

REPORT OF DEATHS DURIN

DISEASES.	TOTALS.			NATIVITY.						COLORED PERSONS.		Under 1 Year.		1-9
				UNITED STATES.		FOREIGN.		UNKNOWN						
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.
Abscess	3	2	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	2	..	....
" of the Abdomen	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	..	....
" of the Leg	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	..	....
" of the Liver	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	..	....
" Lumbar	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	..	....	..	....
" of the Throat	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	..	....
Albuminuria & Bright's Dis. of Kys	12	7	5	2	2	5	3	....	....	..	..	....	..	....
Anemia	4	2	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	2	....
Aneurism	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	..	....
Apoplexy	14	9	5	3	1	6	4	....	....	..	..	....	..	....
Asphyxia	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	....
Bleeding	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	..	....
" from the Bowels	3	2	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	1	..	....
" from the Lungs	5	3	2	2	1	1	1	....	....	..	..	....	..	....
" from the Navel	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	....
" from the Womb	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	..	....
Brain, Disease of	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	..	1
Bronchitis	32	22	10	17	8	5	2	....	....	1	..	11	3	3
Burned or Scalded	8	4	4	3	3	1	1	....	....	..	..	1	..	....
Cancer	7	....	7	....	3	....	4	....	....	..	..	....	..	....
" of the Abdomen	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	..	....
" of the Breast,	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	..	1	....	..	....
" of the Jaw	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	..	....
" of the Liver	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	..	....
" of the Pleura Lung & Kid.	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	..	....
" of the Stomach	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	..	....
" of the Womb	5	....	5	....	4	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	..	....
Carbuncles	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	..	....
Casualties, by Falls	7	5	2	1	....	4	2	....	....	..	..	....	..	....
" by Injury to the Head	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	..	....
" by Railroad	3	1	2	1	1	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	1	....
" being Run over by an Eng.	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	..	....
Catarrh	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	....
Cholera Infantum	8	3	5	3	5	....	....	....	....	..	..	3	4	....
" Morbus	2	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	..	..	....	..	....
Cirrhosis of the Liver	4	2	2	....	....	2	2	....	....	..	..	....	..	....
Colic	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	..	....
Compression of the Brain	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	..	....
" " " f'm Inj'y	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	..	....
Concussion of the Brain	5	3	2	1	1	2	1	....	....	..	..	....	..	....
Congestion	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	....
" of the Bowels	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	..	....
" of the Brain	27	14	13	8	8	5	5	1	....	..	..	1	4	4
" of the Liver	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	..	....
" of the Lungs	23	10	13	6	10	4	3	....	....	..	..	1	7	2
Consumption	222	121	101	48	39	73	62	....	....	3	3	6	1	3
Convulsions	125	67	58	67	54	....	4	....	....	1	1	54	43	8
" Puerperal	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	..	....
Croup	38	22	16	22	16	....	....	....	....	..	..	3	4	7
Cyanosis	3	2	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	2	1	....
Debility	27	15	12	14	11	1	1	....	....	1	..	11	8	1
Delirium Tremens	11	9	2	3	....	6	2	....	....	1	..	....	..	....
Diarrhœa	17	10	7	10	6	....	1	....	....	..	..	6	2	2
Dropsy	29	11	18	6	6	5	12	....	....	1	1	....	..	....
" in the Chest	9	5	4	3	1	2	3	....	....	1	..	....	..	1
" in the Head	69	37	32	35	31	2	1	....	....	1	..	11	12	12

THE MONTH OF MAY 1857.

0—5		5—10		10—15		15—20		20—25		25—30		30—40		40—50		50—60		60—70		70—80		80—90		90—100		100 and Upward.		Ages Unknown.	
Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	4	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	1	3	1	...	...	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	1	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	4	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	1	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	3	1	3	1	...	5	4	13	14	15	18	30	25	20	11	13	10	2	3	6	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
4	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	8	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	3	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	3	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	3	1	1	3	3	2	2	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	5	2	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

REPORT OF DEATHS DURI

DISEASES.	TOTALS.			NATIVITY.						COLORED PERSONS		Under 1 Year.		
				UNITED STATES.		FOREIGN.		UNKNOWN						
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.
Dropsy in the Heart	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	....
" in the Ovaries	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Drowned	24	24	....	10	....	5	....	9	....	2	..	....	....	....
Dysentery	6	3	3	2	2	1	1	....	....	..	..	1	1	1
Dyspepsia	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Enlargement of the Heart	3	1	2	1	1	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Liver	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	....	....
" of the Liver and Spleen	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Epilepsy	6	1	5	1	3	....	2	....	....	..	1	....	....	....
Eruption, Erythema	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	....
Erysipelas	12	5	7	5	7	....	....	....	....	..	..	2	6	....
Fever	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	....	....
" Bilious	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" Intermittent	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" Puerperal	12	....	12	....	2	....	10	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" Remittent	5	3	2	2	2	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" Scarlet	153	64	89	62	83	2	6	....	....	2	..	5	8	17
" Typhoid	10	6	4	1	2	5	2	....	....	..	1	....	....	....
" Typhus	15	8	7	4	3	4	4	....	....	1	..	....	....	1
Fistula of the Bladder	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Fracture of the Ankle joint	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Leg	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Neck	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Skull	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Fungus, Bleeding	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	..	1	....	....	....
Heart, Disease of	28	15	13	9	5	6	8	....	....	..	..	....	....	1
" " Rheumatic	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" " Valvular	4	2	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Hip, Disease of	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Hooping Cough	15	6	9	6	9	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	4	1
Hydrophobia	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Inflammation of the Bowels	26	15	11	9	6	6	5	....	....	..	1	2	4	4
" of the Brain	35	21	14	18	13	3	1	....	....	..	1	7	4	3
" of the Chest	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	....	....
" of the Heart	5	4	1	3	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
" of the Liver	3	3	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Lungs	106	58	48	38	31	20	17	....	....	3	3	17	9	12
" of the Stomach	7	2	5	....	4	2	1	....	....	..	..	....	1	....
" of the Throat	5	3	2	3	2	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	1
" of the Tonsils	3	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Veins	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Influenza	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Insanity	2	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Intemperance	16	9	7	....	1	9	6	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Jaundice	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	..	....	....	....
Kidneys, Disease of	2	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Killed or Murd. by Blows on H'd	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" by Drowning	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	....	....
" by Stabbing	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" by Stab'g in the Abdomen	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Liver, Disease of	4	2	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Lues Venerea	9	3	6	2	6	1	....	....	....	..	..	2	4	....
Lungs, Disease of	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Malformation	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	....	....
" of the Anus	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	....
" of the Heart	4	2	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	..	..	2	2	....

THE MONTH OF MAY, 1857.

2—5		5—10		10—15		15—20		20—25		25—30		30—40		40—50		50—60		60—70		70—80		80—90		90—100		100 and Upward.		Ages Unknown.	
Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	5	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	53	16	12	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	2	1	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	2	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	3	3	4	2	2	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	1	2	1	1	2	...	1	...	1	2	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	3	3	1	1	...	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	4	3	3	...	1	2	...	...	2	1	3	9	2	2	6	8	4	1	4	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	3	4	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

REPORT OF DEATHS DURING

DISEASES.	TOTALS.			NATIVITY.						COLORED PERSONS.		Under 1 Year.		1	
				UNITED STATES.		FOREIGN.		UNKNOWN							
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	F
Malformation of the Lungs	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	....	..
Marasmus	91	50	41	43	37	7	4	....	....	..	1	31	32	6	..
Measles	17	9	8	9	8	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	1	3	..
Mortification	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
" of the Bowels	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	1	....	....	....	..
" of the Leg	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
" of the Lungs	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
Old Age	18	11	7	3	3	8	4	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
Ossification of the Arteries	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	1	....	....	....	..
Palsy	13	10	3	3	....	7	3	....	....	..	..	....	....	1	..
Parturition, Difficult	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
Pleurisy	5	3	2	2	1	1	1	....	....	1	..	1	....	....	..
Poison by Laudanum	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
" Oxalic Acid	2	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
Premature Birth	39	19	20	19	20	....	....	....	....	..	1	19	20	....	..
Purulent Absorption	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
Rheumatism	6	5	1	3	....	2	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
Rupture of the Intestines	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
" of the Spleen	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
St. Vitus' Dance	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
Scrofula	19	11	8	5	5	6	3	....	....	1	..	1	2	1	..
Small Pox	40	22	18	21	16	1	2	....	....	..	..	6	5	3	..
Softening of the Brain	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	1	....	....	....	..
" of the Stomach	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	1	..
Sore Throat	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	....	..
Spinal Disease	4	3	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	..	1	....	....	....	..
Sprue	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	..	1	....	....	..
Still-born	138	81	57	81	57	....	....	....	....	1	2	81	57	....	..
Suffocation, Accidental	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	....	..
Suicide, by Arsenic	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
" by Corrosive Sublimate	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
" by Cutting the Throat	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
" by Cyanuret Potassa	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
" by Laudanum	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
" by Prussic Acid	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
" by Shooting	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
" by Strangulation	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
Teething	24	13	11	13	11	....	....	....	....	..	..	8	5	5	..
Tetanus	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	1	....	....	..
Ulceration	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	....	..
" of the Anus	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	....	..
" of the Stomach	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	..	....	....	....	..
Unknown to the Jury	5	5	....	4	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	4	....	....	..
Worms	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..
TOTALS	1776	959	817	682	590	266	227	11	....	25	22	213	269	105	7

THE MONTH OF MAY 1857.

2—5		5—10		10—15		15—20		20—25		25—30		30—40		40—50		50—60		60—70		70—80		80—90		90—100		100 and Upward.		Ages Unknown.	
Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	3	5	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	3	3	...	1	...	...	1	1	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	3	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
101	107	51	35	9	9	24	18	39	34	37	45	90	72	73	46	55	44	31	26	19	29	8	5	2	...	...	...	2	1

REPORT OF DEATHS DURI

DISEASES.	TOTALS.			NATIVITY.						COLORED PERSONS		Under 1 Year.		1-6
				UNITED STATES.		FOREIGN.		UNKNOWN						
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.
Abscess	4	1	3	....	2	1	1	....	....	..	..	....	2	....
" of the Hip joint	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	1	....	....
" of the Liver	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Lungs	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	....	....
" of the Neck	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	1
" of the Thigh	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Albuminuria & Bright's Dis. of Kys	9	5	4	2	2	3	2	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Anemia	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	....
Aneurism of the Aorta	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Apoplexy	12	5	7	2	3	3	4	....	....	1	..	....	....	....
" Serous	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Asthma	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Bleeding	2	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	1	....	....
" from the Bowels	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" from the Lungs	7	3	4	1	2	2	2	....	....	1	1	....	1	....
" from the Navel	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	....	....
" from the Stomach	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" from the Womb	4	....	4	....	1	....	3	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Brain, Disease of	5	5	....	3	....	2	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	1
Bronchitis	10	6	4	5	2	1	2	....	....	..	..	4	1	....
Burned or Scalded	6	2	4	2	2	....	2	....	....	..	..	....	....	1
Cancer	2	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Eye	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Intestines	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Liver	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Rectum	3	2	1	....	1	2	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Stomach	4	3	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Womb	5	....	5	....	2	....	3	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Casualties	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" by Falling of timber	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" by Falls	8	6	2	1	2	5	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" by Railroad	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	..	1	....	....	....
" by being Run over	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Chicken Pox	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	....	....
Cholera Infantum	17	6	11	6	11	....	....	....	....	..	..	4	2	1
Cirrhosis of the Liver	4	2	2	1	....	1	2	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Colic	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	....	....
Compression of the Brain	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Concussion of the Brain	3	2	1	....	1	2	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Congestion	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	....
" of the Brain	33	25	8	17	6	7	2	1	....	..	..	8	4	4
" of the Liver	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Lungs	15	10	5	9	5	1	....	....	....	..	..	6	3	2
Constipation of the Bowels	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	....
Consumption	184	94	90	43	41	51	49	....	....	1	10	6	5	1
Convulsions	102	49	53	46	52	3	1	....	....	..	1	32	41	12
" Puerperal	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Croup	28	17	11	17	11	....	....	....	....	..	..	4	3	5
Cyanosis	4	3	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	3	1	....
Debility	45	24	21	23	20	1	1	....	....	1	..	15	16	1
Delirium Tremens	4	4	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Diarrhœa	15	7	8	5	6	2	2	....	....	..	..	5	2	....
Dropsy	16	8	8	6	1	2	7	....	....	3	..	....	....	....
" in the Chest	9	5	4	1	2	4	2	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" in the Head	62	35	27	35	26	....	1	....	....	..	..	16	9	11
" in the Heart	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....

THE MONTH OF JUNE 1857.

2–5		5–10		10–15		15–20		20–25		25–30		30–40		40–50		50–60		60–70		70–80		80–90		90–100		100 and Upward.		Ages Unknown.	
Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	1	...	1	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	3	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	2	2	5	8	13	9	18	15	20	19	12	16	5	7	7	5	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	3	1	1	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	5	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

REPORT OF DEATHS DURING

DISEASES.	TOTALS.			NATIVITY.						COLORED PERSONS		Under 1 Year.		1—9	
				UNITED STATES.		FOREIGN.		UNKNOWN							
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
Drowned	28	28	....	4	....	13	....	11	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dysentery	10	7	3	7	3	....	....	....	....	..	1	4	..	2	2
Enlargement of the Heart	4	2	2	2	1	....	1	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
Epilepsy	3	....	3	....	1	....	2	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
Erysipelas	11	5	6	4	5	1	1	....	....	..	..	3	3	..	1
Exposure	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	..	..	..
Eye, Disease of Malignant	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fever	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	1	..	..
" Congestive	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	1	..
" Intermittent	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
" Puerperal	10	....	10	....	4	....	6	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
" Remittent	7	5	2	4	2	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
" Scarlet	85	37	48	33	45	4	3	....	....	1	..	2	5	9	10
" Typhoid	8	4	4	2	2	2	2	....	....	1	..	..	..	1	..
" Typhus	13	7	6	4	3	3	3	....	....	..	2	..	..	..	..
Fracture of the Arm, &c.	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
" of the Leg	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
" of the Neck	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
" of the Skull	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fungus, Bleeding	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
" of the Eye	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
Heart, Disease of	16	6	10	2	4	4	6	..	....	..	1	..	..	..	..
Hip, Disease of	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hooping Cough	10	6	4	5	4	1	....	....	....	1	..	5	3	..	..
Hydrophobia	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
Inflammation	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
" of the Bowels	24	9	15	6	11	3	4	....	....	..	..	1	5	..	..
" of the Brain	39	24	15	21	14	3	1	....	....	1	1	5	4	7	4
" of the Ear	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
" of the Heart	3	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
" of the Liver	10	5	5	2	2	3	3	....	....	..	1	..	..	..	..
" of the Lungs	52	34	18	17	14	17	4	....	....	..	..	6	7	4	5
" of the Rectum	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
" of the Stomach	3	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
" of the Throat	4	2	2	1	2	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
" of the Womb	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
Intemperance	11	6	5	1	2	5	3	....	....	1	1	..	..	..	..
Intussusception of Intestines	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	1	..	..
Jaundice	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	1	..	..
Kidneys, Disease of	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
Killed or Murdered	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " by Stab. in the Abdom.	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " being thr'n into a Priv.	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	..	..	..
Liver, Disease of	4	2	2	1	....	1	2	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lues Venerea	5	2	3	2	2	....	....	....	1	..	..	1	2	1	..
Malformation of the Anus	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	2	..	..	..
" of the Heart	3	1	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	2	..	..
Marasmus	95	51	44	49	39	2	5	....	....	1	1	33	20	6	9
Measles	16	12	4	11	4	1	....	....	..	..	..	1	1	7	2
Mortification	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	..	..	..
" of the Lungs	2	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
Neuralgia	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
Old Age	7	2	5	2	1	....	4	....	....	..	1	..	..	..	..
Palsy	7	4	3	....	....	4	3	....	....	..	1	..	..	..	..
Pancreas, Disease of	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
Parturition, Difficult	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..

THE MONTH OF JUNE, 1857.

2—5		5—10		10—15		15—20		20—25		25—30		30—40		40—50		50—60		60—70		70—80		80—90		90—100		100 and Upward.		Ages Unknown.	
Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
1		2		1		1		1		2		10		6		2												2	
	1															1													
	1				1															1		1							
									1				1				1												
	1									1			1					1											
								1																					
			1																										
							1		2		4		3																
2		1	1											1		1					1								
13	24	10	7	2	1					1					1														
1									1	1		1			3														
			1		1	2	1				1	3	1					1	1	1									
												1																	
																1													
																					1								
1										1																			
	1																												
1																													
		1					1	2	1		1		1	1	1	2	4				1								
												1																	
1			1																										
				1																									
1																													
3	3		1			2			2		2	1		2	1								1						
2	2	2	8	1	1					2		3	1	2															
		1																											
												1		1			1												
	1					1						1		2	1		2		1										
4	3	2						1		4		4	1	2	1	6		1			1								
																							1						
													1			2													
1	2	1																											
													1																
										1			2	8	2	2			1										
																		1											
						1																							
								1																					
														2	1		1												
							1																						
6	5	1	4	1	2		1				1			1	1		1					1							
3	1	1																											
											1	1																	
																							1						
																				1	2	1	1		2				
													1	1		2			2					1					
											1																		
													1																

REPORT OF DEATHS DURIN

DISEASES.	TOTALS.			NATIVITY.						COLORED PERSONS		Under 1 Year.		1—
				UNITED STATES.		FOREIGN.		UNKNOWN						
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.
Pleurisy	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Premature Birth	47	29	18	29	18	....	....	....	....	..	..	29	18	....
Rheumatism	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Rupture	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Liver from Injury	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Spleen from a fall	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Scrofula	11	8	3	4	1	4	2	....	....	..	..	1	1	1
Small Pox	34	17	17	15	16	2	1	....	....	..	..	6	5	4
Softening of the Brain	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Stomach	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	....	....
Still-born	128	72	56	72	56	....	....	....	....	2	2	72	56	....
Stomach, Disease of	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	....
Stricture of the Urethra	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Suffocation, Accidental	3	2	1	....	1	2	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	....
Suicide, by Arsenic	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" by Cutting the Throat	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" by Drowning	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" by Hanging	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" by Laudanum	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" by Prussic Acid and Laud.	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" by Strychnine	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Suppression of Urine	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Teething	26	18	8	18	8	....	....	....	....	..	..	10	4	8
Tetanus	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Tumor of the Head	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Ulceration	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Bowels	3	2	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	....	....
" of the Throat	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Unknown, (*not stated*)	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	1	....	....
" to the Jury	4	4	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	..	..	2	....	....
Worms	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
TOTALS	1462	804	658	589	497	201	160	14	1	15	24	303	235	91.

[illegible] MONTH OF JUNE, 1857.

30—40	40—50		50—60		60—70		70—80		80—90		90—100		100 and Upward.		Ages Unknown.	
Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
6	52	60	41	36	29	22	21	11	12	5	6	1	2	...	...	4

REPORT OF DEATHS DU

DISEASES.	TOTALS.			NATIVITY.						COLORED PERSONS.		Under 1 Year.	
				UNITED STATES.		FOREIGN.		UNKNOWN					
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem	Male.	Fem.
Abscess	6	2	4	....	4	2	....	....	....	..	..	..	3
" of the Brain	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	..
" of the Hip	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	..
" of the Liver	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	..
" Lumbar	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	..	1	..
Albuminuria: Bright's Dis. of Kys	16	9	7	4	2	5	5	....	....	1	1	..	..
Aneurism of the Aorta	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	..
Angina	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	..
" Pectoris	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	..
Apoplexy	16	9	7	3	3	5	4	1	....	..	1	..	..
Asthma	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	..
Bleeding	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	..	..
" from the Bowels	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..
" from the Lungs	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	1
" from the Nose	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..
" from the Womb	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	..	..	..	..
Brain, Disease of	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	..	..
Bronchitis	17	10	7	9	5	1	2	....	....	1	1	6	2
Burned or Scalded	7	3	4	2	2	1	2	....	....	..	..	..	1
Cancer	6	2	4	....	2	2	2	....	....	..	..	..	..
" of the Brain	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..
" of the Breast,	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	..	..	..	..
" of the Liver	2	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	..	..
" of the Stomach	4	3	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	..	..	..	..
" of the Womb	3	....	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	..	1	..	..
Carbuncles	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	..	..	..
Casualties	14	14	....	1	....	13	....	....	....	..	..	..	..
" by Falls	5	5	....	2	....	3	....	....	....	..	..	..	..
" by Railroad	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..
" by being Run over	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	..
" by Shooting	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..
Chicken Pox	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	1
Cholera	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	..	..	..
" Infantum	225	104	121	102	119	2	1	....	1	..	3	79	89
" Morbus	8	4	4	2	3	2	1	....	....	..	..	..	..
Cirrhosis of the Liver	2	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	..	..	..	..
Colic	4	4	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	..	..	2	..
" Pictonum	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	..
Compression of the Brain	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..
Concussion of the Brain	4	3	1	2	1	....	....	1	....	..	..	..	..
Congestion of the Bowels	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..
" of the Brain	49	30	19	23	17	7	2	....	....	..	..	9	7
" of the Liver	4	2	2	1	2	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	..
" of the Lungs	19	12	7	5	5	4	2	....	....	..	..	4	1
Constipation of the Bowels	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..
Consumption	190	88	102	33	35	55	67	....	....	5	5	5	7
Convulsions	150	79	71	78	70	1	1	....	....	..	2	56	46
" Puerperal	4	....	4	....	2	....	2	....	....	..	..	..	..
Croup	36	17	19	17	19	....	....	....	....	..	..	4	5
Cyanosis	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	1
Debility	33	21	12	20	12	1	....	....	....	..	1	19	9
Delirium Tremens	9	7	2	3	....	4	2	....	....	1	..	..	..
Diabetes	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..
Diarrhœa	78	46	32	39	21	7	8	....	....	..	1	30	17
Dropsy	25	14	11	8	7	6	4	....	....	1	..	1	1
" in the Chest	4	3	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	..

...D MONTH OF JULY, 1857.

DISEASES.	TOTALS.			NATIVITY.					
				UNITED STATES.		FOREIGN.		UNKNOWN	
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.
Dropsy in the Head	86	50	36	49	36	1	...	....	....
Drowned	21	19	2	1	2	10	....	8	....
Dysentery	30	17	13	13	9	4	4	....	....
Ear, Disease of, Malignant	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Enlargement of the Heart	8	4	4	2	2	2	2	....	....
Epilepsy	5	3	2	1	2	2	....	....	....
Eruption, Eczema	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
" Shingles	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas	8	5	3	2	3	3	....	....	....
Executed	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Exposure	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Fatty Heart	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Fever	6	2	4	1	3	1	1	....	....
" Bilious	5	2	3	1	1	1	2	....	....
" Gastric	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
" Intermittent	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
" Nervous	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
" Puerperal	6	....	6	....	4	....	2	....	....
" Remittent	7	3	4	1	4	2	....	....	....
" Scarlet	69	39	30	35	28	....	2	1	....
" Typhoid	8	3	5	2	3	1	2	....	....
" Typhus	6	3	3	1	....	2	3	....	....
Fracture of the Leg	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
" of the Neck	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
" of the Skull	5	2	3	1	3	1	....	....	....
" of the Thigh	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Heart, Disease of	20	10	10	4	4	6	6	....	....
" " Valvular	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	....	....
Hip, Disease of	3	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....
Hooping Cough	15	8	7	8	7	....	....	....	....
Inflammation of the Bladder	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
" of the Bowels	24	14	10	12	5	2	5	....	....
" of the Brain	47	28	19	23	14	5	5	....	....
" of the Liver	4	1	3	....	1	1	2	....	....
" of the Lungs	51	32	19	29	16	3	3	....	....
" of the Spinal Cord	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
" of the Stomach	13	5	8	4	6	1	2	....	....
" of the Throat	3	....	3	....	2	....	1	....	....
" of the Tonsils	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Insanity, Puerperal	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Intemperance	7	5	2	1	....	4	2	....	....
Jaundice	3	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	....
Killed or Murdered	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
" by Shooting	12	12	....	3	....	9	....	....	....
" by Shooting in the Head	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
" by Stabbing	3	3	....	1	....	2	....	....	....
" by b'g thrown into a Privy	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Knee-joint, Disease of	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Liver, Disease of	3	1	2	1	....	....	2	....	....
Lues Venerea	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....
Lungs, Disease of	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....
Malformation	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
" of the Heart	6	4	2	4	2	....	....	....	....
Marasmus	162	85	77	83	74	2	3	....	....
Measles	32	19	13	18	13	1	....	....	....
Mortification	3	....	3	....	1	....	2	....	....

July 1857.

Male	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male
[illegible]																								

Report of Deaths dur

Diseases.	Totals.			Nativity. United States.		Foreign.		Unknown		Colored Persons.		Under 1 Year.		1	
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	
Mortification of the Bowels	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	
" of the Lungs	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	
" of the Stomach	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Old Age	20	10	10	4	5	5	5	1	....	..	3	....	....	....	
Palsy	9	6	3	3	2	3	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Parturition, Difficult	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Pleurisy	4	3	1	....	1	3	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Poison by Laudanum	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	....	
Premature Birth	32	20	12	20	12	....	....	....	....	1	..	20	12	....	
Retention of Urine	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Rheumatism	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Rupture	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	
" of the Liver from Injury	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Scrofula	13	9	4	2	4	7	....	....	....	..	1	2	1	1	
Scurvy	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	....	
Small Pox	15	10	5	8	4	2	1	....	....	..	..	1	2	5	
Softening of the Brain	6	5	1	3	1	2	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	
" of the Stomach	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	1	
Spinal Disease	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	
" " (Pott's,)	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	..	....	....	....	
Sprue	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	2	....	....	
Still-born	143	87	56	87	56	....	....	....	....	..	4	87	56	....	
Suffocation, Accidental	3	2	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	2	1	....	
Suicide by Cutting the Throat	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	
" by Jumping f'm a window	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Sun Stroke	3	3	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Teething	43	18	25	18	25	....	....	....	....	..	1	11	16	6	
Tetanus	3	1	2	....	2	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	2	....	
Ulceration	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	
" of the Bowels	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	
" of the Spine	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Unknown, (*not stated,*)	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	
" to the Jury	4	3	1	2	....	....	....	1	1	..	..	2	....	....	
Varioloid	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	....	
Worms	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	
Totals	2021	1114	907	851	723	250	182	†13	†2	19	28	485	389	125	1

* Catherine Potter, colored, (a widow), born in New York, died at the Colored Home Hospital, the Nineteenth Ward, on the 17th day of July, aged 108 years, and was buried at Astoria, L. I.

† Of whom 1 male and 1 female were born at sea.

[illegible] of July, 1857.

[illegible]		50—60		60—70		70—80		80—90		90—100		100 and upward.		Ages unknown.	
Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
[illegible]	45	37	23	30	23	16	20	6	5	..	2	..	1	3	..

REPORT OF DEATHS DURIN

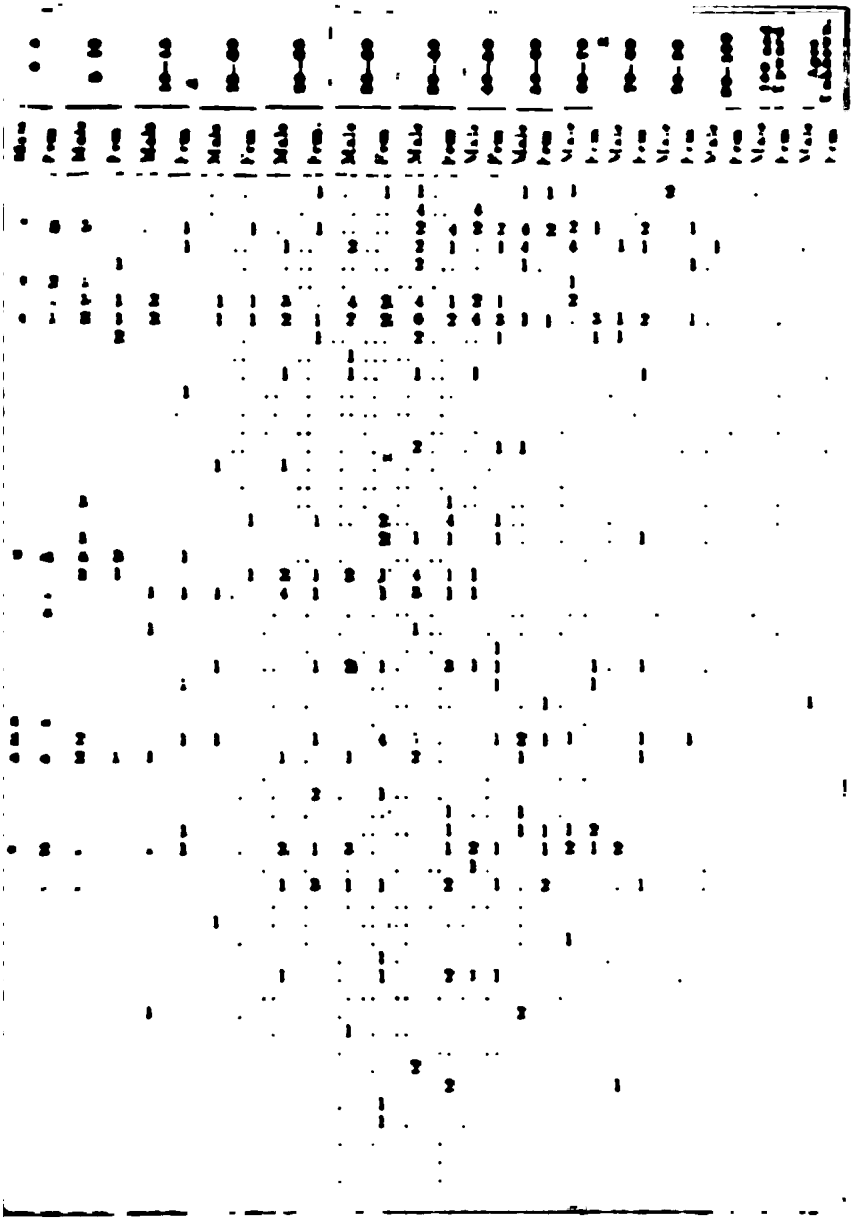
DISEASES.	TOTALS.			NATIVITY.						COLORED PERSONS.		Under 1 Year.		1-4
				UNITED STATES.		FOREIGN.		UNKNOWN						
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.
Abscess	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
" of the Knee	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
" of the Liver	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Lumbar	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Lungs	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Albuminuria & Bright's Dis. of Kys	7	5	2	....	1	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Anemia	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Aneurism	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
" of the Aorta	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Heart	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Angina	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Apoplexy	22	13	9	6	2	7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Nervous	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Asphyxia	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Asthma	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bleeding	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" from the Bowels	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
" from the Lungs	6	2	4	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" from the Womb	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bowels, Disease of	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Brain, Disease of	6	5	1	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Bronchitis	23	13	10	13	9	....	1	....	....	....	....	8	5	2
Burned or Scalded	5	1	4	....	1	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cancer	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Bowels	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Brainy	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Breast	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Liver	3	2	1	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Stomach	4	2	2	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Womb	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Casualties	8	8	....	3	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by fall'g on a Needle, which punctured the Heart	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Falls	4	4	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Injury to the Head	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Injury to the Leg	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Railroad	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by being Run over	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Shooting in the Eye	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cholera	7	4	3	1	1	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Infantum	623	337	286	334	282	3	4	....	....	1	4	204	174	118
" Morbus	12	4	8	....	1	4	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cirrhosis of the Liver	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Colic	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Compression of the Brain	3	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Concussion of the Brain	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Congestion of the Bowels	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
" of the Brain	45	22	23	20	15	2	8	....	....	....	....	9	5	3
" of the Liver	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Lungs	35	19	16	16	14	3	2	....	....	1	....	9	7	1
Constipation of the Bowels	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Consumption	230	111	119	45	48	66	71	....	....	2	2	9	8	5
Convulsions	194	101	93	99	90	2	3	....	....	1	....	79	61	13
" Puerperal	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Croup	24	12	12	12	11	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	4
Cyanosis	4	1	3	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....

the Month of August 1857.

REPORT OF DEATHS DURIN

DISEASES.	TOTALS.			NATIVITY.						COLORED PERSONS		Under 1 Year.		1-4
				UNITED STATES.		FOREIGN.		UNKNOWN.						
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.
Debility	52	25	27	22	26	3	1	....	....	....	....	18	23	2
Delirium Tremens	8	8	....	2	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diarrhœa	157	91	66	82	56	9	10	....	....	....	1	49	25	20
Dropsy	19	15	4	4	2	11	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" in the Chest	7	5	2	2	1	3	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
" in the Head	101	72	29	71	29	1	....	....	....	2	....	39	18	23
Drowned	30	23	7	10	3	10	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dysentery	78	40	38	25	27	15	11	....	....	3	....	8	10	6
Enlargement of the Heart	8	3	5	1	3	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Spleen	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Epilepsy	5	4	1	2	1	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
Erysipelas	7	4	3	4	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	2	....
Exposure	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....
Fever	3	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2
" Bilious	4	3	1	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Chagres and Panama	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Hectic	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
" Intermittent	3	1	2	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
" Puerperal	9	....	9	....	2	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Remittent	9	3	6	3	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
" Scarlet	42	19	23	19	21	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	5
" Typhoid	15	10	5	6	2	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Typhus	15	10	5	7	2	3	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Fracture of the Neck	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Skull	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Thigh	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Heart, Disease of	12	4	8	2	4	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" " Valvuar	3	....	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Heat, Effects of	2	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hooping Cough	32	18	14	17	14	1	....	....	....	....	....	10	6	4
Inflammation of the Bowels	42	21	21	15	19	6	2	....	....	....	....	8	8	2
" of the Brain	40	21	19	17	18	3	1	1	....	1	....	4	7	5
" of the Chest	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Heart	4	....	4	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Kidneys	2	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Liver	7	2	5	....	2	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Lungs	59	35	24	27	19	8	5	....	....	3	....	16	11	1
" of the Spleen	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Stomach	19	6	13	5	6	1	7	....	....	....	2	2	2	1
" of the Throat	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
" of the Veins	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Insanity from Injury	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Puerperal	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Intemperance	8	4	4	1	....	3	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Jaundice	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Kidneys, Disease of	3	3	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Killed or Murd. by blows on head	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Drowning	3	2	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....
" by Shooting	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liver, Disease of	4	1	3	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Lues Veneres	6	1	5	1	4	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	3	....
Malaria	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malformation	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
" of the Head	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
" of the Heart	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
" of the Lungs	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....

THE MONTH OF AUGUST 1857.

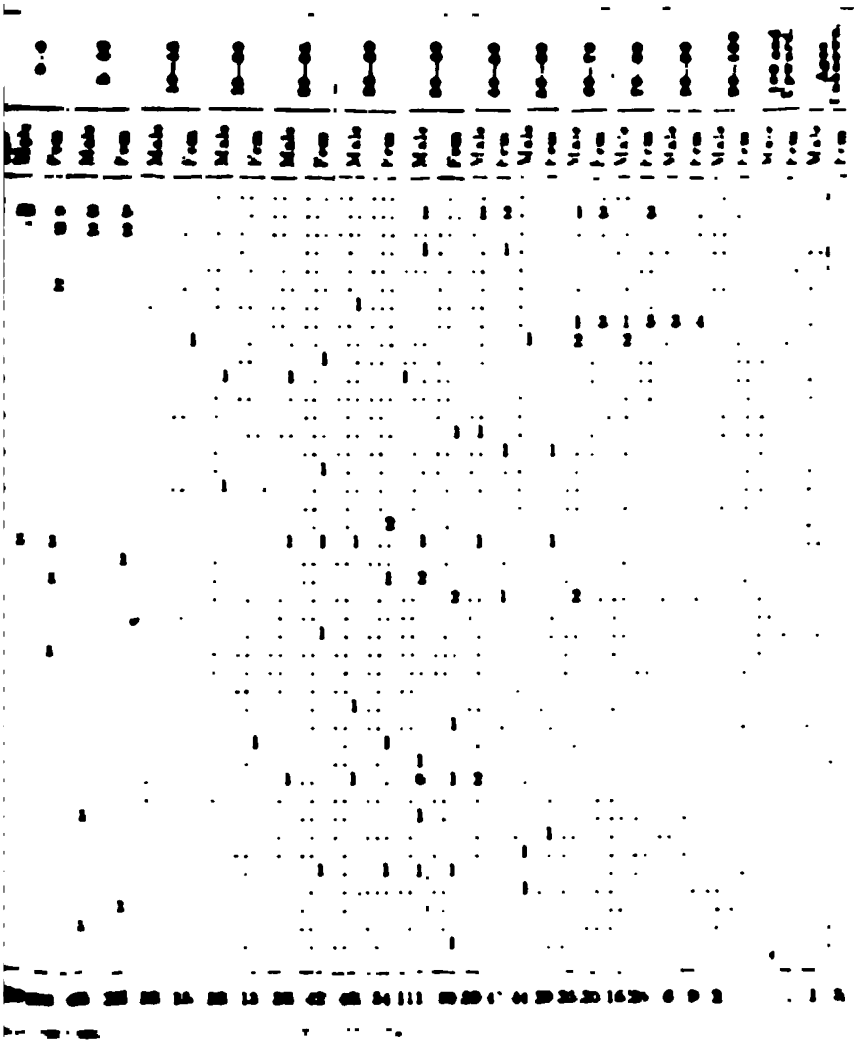


REPORT OF DEATHS DURING

DISEASES.	TOTALS.			NATIVITY.						COLORED PERSONS		Under 1 Year.		1–9
				UNITED STATES.		FOREIGN.		UNKNOWN.						
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.
Malformation of the Mouth	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Marasmus	293	159	134	152	125	6	9	1	....	1	4	108	81	25
Measles	43	23	20	23	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	14
Mortification	2	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Bowels	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
" of the Mouth	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Throat	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Old Age	17	5	12	2	4	3	8	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Palsy	6	5	1	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, Difficult	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy	3	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Poison by Arsenic	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Premature Birth	34	22	12	22	11	....	1	....	....	....	....	22	12	....
Rheumatism	2	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rupture	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Aorta	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Bladder	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Navel	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
" of the Womb	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scrofula	12	8	4	4	4	4	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	2
Scurvy	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Small Pox	11	7	4	7	4	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	2
Softening of the Brain	5	2	3	2	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Stomach	3	2	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....
Spinal Disease	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sprue	6	2	4	2	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	3	1
Still-born	120	71	49	71	49	....	....	....	....	....	1	71	49	....
Suffocation, Accidental	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Suicide by Arsenic	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Drowning	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Laudanum	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Opium	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sun Stroke	11	10	1	....	....	10	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Teething	56	30	26	30	26	....	....	....	....	1	....	10	11	20
Tetanus	4	3	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Tumor, Malignant of the Womb	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ulceration of the Bladder	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Intestines	4	1	3	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Leg	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Rectum	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Spine	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vomiting	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
TOTALS	2821	1539	1282	1261	1029	271	252	*7	*1	25	22	712	557	[illegible]

* Of whom 3 males and 1 female were born at sea.

THE MONTH OF AUGUST, 1857.



REPORT OF DEATHS DURI

DISEASES.	TOTALS.			NATIVITY.						COLORED PERSONS.		Under 1 Year.		
				UNITED STATES.		FOREIGN.		UNKNOWN						
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.
Abscess	3	3	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Bowels	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Lungs	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Albuminuria & Bright's Dis. of Kys	8	5	3	....	2	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Anemia	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Aneurism	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Aorta	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Heart	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Angina	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
" Pectoris	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Apoplexy	12	8	4	4	2	4	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Bleeding from the Leg	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" from the Lungs	6	5	1	3	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
" from the Nose	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
" from the Stomach	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" from the Womb	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bowels, Disease of	3	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brain, Disease of	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bronchitis	25	10	15	6	9	4	6	....	....	....	....	4	5	....
Burned or Scalded	9	4	5	2	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Cancer	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Bones	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Breast,	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Eye	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
" of the Heart	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Neck	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Œsophagus	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Rectum	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Stomach	3	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Womb	3	....	3	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Casualties	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
" by Explosion of a Boiler	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Falls	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
" by Injury to the Head	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Injury to the Spine	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Railroad	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by being Run over	3	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Catarrh	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cholera Infantum	351	175	176	173	173	2	3	....	....	2	....	92	101	74
" Morbus	10	5	5	1	2	4	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Cirrhosis of the Liver	7	3	4	....	....	3	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Colic	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Compression of the Brain	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" " " f'm Inj'y	2	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Concussion of the Brain	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Congestion of the Bowels	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Brain	50	27	23	19	16	8	7	....	....	....	....	12	8	....
" of the Liver	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Lungs	34	18	16	14	15	4	1	....	....	....	....	6	5	2
Consumption	254	141	113	52	43	88	70	1	....	4	2	5	8	6
Convulsions	161	91	70	89	65	2	5	....	....	2	1	65	55	16
" Puerperal	3	....	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Croup	34	20	14	20	13	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	1	5
Cyanosis	6	3	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	....
Debility	39	24	15	17	12	7	3	....	....	....	1	16	10	....
Delirium Tremens	6	5	1	....	....	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

...and Month of September, 1857.

5	2	3	25	2	1	11	12	23	17	16	12	26	20	25	1	1	11	7	4	1

REPORT OF DEATHS DURIN

DISEASES.	TOTALS.			NATIVITY.						COLORED PERSONS.		Under 1 Year.		1–9	
				UNITED STATES.		FOREIGN.		UNKNOWN							
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	F
Abscess	3	3	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
" of the Bowels	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
" of the Lungs	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Albuminuria-Bright's Dis. of Kys	8	5	3	....	2	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Anemia	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	
Aneurism	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
" of the Aorta	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
" of the Heart	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Angina	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	
" Pectoris	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Apoplexy	12	8	4	4	2	4	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	
Bleeding from the Leg	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
" from the Lungs	6	5	1	3	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	
" from the Nose	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	
" from the Stomach	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
" from the Womb	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Bowels, Disease of	3	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Brain, Disease of	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Bronchitis	25	10	15	6	9	4	6	....	....	....	....	4	5	....	
Burned or Scalded	9	4	5	2	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	
Cancer	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
" of the Bones	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
" of the Breast,	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
" of the Eye	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	
" of the Heart	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
" of the Neck	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
" of the Œsophagus	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
" of the Rectum	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
" of the Stomach	3	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
" of the Womb	3	....	3	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Casualties	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	
" by Explosion of a Boiler	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
" by Falls	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	
" by Injury to the Head	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
" by Injury to the Spine	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
" by Railroad	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
" by being Run over	3	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Catarrh	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Cholera Infantum	351	175	176	173	173	2	3	....	....	2	....	91	101	74	
" Morbus	10	5	5	1	2	4	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	
Cirrhosis of the Liver	7	3	4	....	....	3	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Colic	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	
Compression of the Brain	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
" " " f'm Inj'y	2	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Concussion of the Brain	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Congestion of the Bowels	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
" of the Brain	50	27	23	19	16	8	7	....	....	....	....	12	8	....	
" of the Liver	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
" of the Lungs	34	18	16	14	15	4	1	....	....	....	....	6	8	2	
Consumption	254	141	113	52	43	88	70	1	....	4	2	5	8	6	
Convulsions	161	91	70	89	65	2	5	....	....	2	1	65	55	16	
" Puerperal	3	....	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Croup	34	20	14	20	13	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	1	5	
Cyanosis	6	3	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	
Debility	39	24	15	17	12	7	3	....	....	....	1	16	10	....	
Delirium Tremens	6	5	1	....	....	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

[illegible] Month of September, 1857.

REPORT OF DEATHS DURI

DISEASES.	TOTALS.			NATIVITY.						COLORED PERSONS		Under 1 Year.		
				UNITED STATES.		FOREIGN.		UNKNOWN						
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male
Diarrhœa	113	57	56	50	46	7	10	....	....	....	1	25	22	1
Dropsy	20	11	9	8	4	3	5	....	....	1	....	....	2	1
" in the Chest	5	2	3	1	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
" in the Head	106	60	46	58	44	2	2	....	....	1	....	28	14	1
" in the Heart	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Drowned	14	14	....	4	....	6	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dysentery	77	40	37	27	23	13	14	....	....	....	....	10	6	8
Enlargement of the Heart	4	3	1	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Epilepsy	5	3	2	....	1	3	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Erysipelas	4	2	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Exposure	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Fever	6	5	1	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	2
" Chagres and Panama	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Gastric	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
" Hectic	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Intermittent	4	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Nervous	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Puerperal	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Remittent	10	4	6	3	1	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Scarlet	33	14	19	14	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	3
" Typhoid	14	11	3	6	2	4	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
" Typhus	25	12	13	3	3	9	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fracture of the Leg	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Skull	5	4	1	1	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fungus, Bleeding	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gout	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gravel	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Heart, Disease of	31	19	12	9	6	10	6	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
" " Rheumatic	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" " Valvular	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Ossification of	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hip, Disease of	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hooping Cough	48	24	24	24	24	....	....	....	....	1	....	10	9	8
Inflammation of the Bladder	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Bowels	26	14	12	11	10	3	2	....	....	....	....	5	2	3
" of the Brain	36	19	17	15	13	4	4	....	....	....	2	6	5	8
" of the Heart	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Liver	2	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Lungs	81	35	46	27	37	8	9	....	....	....	....	17	15	5
" of the Stomach	10	2	8	2	5	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	2
" of the Throat	7	2	5	2	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Tonsils	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Insanity	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Intemperance	10	5	5	2	....	3	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Jaundice	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Kidneys, Disease of	7	3	4	2	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Killed or Murdered by Shooting	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Stabbing	3	3	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liver, Disease of	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lungs, Disease of	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Malformation	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
" of the Lungs	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Marasmus	289	156	133	145	132	7	1	1	....	....	1	77	77	68
Measles	29	14	15	14	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	7
Mortification	3	....	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Mouth	2	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

...ND MONTH OF SEPTEMBER 1857.

REPORT OF DEATHS DURI

DISEASES.	TOTALS.			NATIVITY.						COLORED PERSONS.		Under 1 Year.		1
				UNITED STATES.		FOREIGN.		UNKNOWN						
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.
Old Age	15	4	11	1	5	3	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ovaries, Disease of	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Palsy	12	9	3	2	....	7	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy	6	4	2	1	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Premature Birth	47	21	26	21	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	26	....
Rheumatism	5	1	4	1	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scrofula	17	10	7	4	6	6	1	....	....	....	1	1	4	1
Scurvy	5	2	3	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....
Small Pox	4	3	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Softening of the Bones	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
" of the Brain	4	2	2	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
" of the Liver	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Stomach	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Sprue	7	4	3	4	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	4	2	....
Still-born	126	70	56	70	56	....	....	....	....	....	1	70	56	....
Stomach, Disease of	2	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Suicide	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Arsenic	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Drowning	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Teething	46	27	19	27	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	11	9
Tetanus	6	2	4	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
Tumor of the Ovaries	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ulceration of the Head	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
" of the Intestines	5	2	3	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
" of the Stomach	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
Unknown to the Jury	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Womb, Disease of	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Worms	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
TOTALS	2463	1311	1152	1021	913	281	239	†9	....	16	16	514	475	269

* Margaret Vanduser, (*a single woman*), born in New Jersey, died at No. 129 Elizabeth street, the Fourteenth Ward, on the 28th day of September, aged 101 years, and was interred in Greenwo Cemetery, Long Island.

† Of whom 2 were born at sea.

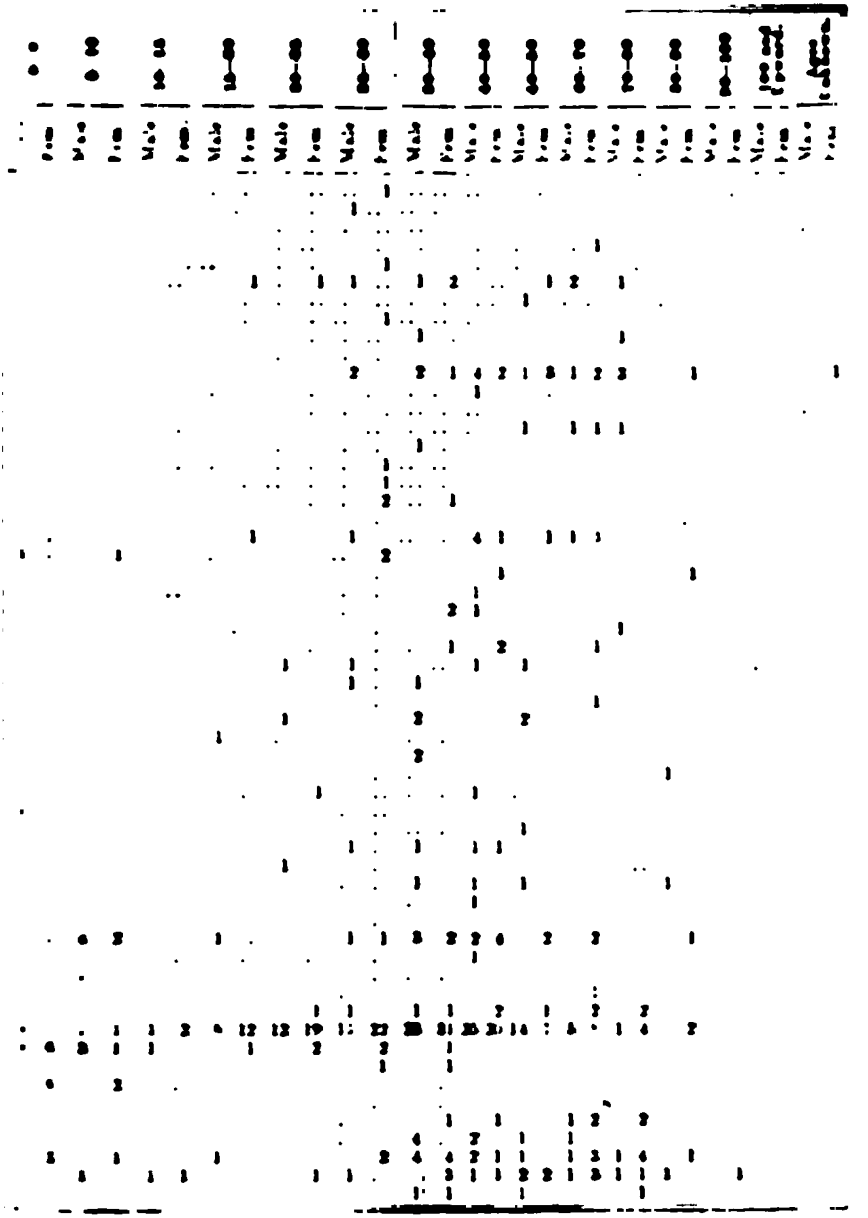
...Month of September, 1857.

60–70 Male	60–70 Fem.	70–80 Male	70–80 Fem.	80–90 Male	80–90 Fem.	90–100 Male	90–100 Fem.	100 and Over Male	100 and Over Fem.	Ages Unknown Male	Ages Unknown Fem.
31	31	15	17	3	6	5	3	..	1	1	1

REPORT OF DEATHS DURIN

DISEASES.	TOTALS.			NATIVITY.						COLORED PERSONS.		Under 1 Year.		1—
				UNITED STATES.		FOREIGN.		UNKNOWN						
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.
Abscess of the Liver	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Lungs	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Neck	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
" of the Pelvis	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Rectum	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Albuminuria & Bright's Dis. of Kys	11	6	5	1	2	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Anemia	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Aneurism	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Aorta	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Angina	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Apoplexy	23	13	10	6	6	7	3	....	1	..	1	....	....	....
" Nervous	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Asphyxia	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Asthma	4	3	1	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bleeding	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" from the Bowels	2	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
" from the Liver	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" from the Womb	3	....	3	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bowels, Disease of	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Bronchitis	31	17	14	12	10	5	4	....	....	....	....	9	6	....
Burned or Scalded	8	4	4	4	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Cancer	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Kidneys	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Liver	3	1	2	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Stomach	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Womb	4	....	4	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Casualties	4	4	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Explosion of a boiler	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Falling of a building	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Falls	5	5	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Railroad	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by being Run over	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Catarrh	3	1	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Cholera	2	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Infantum	57	32	25	30	23	2	2	....	....	1	..	20	16	10
" Morbus	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cirrhosis of the Liver	4	3	1	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Colic	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Compression of the Brain	4	4	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" " " f'm Injury	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Congestion of the Bowels	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Brain	38	19	19	14	8	5	11	....	....	....	....	7	3	....
" of the Heart	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Kidneys	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Liver	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Lungs	26	11	15	9	10	2	5	....	....	....	....	7	4	....
Consumption	260	123	137	54	50	69	87	....	....	5	2	11	5	....
Convulsions	127	69	58	67	57	2	1	....	....	1	..	51	37	....
" Puerperal	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Croup	37	21	16	21	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	6	....
Cyanosis	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Debility	43	18	25	17	21	....	4	1	....	....	2	13	19	....
Delirium Tremens	8	8	....	2	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diarrhœa	65	31	34	21	21	10	13	....	....	1	2	13	7	....
Dropsy	23	10	13	6	2	4	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" in the Chest	6	4	2	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

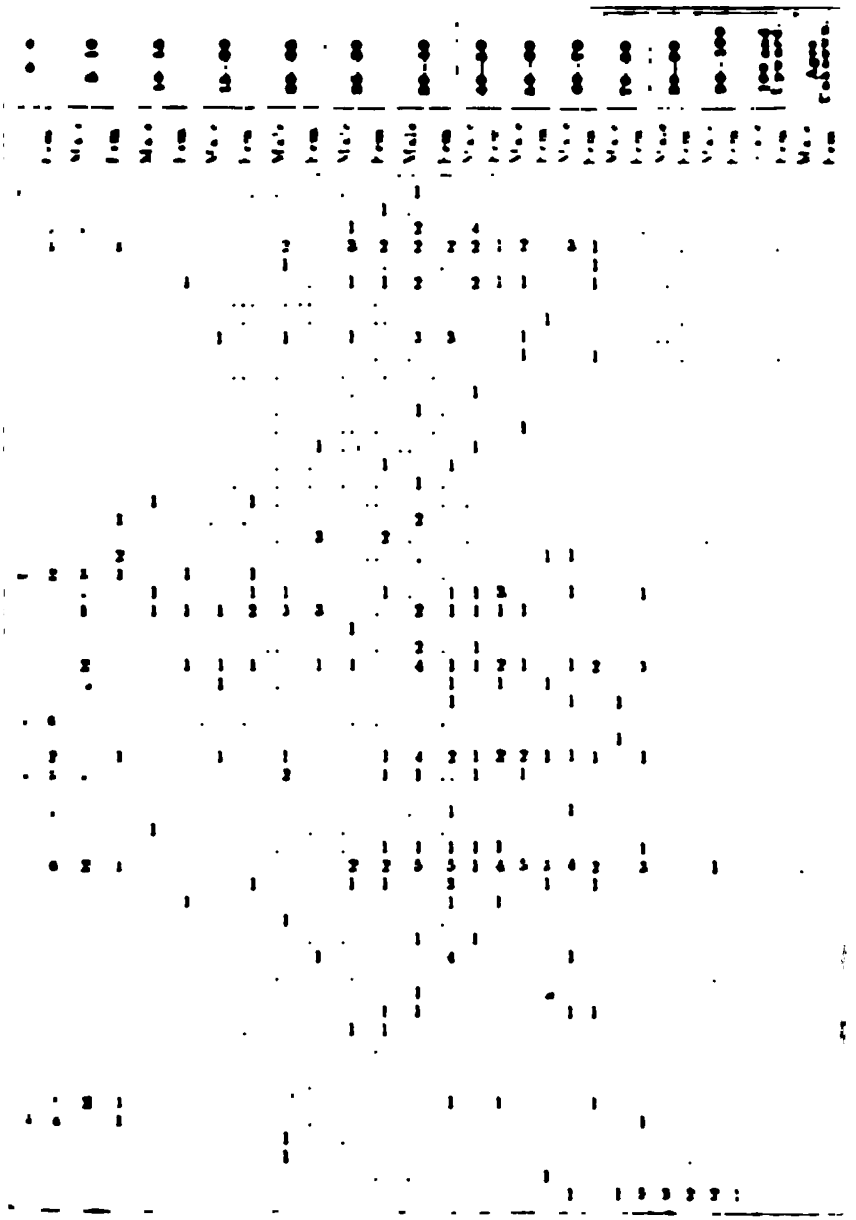
THE MONTH OF OCTOBER, 1857.



REPORT OF DEATHS DURING

DISEASES.	TOTALS.			NATIVITY.						COLORED PERSONS.		Under 1 Year.		1—9	
				UNITED STATES.		FOREIGN.		UNKNOWN							
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
Dropsy in the Head	69	34	35	34	34	....	1	....	....	1	1	17	12	6	1
" in the Heart	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Drowned	9	8	1	2	1	2	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dysentery	41	25	16	13	10	12	6	....	....	....	....	3	1	5	....
Dyspepsia	2	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Enlargement of the Heart	10	6	4	2	3	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Kidneys	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
" of the Liver	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Epilepsy	10	7	3	6	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
Exposure	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Fainting	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fatty Heart	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Liver	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fever	2	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Bilious	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Hectic	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Intermittent	5	3	2	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
" Nervous	3	2	1	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Puerperal	5	....	5	....	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Remittent	7	3	4	2	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....
" Scarlet	42	21	21	19	18	2	3	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	....
" Typhoid	12	5	7	3	3	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Typhus	20	11	9	4	2	7	7	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Fracture of the Lower Jaw	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Skull	5	4	1	1	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Heart, Disease of	23	12	11	7	5	5	6	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
" " Rheumatic	4	1	3	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" " Valvular	3	2	1	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hooping Cough	28	13	15	12	15	1	....	....	....	....	....	5	6	5	....
Inflammation of the Bladder	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
" of the Bowels	28	16	12	9	9	7	3	....	....	....	....	4	1	2	....
" of the Brain	29	17	12	12	11	5	1	....	....	....	....	2	3	4	....
" of the Chest	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
" of the Heart	3	1	2	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Kidneys	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Liver	7	2	5	....	3	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
" of the Lungs	98	58	40	41	31	17	9	....	....	....	....	20	12	8	....
" of the Stomach	18	4	14	3	9	1	5	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	....
" of the Throat	9	5	4	5	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....
" of the Veins	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Insanity	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Intemperance	6	1	5	1	1	....	4	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Jaundice	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Killed or Murdered by Stabbing	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liver, Disease of	4	2	2	1	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lungs, Disease of	2	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malformation	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
" of the Heart	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
" of the Spine	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Marasmus	177	92	85	90	80	2	4	....	1	2	....	45	41	23	....
Measles	18	10	8	10	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	4
Mortification	3	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
" of the Thigh bone	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neuralgia	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Old Age	15	7	8	1	1	5	6	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....

THE MONTH OF OCTOBER 1857.



REPORT OF DEATHS DURIN

DISEASES.	TOTALS.			NATIVITY.						COLORED PERSONS.		Under 1 Year.		1—
				UNITED STATES.		FOREIGN.		UNKNOWN						
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.
Palsy	17	12	5	2	1	10	4	....	....	1	..	....	....	....
Parturition, Difficult	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Pleurisy	6	4	2	1	1	3	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Poison by Laudanum	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Premature Birth	40	13	27	13	27	....	....	....	....	..	..	13	27	....
Rheumatism	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Rupture of the Intestines	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	1
Scrofula	12	6	6	2	5	4	1	....	....	..	1	....	2	1
Scurvy	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	....
Small Pox	11	7	4	7	4	....	....	....	....	..	..	3	3	1
Softening of the Brain	6	5	1	2	1	3	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Stomach	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Sprue	3	1	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	2	....
Still-born	121	75	46	75	46	....	....	....	....	2	..	75	46	....
Strangulation	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Suffocation, Accidental	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	2	....	....
Suicide	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" by Cutting the Throat	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" by Hanging	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" by Laudanum	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" by Shooting	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Suppression of Urine	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Teething	35	19	16	18	16	1	....	....	....	..	..	4	6	14
Tetanus	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	....	....
Tumor of the Abdomen	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Tympanites	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Ulceration of the Bowels	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Œsophagus	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Stomach	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Throat	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Unknown, (*not stated*,)	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Varioloid	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	1	....	1	....
Worms	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Wounds of the Knee Joint	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
TOTALS	1875	995	880	706	612	283	265	*6	*3	16	13	354	253	138

* Of whom 1 male and 2 females were born at sea.

THE MONTH OF OCTOBER 1857.

0—5		5—10		10—15		15—20		20—25		25—30		30—40		40—50		50—60		60—70		70—80		80—90		90—100		100 and Upward.		Age Unknown.	
Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	1	1	2	..	2	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	..	...	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	.	...	...	...	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
102	84	27	19	9	8	17	23	32	36	41	57	96	84	73	57	47	29	34	45	16	30	6	8	3	2	..	..	..	1

REPORT OF DEATHS DURI

DISEASES.	TOTALS.			NATIVITY.						COLORED PERSONS.		Under 1 Year.		2
				UNITED STATES.		FOREIGN.		UNKNOWN						
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male
Abscess	4	2	2	1	2	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	1
" of the Liver	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Spine	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Albuminuria & Bright's Dis. of Kys	15	13	2	8	2	5	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	1
Anemia	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Aneurism	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Angina	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Apoplexy	14	12	2	....	....	12	2	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" Nervous	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" Serous	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Asthma	4	2	2	1	....	1	2	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Bleeding	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	..	....	....	....
" from the Bowels	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" from the Lungs	2	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" from the Navel	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	....	....
" from the Womb	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Brain, Disease of	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Bronchitis	29	12	17	9	12	2	5	1	....	..	..	7	7	1
Burned or Scalded	8	3	5	2	4	1	1	....	....	..	..	....	1	1
Cancer	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	..	....	....	....
" of the Bowels	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Breast,	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Liver	3	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Œsophagus	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" of the Womb	3	....	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Casualties	3	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" by bursting of a Cannon	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" by Falls	4	3	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	....
" by Injury to the Spine	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" by Machinery	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	..	..	....	....	....
" by Railroad	4	4	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
" by being Run over	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Catarrh	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Cholera Infantum	11	8	3	7	3	1	....	....	....	..	..	6	1	2
" Morbus	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Cirrhosis of the Liver	6	4	2	....	1	4	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Compression of the Brain	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	....	....
" " " f'm Inj'y	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Concussion of the Brain	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Congestion of the Bowels	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	....
" of the Brain	40	28	12	20	8	8	4	....	....	..	..	7	5	5
" of the Lungs	34	22	12	19	10	3	2	....	....	2	..	8	6	4
" of the Stomach	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Consumption	272	150	122	55	38	95	84	....	....	7	5	3	....	4
Convulsions	99	51	48	51	46	....	2	....	....	1	..	36	37	7
" Puerperal	6	....	6	....	2	....	4	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Croup	43	23	20	22	20	1	....	....	....	..	..	4	5	5
Cyanosis	4	2	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	..	..	2	2	....
Debility	46	22	24	17	18	5	6	....	....	..	..	15	17	....
Delirium Tremens	3	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Diabetes, Mellitus	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....
Diarrhœa	33	15	18	7	10	8	8	....	....	1	..	2	4	2
Dropsy	22	12	10	7	5	5	5	....	....	..	..	1	....	2
" in the Chest	5	4	1	2	1	2	....	....	....	1	..	1	....	1
" in the Head	58	33	25	32	25	....	....	1	....	..	1	10	6	11
" in the Heart	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....

Month of November, 1857.

REPORT OF DEATHS DURI

DISEASES.	TOTALS.			NATIVITY.						COLORED PERSONS.		Under 1 Year.		
				UNITED STATES.		FOREIGN.		UNKNOWN						
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.
Drowned	9	7	2	1	....	2	1	4	1	..	..	..	..	..
Dysentery	17	10	7	4	4	6	3	....	....	..	..	1	..	..
Enlargement of the Heart	8	2	6	1	4	1	2	....	....	..	..	..	..	..
" of the Liver	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	..	..	..
Epilepsy	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..
Erysipelas	6	2	4	1	4	1	....	....	....	..	..	1	2	..
Fatty Heart	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..
" Liver	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..
" Liver and Kidneys	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	..	..	..
Fever	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..
" Bilious	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..
" Congestive	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..
" Hectic	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..
" Intermittent	3	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..
" Nervous	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..
" Puerperal	9	....	9	....	2	....	7	....	....	..	..	..	..	..
" Remittent	3	1	2	....	2	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..
" Scarlet	61	32	29	31	27	1	2	....	....	..	1	4	4	..
" Typhoid	14	8	6	2	3	5	3	1	....	..	..	..	..	..
" Typhus	17	12	5	4	2	8	3	....	....	..	..	..	..	..
Fistula in Ano	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..
Fracture of the Skull	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..
" of the Spine	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..
Heart, Disease of	10	2	8	1	5	1	3	....	....	..	..	..	..	..
" " Valvular	6	2	4	....	1	2	3	....	....	..	1	..	..	..
Hip, Disease of	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..
Hooping Cough	21	10	11	9	11	1	....	....	....	1	..	5	3	..
Inflammation	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..
" of the Bladder	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	..	..	..
" of the Bowels	27	15	12	11	6	4	6	....	....	1	..	4	3	..
" of the Brain	27	14	13	8	9	6	4	....	....	2	..	3	2	..
" of the Heart	4	1	3	....	3	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	1	..
" of the Kidneys	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	..	..	..
" of the Liver	6	3	3	2	....	1	3	....	....	..	..	..	..	..
" of the Lungs	89	55	34	39	26	16	8	....	....	4	..	21	10	..
" of the Stomach	5	....	5	....	2	....	3	....	....	..	..	..	..	..
" of the Stomach & Bowels	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	..	..	..
" of the Throat	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..
" of the Tonsils	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	1	..
Insanity	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	..	..	..
" Puerperal	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	..	..	..
Intemperance	7	6	1	2	....	4	1	....	....	..	..	..	..	..
Jaundice	4	3	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	2	1	..
Kidneys, Disease of	3	1	2	....	1	1	1	....	....	..	..	..	..	..
" " with Dropsy	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..
Killed or Murdered	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	..	..	..
" by Shooting	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..
" by Stabbing	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..
" by Stabb'g in the Abdom.	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	..	..	..
Liver, Disease of	3	1	2	....	2	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..
" and Stomach, Disease of	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	..	..	..
Lues Venerea	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	1	..
Lungs, Disease of	2	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	..	..	..
Malformation	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	..	..
" of the Anus	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	..	..
" of the Head	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	..	..

THE MONTH OF NOVEMBER, 1857.

2—5		5—10		10—15		15—20		20—25		25—30		30—40		40—50		50—60		60—70		70—80		80—90		90—100		100 and Upward.		Ages Unknown.	
Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	3	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	10	6	9	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	1	1	1	...	2	2	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	4	1	...	1	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	2	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	3	1	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	1	...	3	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	2	7	2	2	3	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Report of Deaths dur

Diseases.	Totals.			Nativity. United States.		Foreign.		Unknown		Colored Persons.		Under 1 Year.		
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.
Malformation of the Heart	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Marasmus	94	54	40	49	35	4	5	1	....	1	....	28	17	1
Measles	27	13	14	13	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1
Mortification of the Bowels	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Lungs	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neuralgia of the Heart	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Old Age	13	5	8	1	4	4	4	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Ossification of the Aorta	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
" of the Arteries	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Palsy	5	1	4	....	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, Difficult	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Premature Birth	32	10	22	10	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	22	....
Retention of Urine	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Rheumatism	4	3	1	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rupture of the Aorta	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of a Bloodvessel	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Intestines	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Womb	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scrofula	9	6	3	2	3	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Small Pox	31	19	12	17	12	2	....	....	....	1	....	6	4	3
Softening of the Brain	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Spinal Disease, (*Pott's*)	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sprue	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Still-born	133	75	58	75	58	....	....	....	....	1	1	75	58	....
Stomach, Disease of	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Stone	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Suicide by Hanging	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Laudanum	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Shooting	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Sulphuric Acid	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Teething	4	3	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2
Tetanus	4	2	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....
Tumor of the Ovaries	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ulceration of the Spine	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Throat	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unknown to the Jury	3	2	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Womb, Disease of	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Worms	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	1605	884	721	593	506	281	213	*10	*2	26	10	272	231	9

* Of whom 3 males and 1 female were born at sea.

THE MONTH OF NOVEMBER, 1857.

2—5		5—10		10—15		15—20		20—25		25—30		30—40		40—50		50—60		60—70		70—80		80—90		90—100		100 and Upward.		Ages Unknown.	
Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	7	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	4	3	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	1	3	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
87	77	32	24	12	9	14	21	35	31	43	43	100	73	83	47	49	28	33	32	18	19	9	8	2	1	.	..	1	1

REPORT OF DEATHS DURI

DISEASES.	TOTALS.			NATIVITY.						COLORED PERSONS.		Under 1 Year.		
				UNITED STATES.		FOREIGN.		UNKNOWN.						
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.
Abscess	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
" of the Back	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Lumbar	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Spine	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Albuminuria—Bright's Dis. of Kys	15	8	7	2	....	6	6	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Anemia	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Aneurism of the Aorta	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
" of the Heart	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Angina, Pectoris	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Apoplexy	22	17	5	5	1	10	4	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
" Nervous	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Serous	3	1	2	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Asthma	3	....	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bladder, Disease of	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Bleeding	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" from the Lungs	5	2	3	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" from the Navel	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
" from the Stomach	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" from the Womb	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brain, Disease of	4	2	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bronchitis	35	20	15	16	8	4	7	....	....	....	....	8	5	3
Burned or Scalded	10	4	6	4	5	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cancer	3	1	2	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Breast	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Liver	2	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Stomach	3	1	2	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Womb	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carbuncles	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Casualties	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Falling of a building	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Falls	3	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Injury to the Head	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
" by Injury to the Spine	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Railroad	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Shooting	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Catarrh	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Cholera Infantum	3	2	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
" Morbus	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cirrhosis of th[illegible]	8	4	4	....	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Compressio[illegible]rain	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" " " f'm Injury	5	4	1	2	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Concussion of the Brain	3	2	1	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Congestion of the Brain	27	14	13	7	12	7	1	....	....	....	....	[illegible]	[illegible]	2
" of the Lungs	23	8	15	7	13	1	2	....	....	....	....	5	5	1
Consumption	246	120	126	44	49	76	77	....	....	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	6
Convulsion	108	54	54	52	50	2	4	....	....	....	....	5	41	13
" Puerperal	3	....	3	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Croup	54	34	20	34	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	9	9
Cyanosis	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Debility	27	17	10	15	6	2	4	....	....	....	....	13	5	1
Delirium Tremens	14	13	1	3	....	10	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diabetes	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Mellitus	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diarrhœa	21	10	11	5	6	5	5	....	....	....	....	4	1	1
Dropsy	13	6	7	4	2	2	5	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
" in the Chest	3	1	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

THE MONTH OF DECEMBER, 1857.

2—5		5—10		10—15		15—20		20—25		25—30		30—40		40—50		50—60		60—70		70—80		80—90		90—100		100 and Upward.		Ages Unknown.	
Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	2	1	3	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	2	2	5	...	4	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	...	...	...	...	4	12	11	12	25	21	22	32	17	20	13	9	7	4	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	5	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	5	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	9	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Report of Deaths during.

Diseases.	Totals.			Nativity. United States.		Foreign.		Unknown		Colored Persons		Under 1 Year.		1–2	
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.
Dropsy in the Head	68	39	29	37	25	2	1	....	....	..	1	19	13	5	9
Drowned	11	11	....	3	....	3	....	5	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Dysentery	12	8	4	5	1	3	3	....	....	..	..	2	1	1	1
Enlargement of the Heart	6	5	1	4	....	1	1	....	....	1	..	....	....	....	....
" of the Liver	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	1	....
Epilepsy	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Eruption, Shingles	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	....	....	....
Erysipelas	16	9	7	5	6	4	1	....	....	..	..	4	5	....	1
Exposure	2	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	1	....	....	....
Fatty Liver	2	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Fever, Bilious	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" Congestive	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" Gastric	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	1
" Intermittent	3	1	2	....	2	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" Puerperal	14	....	14	....	1	....	13	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" Remittent	5	3	2	2	2	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" Scarlet	73	33	40	32	37	1	3	....	....	..	..	7	3	7	13
" Typhoid	18	7	11	3	3	4	8	....	....	..	..	....	....	1	....
" Typhus	18	16	2	4	1	12	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	1	....
Fracture of the Leg	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" of the Skull	2	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" of the Spine	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" of the Thigh	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Heart, Disease of	19	10	9	3	5	7	4	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" " Rheumatic	5	3	2	1	1	2	1	....	....	1	..	....	....	....	....
" " Valvular	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	1	..	....	....	....	....
Hip, Disease of	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Hooping Cough	26	13	13	13	13	....	....	....	....	..	..	5	7	3	2
Inflammation	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	....	....
" of the Bowels	38	19	19	15	5	4	14	....	....	1	..	5	1	....	1
" of the Brain	30	15	15	11	12	4	3	....	....	..	..	3	3	4	1
" of the Brain from Injury	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" of the Heart	4	1	3	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	..	....	....	....	....
" of the Kidneys	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" of the Liver	6	2	4	....	1	2	3	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" of the Lungs	105	58	47	43	32	15	15	....	....	..	1	23	16	9	7
" of the Stomach	7	2	5	2	2	....	3	....	....	1	..	....	....	1	....
" of the Throat	6	3	3	3	2	....	1	....	....	..	..	2	....	....	....
Influenza	3	....	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Insanity	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Intemperance	7	5	2	1	....	3	2	1	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Jaundice	3	1	2	1	1	....	1	....	....	..	..	1	1	....	....
Kidneys, Disease of	6	3	3	2	2	1	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
Killed or Murdered	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" by Shooting	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" by Stabbing	2	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	..	..	....	....	....	....
" by b'g th'n into a Cesspool	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	....	....
Liver, Disease of	5	1	4	1	1	....	3	....	....	1	..	....	....	....	....
Lues Venerea	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	1	....
Lungs, Disease of	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	..	1	....	....	....	1
Malformation	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	1	1	....	....
" of the Anus	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	3	....	....	....
" of the Heart	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	....	....
" of the Lungs	4	2	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	..	..	2	2	....	....
" of the Spine	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	2	....	....
Marasmus	81	45	36	42	29	3	7	....	....	..	1	23	19	8	7

THE MONTH OF DECEMBER, 1857.

0—5		5—10		10—15		15—20		20—25		25—30		30—40		40—50		50—60		60—70		70—80		80—90		90—100		100 and Upward.		Age Unknown.	
Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
9	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	17	4	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	2	3	2	2	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	1	1	1	1	1	...	2	...	3	1	5	4	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	6	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	4	1	2	1	1	1	...	1	1	2	1	2	5	4	2	4	2	1	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Report of Deaths durin

Diseases.	Totals.			Nativity.						Colored Persons		Under 1 Year.		1–5
				United States.		Foreign.		Unknown.						
	Both Sexes	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male
Measles	32	19	13	16	12	3	1	...	...	...	...	3	2	8
Mortification of the Jaw	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" of the Lungs	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Old Age	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mumps	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Old Age	16	6	10	2	6	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Palsy	9	5	4	3	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Parturition, Difficult	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pleurisy	3	2	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Premature Birth	48	32	16	32	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	16	...
Pustule, Malignant	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Retention of Urine	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Rheumatism	5	1	4	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rupture	2	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" of the Aorta	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" of the Bladder	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" of a Bloodvessel	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" of the Intestines f'm a Fall	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" of the Liver	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" of the Lungs	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" of the Womb	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scrofula	17	12	5	7	2	5	3	...	...	...	...	3	1	...
Scurvy	3	3	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Small Pox	67	39	28	32	25	7	3	...	...	*2	...	9	5	7
Softening of the Brain	2	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sore Throat, Malignant	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sprue	5	2	3	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...
Still-born	113	74	39	74	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	39	...
Stricture of the Rectum	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Suicide, by Arsenic	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" by Cutting the Throat	2	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" by Hanging	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" by Inhal'g Charcoal fumes	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" by Laudanum	3	2	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
" by Morphine	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" by Sulphuric Acid	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teething	9	3	6	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1
Tetanus	4	2	2	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Tumor	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
" of the Abdomen	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" of the Face	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ulceration	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" of the Bowels	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" of the Spine	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" of the Stomach	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" of the Throat	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Unknown to the Jury	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Varioloid	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
Womb, Disease of	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Worms	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	1726	942	784	663	517	270	265	9	2	16	12	316	225	105

* Of these, one was an Indian called Tall Chief.

THE MONTH OF DECEMBER, 1857.

0—5		5—10		10—15		15—20		20—25		25—30		30—40		40—50		50—60		60—70		70—80		80—90		90—100		100 and Upward.		Ages Unknown.	
Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
7	4	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	5	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	2	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	8	3	5	1	2	2	2	1	...	2	...	5	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
111	92	37	26	15	15	16	2	37	31	47	51	95	75	58	43	50	40	34	43	13	22	6	9	..	..	..	..	2	1

RECAPITULATION OF THE MONTHLY RETURNS OF DEA

MONTHS.	TOTALS.			NATIVITY.						COLORED PERSONS.		Under 1 Year.		
				UNITED STATES.		FOREIGN.		UNKN.						
	Both Sexes.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.
January	2047	1110	937	840	717	267	220	3	...	24	16	388	253	139
February	1783	919	864	693	623	221	240	5	1	31	14	346	255	99
March	1963	1069	894	797	654	265	239	4	1	23	19	367	288	144
April	1791	972	819	721	608	246	208	5	3	23	27	333	256	97
May	1776	959	817	682	590	265	227	11	...	25	23	313	269	105
June	1462	804	658	589	497	201	160	14	1	15	24	303	235	91
July	2021	1114	907	851	723	250	182	13	2	19	25	485	399	125
August	2821	1539	1282	1261	1029	271	252	7	1	25	22	712	557	255
September	2468	1311	1152	1021	913	281	239	9	...	16	16	514	475	230
October	1875	995	880	706	612	283	265	6	3	16	13	354	283	138
November	1605	884	721	593	506	281	213	10	2	26	10	273	231	93
December	1726	942	784	663	517	270	265	9	2	15	12	316	225	105
TOTAL	23333	12618	10715	9417	7989	3105	2710	‖96	‖16	258	224	4705	3788	1694

* Margaret Drennan, (*a widow*), born in Ireland, 41 years a resident of New York, died at the Al House, Blackwell's Island, on the 17th day of February, aged 104 years, and was buried in Calvary Cemet Long Island.

† Margaret Quinn, (*a widow*), born in Ireland, died at No. 113 Greenwich street, in the First Ward the 30th day of March, aged 105 years, and was buried in the City Cemetery, Ward's Island.

‡ Catharine Potter, colored, (*a widow*), born in New York, died at the Colored Home Hospital, in Nineteenth Ward, on the 17th day of July, aged 103 years, and was buried at Astoria, Long Island.

§ Margaret Vanduser, (*a single woman*), born in New Jersey, died at No. 139 Elizabeth street, in Fourteenth Ward, on the 26th day of September, aged 101 years, and was buried in Greenwood Cemet Long Island.

‖ Of whom 13 males and 7 females were born at sea.

WITH NATIVITY, COLOR, AGES AND SEX, IN 1857.

2–5		5–10		10–15		15–20		20–25		25–30		30–40		40–50		50–60		60–70		70–80		80–90		90–100		100 and Upward.		Ages Unknown.	
Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.
167	166	35	38	17	12	18	24	38	41	46	37	81	79	67	36	48	26	34	34	21	27	7	8	1	6	..	..	3	1
127	123	29	33	10	14	12	27	39	38	40	43	74	81	59	49	38	28	20	23	15	22	6	9	4	1	..	1*	1	1
138	131	46	37	20	18	21	23	36	44	41	46	75	73	63	50	47	27	41	23	20	27	9	10	1	2	..	1†	..	..
146	98	35	34	8	9	20	15	33	41	30	42	91	66	69	50	54	31	28	34	21	25	4	13	2	6	..	..	1	..
101	107	51	35	9	9	21	18	39	34	37	45	90	72	73	46	55	44	31	26	19	29	8	5	2	..	..	..	2	1
71	74	38	28	10	9	14	19	25	24	42	31	68	52	60	41	36	29	22	21	11	12	5	6	1	2	..	..	4	..
110	88	32	28	13	14	24	10	40	38	46	38	96	54	50	45	37	25	30	23	18	20	5	5	..	2	..	1‡	3	..
104	104	45	26	13	15	16	13	33	42	43	54	111	80	59	47	44	29	35	30	16	28	6	9	2	..	..	..	1	3
118	88	26	25	9	9	26	25	45	35	48	33	76	72	82	51	50	30	31	31	15	17	5	8	5	3	..	1§	1	1
102	84	27	19	9	8	17	23	32	36	41	57	96	84	73	57	47	29	34	45	16	30	6	8	3	2	..	..	..	1
87	77	32	24	12	9	14	21	35	31	43	43	100	73	83	47	49	28	33	32	18	19	9	8	2	1	..	..	1	1
111	92	37	26	15	15	16	24	37	31	47	51	95	75	58	43	50	40	34	43	13	22	6	9	..	..	..	..	2	1
1385	1232	433	353	145	141	222	242	432	435	504	520	1053	861	796	562	555	366	373	365	203	278	76	98	23	25	..	4	19	10

RECAPITULATION OF DISEASES, SEXES,

DISEASES.	TOTALS.			NATIVITY.						COLORED PERSONS.		Under 1 Year.		1–	
				UNITED STATES.		FOREIGN.		UNKNOWN							
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
Abscess	35	16	19	7	16	9	3	....	....	....	....	3	11	1	1
" of the Abdomen	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Back	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Bowels	3	2	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Brain	3	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
" of the Hip-joint	3	3	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
" of the Kidneys	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Knee	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
" of the Leg	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Liver	10	6	4	2	1	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Lumbar	8	7	1	3	1	4	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
" of the Lungs	6	5	1	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
" of the Neck	3	2	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....
" of the Parotid Gland	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
" of the Pelvis	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Rectum	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Scrofulous	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Spine	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Thigh	3	2	1	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Throat	3	2	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1
Albuminuria & Bright's Dis. of Kys	134	87	47	26	18	61	28	....	1	1	1	....	....	2	....
Amputation of the Thigh	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Anemia	21	9	12	7	9	2	3	....	....	....	....	4	6	1	....
Aneurism	7	5	2	3	1	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Aorta	13	13	....	5	....	8	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Heart	5	4	1	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Angina	24	17	7	17	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	2	4	1
" Pectoris	5	3	2	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Apoplexy	200	125	72	42	26	83	45	3	1	3	4	....	....	....	....
" Nervous	4	1	3	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Serous	7	3	4	1	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Asphyxia	4	3	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....
Asthma	32	13	19	5	5	8	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bladder, Disease of	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Bleeding	13	7	6	5	1	2	5	....	....	1	....	3	1	....	....
" from the Bowels	12	9	3	8	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
" from the Leg	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" from the Liver	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" from the Lungs	51	27	24	14	12	12	11	1	1	3	1	1	3	....	....
" from the Navel	6	2	4	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	....
" from the Nose	3	1	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
" from the Stomach	8	4	4	3	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
" from the Womb	27	....	27	....	7	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bowels, Disease of	13	6	7	4	5	2	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	2
Brain, Disease of	31	19	12	10	9	9	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....
Bronchitis	360	195	165	152	116	42	49	1	....	2	2	85	69	30	20
Burned or Scalded	108	47	61	36	38	11	22	....	1	1	....	2	5	11	[illegible]
Cancer	35	7	28	2	14	5	14	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Abdomen	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Bones	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Bowels	4	....	4	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Bowels and Liver	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Brain	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Brainy	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Breast	20	....	20	....	4	....	16	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....

NATIVITY, COLOR AND AGES, FOR 1867.

2—5		5—10		10—15		15—20		20—25		25—30		30—40		40—50		50—60		60—70		70—80		80—90		90—100		100 and Upward.		Ages Unknown.	
Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	3	....	5	3	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	1	2	....	1	1	3	4	7	8	13	9	17	14	17	5	10	2	5	1	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	1	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	6	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	1	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
7	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	..	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	2	2	7	4	21	10	27	18	30	9	19	10	16	9	3	5	1	2	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	2	1	....	1	3	2	4	7	2	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	2	2	5	3	11	5	3	2	..	1	3	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	11	....	9	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	..	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	2	1	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
29	15	....	....	1	1	....	3	....	2	4	3	6	3	10	11	8	14	12	14	4	8	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
20	14	4	4	1	1	3	2	2	4	....	7	2	7	....	6	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	2	2	5	1	8	..	6	1	3	1	2	..	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	7	....	3	....	4	....	2	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Recapitulation of Diseases, Sexes

Diseases.	Totals.			Nativity. United States.		Foreign.		Unknown		Colored Persons.		Under 1 Year.		1–9	
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
Cancer of the Eye	3	....	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
" of the Face	2	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Groin	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Heart	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Jaw	3	2	1	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Kidneys	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Kidneys and Liver	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Liver	20	13	7	4	2	9	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Mouth and Neck	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Neck	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Œsophagus	3	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Ovaries	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Pelvis	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Pleura Lung & Kid.	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Pylorus	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Rectum	4	2	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Stomach	30	19	11	7	4	12	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Stomach and Liver	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Stomach & Womb	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Tongue	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Womb	43	....	43	....	19	....	24	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
" of the Womb & Bladder	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Womb and Ovaries	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carbuncles	5	4	1	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Casualties	37	37	....	9	....	28	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
" by Bursting of a Cannon	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by b'g Crushed by Lumber	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Explosion of a Boiler	3	3	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Falling of a Building	2	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Fall'g on a Needle, which punctured the Heart	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Falling of Timber	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Falls	53	45	8	9	4	36	4	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	1
" by Injury to the Head	4	3	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
" by Injury to the Leg	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Injury to the Spine	4	4	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by the Kick of a Mule	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Machinery	4	4	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Railroad	21	18	3	11	2	6	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
" by being Run over	13	11	2	5	2	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Shooting	4	2	2	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Shooting in the Eye	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Catarrh	17	3	14	2	12	1	2	....	....	....	....	1	6	....	2
Chicken Pox	3	2	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....
Chlorosis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cholera	11	7	4	1	1	6	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Infantum	1308	674	634	664	623	10	10	....	1	4	7	410	391	230	2[illegible]
" Morbus	42	20	22	5	7	15	15	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Cirrhosis of the Liver	53	30	23	2	3	28	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Colic	15	13	2	8	....	5	2	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....
" Pictonum	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Compression of the Brain	18	15	3	6	....	9	3	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
" " " f'm Injury	10	6	4	2	1	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Concussion of the Brain	36	26	10	7	8	18	2	1	....	....	....	1	3	....	1
Congestion	4	1	3	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....

ATIVITY, COLOR AND AGES, FOR 1857.

0—5		5—10		10—15		15—20		20—25		25—30		30—40		40—50		50—60		60—70		70—80		80—90		90—100		100 and Upward.		Ages Unknown.	
	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male	Fem
													1		1		1												
																		1					1						
																				1									
																		1											
																2			1										
														1															
																	1												
												3	3	3	1	2	2	5	1										
							1																						
														1															
												1				1		1											
																	1												
												1																	
																1													
																1													
												1			2			1											
								1		1	1	2	2	2		5	2	3	3	4	3			1					
																		1											
															1														
														1															
											3		10		12		7		8		1		1						1
																	1												
																			1										
														2			1	1											
1				2				4		6		10		6		4				1									
										1																			
												1																	
						1				1		1																	
										1									1										
	1																												
		1																											
2		1				2		2		6		9	2	16	1	2	1	3					1						
		1	1	1						1																			
		1																											
										1		1		1				1											
												1																	
								1				1		2															
1			1	4		1		1		1		1	1	7		2													
5		1	2					1				2		1		1													
			1	2									1																
						1																							
	1		1		1					1			1		1				1			1							
							1																						
29	3	5	1						2			1		1		4			1	1	1								
		2				1			1	1	4	5	6	4	2	4	1	1	1	2	1		1						1
								2		2	2	5	3	11	7	7	6	2	5	1									
						1	1	1				1					1	3											
												1																	
		1				2				1	1	1	2	3		4		1				1							
				1				1			1	3		1	1				2										
	3	1				2		2		2		4		5	1	5		2	1										1
1							1																						

Recapitulation of Diseases, Sex

Diseases.	Totals.			Nativity. United States		Foreign.		Unknown		Colored Persons.		Under 1 Year.		1–
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem	Male.	Fem.	Male.
Congestion of the Bowels	11	4	7	3	6	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	2	....
" of the Brain	463	267	196	195	140	70	56	2	....	2	....	85	60	30
" of the Heart	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Heart and Lungs	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
" of the Kidneys	5	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
" of the Liver	11	6	5	4	2	2	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
" of the Lungs	307	169	138	135	115	34	22	....	1	4	1	67	57	20
" of the Stomach	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Constipation of the Bowels	8	2	6	2	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Consumption	2314	1439	1375	558	520	879	855	2	....	55	55	71	52	41
Convulsions	1589	839	750	821	718	18	31	....	1	7	7	610	522	134
" Puerperal	34	....	34	....	14	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Croup	560	298	262	295	256	3	6	....	....	1	1	70	56	86
Cyanosis	41	20	21	20	21	....	....	....	....	....	1	20	21	....
Debility	444	237	207	20	177	27	30	2	....	2	7	184	152	9
Delirium Tremens	93	85	8	18	....	67	8	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Diabetes	6	5	1	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Mellitus	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diarrhœa	550	300	250	244	186	56	64	....	....	3	5	117	88	58
Dropsy	248	123	125	70	47	53	78	....	....	7	2	4	3	5
" in the Chest	80	44	36	21	23	23	13	....	....	2	2	2	1	6
" in the Head	935	551	384	537	377	13	7	1	....	10	3	261	144	152
" in the Heart	11	8	3	2	2	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" in the Ovaries	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Drowned	164	151	13	85	6	59	5	54	2	3	....	....	....	....
Dysentery	321	174	147	112	100	61	47	1	....	3	1	40	33	25
Dyspepsia	6	4	2	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ear, Disease of, Malignant	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Enlargement of the Heart	76	33	43	15	25	18	18	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
" of the Kidneys	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
" of the Liver	10	4	6	3	2	1	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
" of the Liver and Spleen	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Spleen	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Epilepsy	49	29	20	16	12	12	8	1	....	3	4	1	....	....
Eruption	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Eczema	3	2	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
" Erythema	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
" Leprosy	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Rose rash	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Shingles	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Erysipelas	138	68	70	55	59	12	11	1	....	....	....	37	43	....
" of the Leg	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Executed	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Exposure and Neglect	12	7	5	6	4	1	1	....	....	1	....	6	4	....
Extravasation of Urine	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Eye, Disease of Malignant	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fainting	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Falling of the Rectum	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Fatty Heart	7	4	3	2	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Kidneys	2	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Liver	5	4	1	1	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Liver and Kidneys	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fever	37	23	14	13	6	10	8	....	....	....	....	3	2	6
" Bilious	26	14	12	5	6	9	6	....	....	2	....	1	....	2
" Chagres and Panama	4	4	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

ATIVITY, COLOR AND AGES, FOR 1857.

0—5		5—10		10—15		15—20		20—25		25—30		30—40		40—50		50—60		60—70		70—80		80—90		90—100		100 and Upward.		Ages Unknown.	
Fem.		Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male	Fem.
...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	21	21	10	5	3	3	5	7	4	7	5	29	20	31	14	12	10	5	8	2	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	4	6	...	1	1	1	2	3	4	3	...	15	9	12	4	11	2	3	4	8	8	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	19	22	20	21	76	99	177	189	206	218	332	334	231	188	129	106	66	56	28	31	7	6	..	1	...	...	1	2
69	13	14	2	4	...	2	3	6	1	8	2	6	2	2	1	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	10	..	3	...	11	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
101	19	16	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	2	...	...	2	.	3	3	1	5	5	2	2	7	8	11	9	5	12	3	5	2	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	11	...	35	2	26	3	8	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	8	2	...	1	4	1	3	6	2	8	12	16	11	9	15	9	8	9	4	13	2	3	1	1	..	...	...	...
9	8	10	4	6	1	2	3	6	6	5	16	20	15	17	20	17	15	19	2	8	3	1	1	2	..	...	...	...
2	3	5	1	1	...	1	1	3	3	2	8	4	2	2	4	6	7	..	4	5	..	2	..	..	..	...	...	...
81	21	15	2	2	...	2	1	...	2	...	2	1	2	1	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	16	2	7	..	7	1	15	...	14	4	43	1	28	2	9	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	..
20	9	5	4	2	2	3	7	3	10	5	15	12	15	11	9	4	9	9	3	5	..	2	..	1	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	2	4	...	5	1	1	2	4	5	3	6	5	2	6	5	5	3	7	4	2	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	2	1	1	1	...	3	1	3	...	11	6	2	5	3	1	1	...	...	1	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	3	...	1	2	1	1	...	3	1	2	9	3	2	...	5	...	4	5	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	3	3	2	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Recapitulation of Diseases, Sex

Diseases.	Totals.			Nativity. United States.		Foreign.		Unknown		Colored Persons.		Under 1 Year.		1–
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.
Fever, Congestive	8	6	2	3	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
" Gastric	5	3	2	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
" Hectic	8	5	3	1	1	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
" Intermittent	25	15	13	11	10	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
" Miliary	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Nervous	14	6	8	1	4	5	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Puerperal	111	....	111	....	21	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Remittent	76	35	41	27	34	8	7	....	....	....	1	2	3	1
" Scarlet	1325	649	676	616	639	32	37	1	....	6	7	61	61	147
" Typhoid	141	83	58	40	26	41	32	2	....	3	1	....	....	3
" Typhus	171	99	72	42	25	57	47	....	....	3	2	1	2	4
Fistula in Ano	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Bladder	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fracture of the Ankle-joint	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Arm	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Breast bone	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Jaw	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Leg	11	10	1	2	....	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Neck	7	5	2	2	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Skull	38	31	7	7	6	24	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Spine	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Thigh	4	3	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Frozen	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fungus, Bleeding	5	1	4	....	1	1	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
" of the Eye	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gout	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gravel	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Heart, Disease of	232	114	118	57	56	56	62	1	....	4	4	2	3	4
" " Rheumatic	24	9	15	5	6	4	9	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
" " Valvular	33	15	18	6	8	9	10	....	....	1	4	....	....	....
" Ossification of	4	1	3	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Heat, Effects of	2	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hip, Disease of	19	13	6	9	5	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hooping Cough	270	127	143	123	142	4	1	....	....	3	1	61	60	32
Hydrophobia	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hysteria	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Inflammation	6	5	1	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
" of the Bladder	14	10	4	6	1	4	3	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
" of the Bones of the Foot	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Bowels	350	177	173	127	110	50	63	....	....	5	2	58	37	29
" of the Brain	416	240	176	196	151	43	25	1	....	8	6	55	57	55
" of the Brain from Injury	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Chest	6	3	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....
" of the Ear	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Heart	49	23	26	10	13	13	13	....	....	3	1	....	2	....
" of the Kidneys	13	9	4	4	1	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Knee-joint	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Liver	56	27	29	8	11	19	18	....	....	....	....	1	2	1
" of the Lungs	1093	618	475	437	356	181	119	....	....	21	10	217	163	94
" of the Prostate Gland	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Rectum	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Spinal Cord	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Spine	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Spleen	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Stomach	112	36	76	25	45	11	31	....	....	1	2	10	15	4

Nativity, Color and Ages, for 1857.

2—5		5—10		10—15		15—20		20—25		25—30		30—40		40—50		50—60		60—70		70—80		80—90		90—100		100 and Upward.		Ages Unknown.	
Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem
2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	3	2	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	3	3	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	4	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	3	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	29	...	38	...	35	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	11	3	7	...	1	3	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	3	2	2	1	2	1	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
318	353	10	100	8	15	3	5	...	2	3	...	1	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	2	6	2	3	2	6	10	14	6	6	6	13	6	10	9	7	4	3	2	3	7	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
11	4	5	4	7	7	6	10	19	12	8	7	17	12	11	8	3	1	4	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	3	2	2	3	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	10	1	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	1	5	2	5	7	6	5	9	9	8	11	20	19	18	19	27	11	6	19	2	11	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	2	3	3	...	...	...	2	2	2	1	4	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	5	4	4	2	...	3	2	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
...	1	3	1	5	1	1	1	3	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	45	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	2	1	1	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	12	6	6	4	9	7	9	6	16	5	19	21	16	14	12	10	9	7	6	...	5	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
44	37	20	13	7	7	5	2	11	6	10	3	20	7	4	4	7	1	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	3	1	...	...	1	2	1	5	2	...	2	6	6	5	2	2	3	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	1	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	...	1	...	1	3	...	...	1	...	4	5	3	7	3	6	5	2	5	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
63	64	18	11	4	7	11	5	13	11	21	11	50	44	38	30	51	17	25	22	8	20	3	5	2	1	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	3	2	2	...	1	1	2	3	5	3	2	1	19	1	8	5	6	4	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Recapitulation of Diseases, Sexes

Diseases.	Totals.			Nativity. United States.		Foreign.		Unknown.		Colored Persons.		Under 1 Year.		1–	
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.
Inflammation of the Stom & Bow.	3	2	1	2			1					1			
" of the Stomach & Liver	1	1				1									
" of the Throat	71	39	32	35	25	4	7					9	5	9	1
" of the Tonsils	15	9	6	8	6	1						3	2	1	
" of the Veins	7	3	4	1	1	2	3								
" of the Womb	5		5				5								
Influenza	6	1	5		4	1	1						1		
Insanity	10	6	4	2		4	4								
" from Injury	1	1				1									
" Puerperal	6		6				6								
Intemperance	124	71	53	18	6	50	47	3		3	3				
Intussusception of Intestines	2		2		2								1		
Jaundice	30	18	12	15	9	3	3			1		15	8	1	
Kidneys, Disease of	29	17	12	10	6	7	6			1	1				
" " " with Dropsy	1	1				1									
Killed or Murdered	10	5	5	2		3	5								
" by Blows on the Head	2	2				2									
" by Cutting the Throat	1		1				1								
" by Drowning	5	4	1	3	1	1						3	1		
" by Shooting	23	23		7		16									
" by Shooting in the Head	1	1					1								
" by Stabbing	14	14		5		8		1							
" by Stabb'g in the Abdom.	4	3	1			3	1								
" by b'g thr'n into a Cesspool	1		1		1								1		
" by b'g thrown into a Privy	2	2		2								2			
Knee-joint, Disease of	1	1				1									
Liver, Disease of	39	19	20	10	4	9	16			1		1	1		1
" and Stomach, Disease of	1		1				1								
Lues Venerea	50	2	48	17	25	5	1		2		2	11	18	2	2
Lungs, Disease of	16	8	8	3	4	5	4				1	1			2
Malaria	1		1				1								
Malformation	21	14	7	14	7							14	7		
" of the Anus	15	10	5	10	5							10	5		
" of the Head	4	2	2	2	2							2	2		
" of the Heart	28	14	14	14	14							14	14		
" of the Lungs	10	6	4	6	4							6	4		
" of the Mouth	1		1		1								1		
" of the Spine	6	2	4	2	4							2	3		
Marasmus	1662	906	756	858	708	44	47	4	1	15	14	54	439	210	17
Measles	322	178	144	171	142	7	2			1	1	23	17	75	53
Milk Leg	1		1				1								
Mortification	14	6	8	3	4	3	4					2	1		1
" of the Bones of the Leg	1		1		1										
" of the Bowels	5	4	1	2		2	1				1	2			
" of the Jaw	1	1		1											
" of the Kidneys	1	1		1						1					
" of the Leg	1		1				1								
" of the Lungs	14	10	4		1	10	3				1				
" of the Mouth	4	1	3		1		2	1							
" Old Age	1	1		1											
" of the Rectum	1	1				1									
" of the Stomach	1		1				1								
" of the Thigh bone	1	1				1									
" of the Throat	1	1		1											
Mumps	3	3		3								2		1	

Nativity, Color and Ages, for 1857.

0—5		5—10		10—15		15—20		20—25		25—30		30—40		40—50		50—60		60—70		70—80		80—90		90—100		100 and Upward.		Ages Unknown.	
Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.
1															1														
												1																	
14	10	1		1	2						1	3	3	1	1			1											
4	1		1															1											
						1		1	2	1	1		1																
									1		1		2																1
									1					1							2		1						
								1		1	1	1	1	1	1		1	2											
																		1											
									2		2				1														1
								6	3	7	8	13	21	26	16	10	3	7	2	1								1	
	1																												
				1				1				1			2		1	1											
1				1	1							6	2	1	2	2	3	6	2		1		1						
														1															
						1				1	2	1	2	1			1											1	
										1						1													
									1																				
												1																	
						7		5		2		8				1													
										1																			
						4		2				6		1		1													
							1	2		1																			
												1																	
										1	1	6	5	5	4	2	3	8	2	1	2		1						
															1														
1						1	2	2	2		1	1	3	1															
	2									1	1		2	1		2		1		1	1	1							
											1																		
			1																										
101	71	12	19	4	4	2	3	1	1	1	4	7	2	4	7	5	4	9	10	8	13	2			1				
62	56	17	15	1	1		1														1								
											1																		
								1	2			2			2		1				1			1					
																	1												
									1			2																	
1																													
														1															
													1																
						1				2	1	3		1	3	1		1		1									
	3	1																											
																						1							
																1													
											1																		
								1																					
										1																			

Recapitulation of Diseases, Sexes

Diseases.	Totals.			Nativity. United States.		Foreign.		Unknown		Colored Persons		Under 1 Year.		1—	
	Both Sexes.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem
Neuralgia	2	.....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Heart	1	.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Old Age	204	78	126	28	53	48	72	2	1	3	10	....	....	....	....
Ossification of the Aorta	1	1	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Arteries	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Ovaries, Disease of	2	.....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Palsy	118	69	49	26	21	43	28	....	....	4	4	....	....	1	....
Pancreas, Disease of	1	.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, Difficult	23	.....	23	....	1	....	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy	53	35	18	9	12	26	6	....	....	1	....	1	2	3	....
Poison	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
" by Arsenic	1	1	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
" by Laudanum	5	3	2	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
" by Lucifer Matches,	1	.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Morphine	1	.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
" by Oxalic Acid	2	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Rum	1	1	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Premature Birth	459	230	229	230	228	....	1	....	....	2	3	230	229	....	....
Prostate Gland, Disease of	1	1	.....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Purulent Absorption	3	2	1	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pustule, Malignant	1	1	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Quinsy	1	.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Retention of Urine	3	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
Rheumatism	43	20	23	10	9	10	14	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Rupture	13	4	9	1	3	3	6	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
" of the Aorta	4	3	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Bladder	2	2	.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of a Bloodvessel	3	3	.....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Intestines	8	6	2	2	1	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
" " " from a Fall	1	1	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Liver	1	.....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Liver from Injury	2	2	.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Lungs	1	1	.....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Navel	2	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
" of the Spleen	1	1	.....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Spleen from a Fall	1	1	.....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Womb	8	.....	8	....	1	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. Vitus' Dance	3	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scrofula	177	110	67	59	50	51	17	....	....	2	3	18	19	15	[illegible]
Scurvy	20	12	8	9	7	3	1	....	....	....	....	5	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
Small Pox	423	233	190	206	167	27	23	....	....	12	2	73	64	37	3
Softening of the Bones	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
" of the Brain	39	26	13	13	6	13	7	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
" of the Liver	1	.....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Stomach	14	8	6	8	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	2	2	[illegible]
Sore Throat	3	1	2	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
" Malignant	2	.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Spinal Disease	16	8	8	7	3	1	5	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1
" " (*Potts*)	2	2	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sprue	33	15	18	15	17	....	1	....	....	2	....	13	11	1	1
Starvation	1	1	.....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Still-born	1558	938	620	938	620	....	....	....	....	11	13	938	620	....	....
Stomach, Disease of	5	3	2	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Stone	3	3	.....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Strangulation	1	1	.....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

ATIVITY, COLOR AND AGES, FOR 1857.

0—5		5—10		10—15		15—20		20—25		25—30		30—40		40—50		50—60		60—70		70—80		80—90		90—100		100 and Upward.		Ages Unknown.	
	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
																	1						1						
			1																										
																		11	16	27	54	29	39	11	13		4		
																		1											
															1							1								
									1								1												
1		1			1			1	1	2	3	18	2	12	3	10	8	12	19	10	6		5	1	1				
											1																		
							2		2		6		12		1														
1	1		1			2		4	2	3	3	6	3	10	1	2		3	1		2								
	1																												
								1			1	1				1													
	1																												
						1					1																		
1																													
																				1									
								1					1					1											
												1																	
1	1	1	1		2	1	3	1		1	5	3	5	3	1	4	2	4	2		1	1							
													1		2		1	1	2	2	1								
									1			2		1															
						1		1																					
												1		1		1													
														2		1	1	1		1	1								
				1																									
																	1												
						1						1																	
														1															
														1															
														1															
											5		2		1														
		1				1	1																						
6	8	7	8	2	1	6	3	11	7	18	2	6	4	7	2	2	3	1	3			1							
1			1					1		1			1		1	1													
5	44	16	10	7	4	5	7	13	10	5	5	15	4	9	2	3	3	1											1
	1																												
							1	1	2	4		6	2	1	2	6	2	5	2	2	1	1							
															1														
1											1		1	1															
	1					1																							
1	1	1		2		1	1	1	2				1		1				1										
1								1																					
1	5																												
														1															
														1		1	1					1							
														1				1				1							
														1															

Recapitulation of Diseases, Sex

Diseases.	Totals.			Nativity.						Colored Persons.		Under 1 Year.		1–9
				United States		Foreign.		Unknown						
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.
Strangulation by a piece of Meat	1	1				1								
Stricture of the Œsophagus	1		1		1								1	
" of the Rectum	2	1	1	1			1							
" of the Urethra	3	3		1		2								
Suffocation, Accidental	19	11	8	8	6	3	2					8	6	
Suicide	3		3				3							
" by Arsenic	11	5	6	1	1	4	5							
" by Corrosive Sublimate	1	1						1						
" by Cutting the Throat	7	6	1	2		4	1							
" by Cyanuret Potassæ	2	1	1	1	1									
" by Drowning	5	1	4		1	1	3							
" by Hanging	9	7	2		2	6		1						
" by Inhal'g Charcoal fumes	1	1				1								
" by Jumping f'm a window	2	1	1			1	1							
" by Laudanum	17	9	8	4	4	5	4			1				
" by Morphine	1	1		1										
" by Narcotics	1	1		1										
" by Opium	1	1				1								
" by Prussic Acid	1	1				1								
" by Prussic Acid and Laud.	1	1				1								
" by Shooting	4	4		1		3								
" by Strangulation	1	1				1								
" by Strychnine	1	1		1										
" by Sulphuric Acid	3		3				3							
Sun Stroke	14	13	1	1		12	1							
Suppression of Menses	1		1				1							
" of Urine	4	3	1	2		1	1					1		
Teething	327	181	146	177	146	4				2	1	85	63	88
Tetanus	36	20	16	10	14	10	2					6	12	1
Tumor	2	2		1		1								1
" of the Abdomen	3	1	2	1			2							
" of the Brain	1		1		1						1			
" of the Face	1		1		1									
" of the Head	1		1		1									
" Malignant	1	1		1										
" Malignant of the Womb	1		1				1							
" of the Ovaries	3		3		2		1				1			
" Scrofulous	1	1		1										
Tympanites	1	1				1								
Ulceration	13	2	11	1	11	1						1	5	
" of the Anus	2		2		2								2	
" of the Bladder	2	2		2										
" of the Bowels	24	12	1	7	8	5	4					1	1	
" of the Brain	1	1		1										
" of the Foot	1	1		1								1		
" of the Head	1	1		1								1		
" of the Leg	1	1				1								
" of the Lungs	1	1		1										
" of the Œsophagus	1	1				1								
" of the Rectum	1		1		1									
" of the Spine	9	7	2	7	2									
" of the Stomach	10	6	4	5	2	1	2			2	1	1	1	
" of the Thigh	2	2		1		1								
" of the Throat	5	2	3	1	3	1								1
Unknown, (*not stated.*)	8	5	3	2	2	3	1			1	1	1	1	

NATIVITY, COLOR AND AGES, FOR 1857.

2—5		5—10		10—15		15—20		20—25		25—30		30—40		40—50		50—60		60—70		70—80		80—90		90—100		100 and Upward.		Ages Unknown.	
Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
														1															
															1			1											
												1		1		1													
											1		1	2		1													
									1				1				1												
							1	1	2	1	2	2			1	1													
												1																	
										2		4	1																
							1									1													
									1		1		1			1			1										
								1		2	1	1		2							1							1	
								1																					
														1			1												
							1	2	2	1	2	4	3	2															
								1																					
												1																	
												1																	
												1																	
												1																	
								1						3															
												1																	
										1																			
													2		1														
		1						2		1		7	1	2															
													1																
													1					1		1									
8	6																												
		1	1			1		3		3	1	3	1		1	1				1									
								1																					
																1			2										
													1																
																	1												
															1														
				1																									
																	1												
													1		2														
								1																					
												1																	
	3								1				1	1															
																1				1									
	1	4		1			1		2	2	1	3	4	1	1		1												
		1																											
																1													
																1													
												1																	
			1																										
3	2	2		2																									
										1	1			1		2	2			1									
								1										1											
	1		1									1																	
								1		1		1		1	1				1										

Recapitulation of Diseases, Sex

Diseases.	Totals.			Nativity. United States.		Foreign.		Unknown		Colored Persons.		Under 1 Year.		1—5
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.
Unknown to the Jury	23	18	5	13	3	1	....	4	2	...	...	12	3	....
Urinary infiltration	1	1	....	....	...	1	....	....	....	...	...	....	....	....
Varioloid	11	4	7	4	6	....	1	....	....	...	1	2	5	....
Vomiting	3	1	2	....	....	1	2	....	....	...	...	...	....	....
Womb, Disease of	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	...	...	....	....	....
" Ossification of	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	...	...	....	....	....
Worms	10	6	4	5	3	1	....	....	1	...	...	....	....	....
Wounds of the Knee Joint	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	....	....	....
Totals	23333	12618	10715	9417	7939	3105	2710	*96	*16	258	224	4705	3758	1694

* Of whom 13 males and 7 females were born at sea.

NATIVITY, COLOR AND AGES, FOR 1857.

2–5		5–10		10–15		15–20		20–25		25–30		30–40		40–50		50–60		60–70		70–80		80–90		90–100		100 and Upward.		Ages Unknown.	
	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
...	....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	..
...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..
1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..
...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..
...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	....	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1
...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..
5	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..
1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..
85	1232	433	353	145	141	222	242	432	435	504	520	1053	861	796	562	555	366	373	365	203	278	76	98	23	25	..	4	19	10

DISEASES.	TOTALS.			NATIVITY.								
				UNITED STATES.		FOREIGN.		UNKNOWN.		[illegible]		[illegible]
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.
Abscess	35	16	19	7	16	9	3	—	—	—	—	
" of the Abdomen	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" of the Back	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
" of the Bowels	3	2	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
" of the Brain	2	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
" of the Hip-joint	3	3	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
" of the Kidneys	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
" of the Knee	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
" of the Leg	2	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
" of the Liver	10	6	4	2	1	4	3	—	—	—	—	—
" Lumber	8	7	1	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
" of the Lungs	6	5	1	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
" of the Neck	3	2	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" of the Parotid Gland	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" of the Pelvis	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
" of the Rectum	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
" Scrofulous	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
" of the Spine	2	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
" of the Thigh	3	2	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
" of the Throat	3	2	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Albuminuria & Bright's Dis. of Ky's.	134	87	47	26	13	6	3	—	1	1	1	4
Amputation of the Thigh	2	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anemia	21	9	12	7	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aneurism	7	5	2	2	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	—
" of the Aorta	13	12	—	5	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	1
" of the Heart	5	4	1	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	1
Angina	24	17	7	17	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
" Pectoris	5	3	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Apoplexy	200	128	72	42	26	84	45	2	1	3	4	7
" Nervous	4	1	3	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—
" Serous	7	3	4	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asphyxia	4	3	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asthma	32	13	19	5	5	8	14	—	—	—	—	1
Bladder, Disease of	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bleeding	13	7	6	5	1	2	5	—	—	1	—	—
" from the Bowels	12	9	3	8	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
" from the Leg	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
" from the Liver	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" from the Lungs	51	27	24	11	12	12	11	1	1	3	1	2
" from the Navel	6	2	4	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" from the Nose	3	1	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" from the Stomach	8	4	4	3	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	2
" from the Womb	27	—	27	—	7	—	20	—	—	—	—	—
Bowels, Disease of	13	6	7	4	5	2	2	—	—	—	—	1
Brain, Disease of	31	19	12	10	9	9	3	—	—	—	—	2
Bronchitis	360	195	165	152	116	42	49	1	—	2	2	28
Burned or Scalded	108	47	61	36	38	11	22	—	1	1	—	6
Cancer	35	7	28	2	14	5	14	—	—	1	—	—
" of the Abdomen	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
" of the Bones	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
" of the Bowels	4	—	4	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
" of the Bowels and Liver	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" of the Brain	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" Brainy	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
" of the Breast	20	—	20	—	4	—	16	—	—	—	1	—

NATIVITY, COLOR AND AGES, FOR 1867.

MARCH.		APRIL.		MAY.		JUNE.		JULY.		AUGUST.		SEPT'R.		OCT'R.		NOV'R.		DEC'R.	
Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.
1	....	....	2	4	2	1	1	3	2	4	....	2	3	....	....	....	2	2	1	1
....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
....	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	9	4	11	1	7	5	5	4	9	7	5	2	5	3	6	5	13	2	8	7
....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	1	1	1	4	2	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....
....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	1	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
2	2	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
6	14	4	14	10	9	5	5	7	9	7	13	9	8	4	13	10	12	2	17	5
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1
....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
....	2	5	3	3	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	2	....	....	3	1	2	2	....	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	1	....
....	1	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
4	2	....	5	1	8	2	3	4	....	2	2	4	5	1	....	....	1	1	2	3
....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
4	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	4	....	2	....	1	....	2	....	3	....	1	....	1
1	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	1	....	2	....	....	....	....
2	1	1	....	2	2	....	5	....	....	1	5	1	....	2	....	....	1	....	2	2
15	15	11	23	25	22	10	6	4	10	7	13	10	10	15	17	14	12	17	20	15
9	4	2	9	4	4	4	2	4	3	4	1	4	4	5	4	4	3	5	4	6
5	1	2	....	1	....	7	1	1	2	4	....	2	1	....	....	2	1	1	1	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	1	....	2

Monthly Recapitulation of Diseases,

Diseases.	Totals.			Nativity. United States.		Foreign.		Unknown		Colored Persons.		January.	
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
Cancer of the Eye	3		3		2		1				1		
" of the Face	2	1	1			1	1						1
" of the Groin	1	1		1									
" of the Heart	1	1				1							
" of the Jaw	3	2	1		1	2							
" of the Kidneys	1	1		1									
" of the Kidneys and Liver	1		1		1								
" of the Liver	20	13	7	4	2	9	5					1	
" of the Mouth and Neck	1		1		1								
" of the Neck	1	1		1									
" of the Œsophagus	3	3				3							
" of the Ovaries	1		1				1						1
" of the Pelvis	1	1				1							
" of the Pleura, Lung & Kidney	1	1		1									
" of the Pylorus	1	1				1							
" of the Rectum	4	2	2		2	2							
" of the Stomach	30	19	11	7	4	12	7						1
" of the Stomach and Liver	1	1		1									
" of the Stomach & Womb	1		1		1								
" of the Tongue	1	1		1									
" of the Womb	43		43		19		24				2		4
" of the Womb & Bladder	1		1		1								1
" of the Womb and Ovaries	1		1				1						
Carbuncles	5	4	1	2	1	2						1	
Casualties	37	37		9		28						1	
" by Bursting of a Cannon	1	1				1							
" by b'g Crushed by Lumber	1	1				1						1	
" by Explosion of a Boiler	3	3		1		2							
" by Falling of a Building	2	1	1			1	1						
" by Fall'g on a Needle, which punctured the Heart	1		1		1								
" by Falling of Timber	1	1		1									
" by Falls	53	45	8	9	4	36	4					1	
" by Injury to the Head	4	3	1	3	1						1		
" by Injury to the Leg	1	1		1									
" by Injury to the Spine	4	4		1		3							
" by the Kick of a Mule	1	1				1						1	
" by Machinery	4	4				3		1					
" by Railroad	21	18	3	11	2	6	1	1			1		
" by being Run over	13	11	2	5	2	6							
" by Shooting	4	2	2	2	1		1						
" by Shooting in the Eye	1	1		1									
Catarrh	17	3	14	2	12	1	2					1	2
Chicken Pox	3	2	1	2	1							1	
Chlorosis	1		1		1								
Cholera	11	7	4	1	1	6	3						
" Infantum	1308	674	634	664	623	10	10		1	4	7	2	3
" Morbus	42	20	22	5	7	15	15				1		
Cirrhosis of the Liver	58	30	28	2	3	28	20					4	1
Colic	15	13	2	8		5	2					3	
" Pictonum	1	1				1							
Compression of the Brain	18	15	3	6		9	3			1			1
" " " f'm Injury	10	6	4	2	1	4	3						
Concussion of the Brain	36	26	10	7	8	18	2	1				2	
Congestion	4	1	3	1	3								

SEXES, NATIVITY, COLOR AND AGES, FOR 1857.

FEB'Y.		MARCH.		APRIL.		MAY.		JUNE.		JULY.		AUGUST.		SEPT'R.		OCT'R.		NOV'R.		DEC'R.	
Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	2	1	...	...	1	2	2	1	1	1
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	2	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	3	1	2	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	1	2
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	6	...	2	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	3	...	2	...	3	...	4	...	3	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	14	...	8	...	2	...	4	...	3	...	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	1	3	1	4	...	5	2	6	2	5	...	4	...	1	1	5	...	3	1	3	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
...	...	3	...	2	...	1	2	1	1	1	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	4	...	2	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	2	...	2	1	2	...	1	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	2	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	3	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	4	3	3	5	6	11	104	121	337	286	175	176	32	25	8	3	2	1
...	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	4	4	4	8	5	5	1	...	2	2	1	...
1	5	2	1	2	...	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	...	3	4	3	1	4	2	4	4
1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	4	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	1	...	1	4	...	1	...	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	4	1
5	...	2	3	4	2	3	2	2	1	3	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	1
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Monthly Recapitulation of Diseases,

Diseases.	Totals.			Nativity. United States		Foreign		Unknown		Colored Persons		January.	
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem	Male.	Fem.
Congestion of the Bowels	11	4	7	3	6	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Brain	463	267	196	195	140	70	56	2	....	2	..	25	17
" of the Heart	1	1	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	..	....	....
" of the Heart and Lungs	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	...	..	....	1
" of the Kidneys	3	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	...	..	....	....
" of the Liver	11	6	5	4	2	2	3	....	....	...	..	....	1
" of the Lungs	307	169	138	135	115	34	22	....	1	4	1	18	9
" of the Stomach	1	1	....	....	..	1	....	....	....	...	..	....	....
Constipation of the Bowels	8	2	6	2	5	....	1	....	....	...	..	....	3
Consumption	2874	1439	1375	538	520	879	855	2	....	55	55	137	122
Convulsions	1589	839	750	821	718	18	3	....	1	7	7	89	65
" Puerperal	34	....	34	...	14	...	20	....	....	...	..	....	3
Croup	560	298	262	295	256	3	6	....	....	1	1	33	33
Cyanosis	41	20	21	20	2	....	....	..	....	...	1	3	1
Debility	444	237	207	20	177	27	30	2	....	2	7	19	15
Delirium Tremens	93	85	8	18	....	67	8	....	....	2	...	8	....
Diabetes	6	5	1	3	1	2	....	....	....	...	..	1	...
" Mellitus	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	..	....	....
Diarrhœa	550	300	250	244	186	56	64	....	....	3	1	9	3
Dropsy	246	123	125	70	47	53	78	....	....	7	2	8	11
" in the Chest	80	41	39	21	28	28	13	....	....	2	2	4	4
" in the Head	935	551	384	537	377	13	7	1	....	10	3	36	29
" in the Heart	11	8	3	2	2	6	1	....	....	...	..	....	1
" in the Ovaries	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	...	..	....	....
Drowned	164	151	13	38	6	59	5	54	2	3	...	1	....
Dysentery	321	174	147	112	100	61	47	1	....	3	1	6	5
Dyspepsia	6	4	2	3	....	1	2	....	....	...	..	....	..
Ear, Disease of, Malignant	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	...	..	....	....
Enlargement of the Heart	76	33	43	15	25	18	18	....	....	1	...	3	3
" of the Kidneys	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	..	....	...	..	....	....
" of the Liver	10	4	6	3	2	1	4	....	....	...	..	1	1
" of the Liver and Spleen	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	...	..	....	....
" of the Spleen	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	...	..	....	....
Epilepsy	49	29	20	16	12	12	8	1	....	3	4	2	....
Eruption	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	...	..	....	1
" Eczema	3	2	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	...	..	1	1
" Erythema	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	...	..	....	....
" Leprosy	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	...	..	....	....
" Rose rash	2	....	2	...	2	....	....	....	....	...	..	....	....
" Shingles	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	...	..	....	....
Erysipelas	138	68	70	55	59	12	11	1	....	...	..	10	6
" of the Leg	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	..	....	....
Executed	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	...	....	....
Exposure and Neglect	12	7	5	6	4	1	1	....	....	1	...	2	1
Extravasation of Urine	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	..	....	....
Eye, Disease of Malignant	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	...	..	....	....
Fainting	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	..	....	....
Falling of the Rectum	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	...	..	....	1
Fatty Heart	7	4	3	2	3	2	....	....	....	...	..	1	1
" Kidneys	2	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	...	..	1	....
" Liver	5	4	1	1	....	3	1	....	....	...	..	1	....
" Liver and Kidneys	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	...	..	....	....
Fever	37	23	14	13	6	10	8	....	....	...	..	3	....
" Bilious	26	14	12	5	6	9	6	....	....	2	..	3	2
" Chagres and Panama	4	4	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	...	..	....	....

Sexes, Nativity, Color and Ages, for 1857.

FEB'Y.		MARCH.		APRIL.		MAY.		JUNE.		JULY.		AUGUST.		SEPT'R.		OCT'R.		NOV'R.		DEC'R.	
Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male	Fem.
....	....	2	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	....
18	19	30	16	15	14	14	13	25	8	30	19	22	25	27	23	19	19	2[illegible]	12	14	13
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	2	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
12	8	15	12	14	10	10	13	10	5	12	7	1[illegible]	16	18	16	11	15	22	12	8	15
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
116	11[illegible]	130	120	108	105	121	101	94	90	88	102	111	119	141	11[illegible]	12[illegible]	13[illegible]	150	122	12[illegible]	126
58	75	71	64	60	41	67	5[illegible]	49	53	79	71	101	93	91	70	65	58	51	48	54	54
....	3	....	3	....	....	....	4	....	2	....	4	....	1	....	3	....	2	....	6	....	5
36	33	40	35	23	33	22	16	17	11	17	19	12	12	20	14	21	16	23	20	34	20
2	1	2	....	1	3	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	5	3	5	....	2	2	2	....	3
21	14	14	11	17	18	15	12	21	21	21	12	25	27	24	15	18	25	2[illegible]	24	17	10
7	....	8	1	5	1	9	2	4	....	7	2	8	....	5	1	8	....	8	....	18	1
1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
5	6	8	4	8	5	10	7	7	8	46	32	91	66	57	54	31	34	15	18	10	11
7	19	12	10	9	5	11	18	8	8	14	11	15	4	11	9	10	13	12	10	4	7
6	2	8	7	2	4	5	4	5	4	3	1	5	2	2	3	4	2	4	1	1	2
46	31	67	34	42	31	37	32	35	27	50	36	72	29	60	46	34	35	3[illegible]	25	35	2[illegible]
1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	2	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	....	3	....	5	1	2[illegible]	....	2[illegible]	....	19	2	23	7	14	....	5	1	7	2	11	....
5	18	5	5	5	3	3	3	7	3	17	15	40	38	40	37	25	10	10	7	5	4
1	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	2	1	9	2	4	1	2	2	2	4	4	3	5	3	1	6	4	2	6	5	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
....	1	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	1	2	1	2	2	1	5	....	3	3	2	4	1	3	2	7	3	1	....	3	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
5	7	7	11	12	12	5	7	5	6	5	5	4	3	2	2	2	2	2	4	9	7
....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....
....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	1
1	3	....	3	2	....	1	....	....	1	2	4	2	1	5	1	1	1	1	....	....	....
2	....	3	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2	3	3	1	....	....	....	2	....	1	1	1
....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Monthly Recapitulation of Diseases

Diseases.	Totals.			Nativity. United States.		Foreign.		Unknown		Colored Persons.		January.	
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
Fever, Congestive	8	6	2	3	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
" Gastric	5	3	2	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
" Hectic	8	5	3	1	1	4	2	....	....	....	....	1	2
" Intermittent	28	15	13	11	10	4	3	....	....	....	....	1	1
" Miliary	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Nervous	14	6	8	1	4	5	4	....	....	....	....	1	....
" Puerperal	111	....	111	....	21	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	8
" Remittent	76	35	41	27	34	8	7	....	....	....	1	4	4
" Scarlet	1325	649	676	616	639	32	37	1	....	6	7	129	118
" Typhoid	141	83	58	40	26	41	32	2	....	3	1	10	5
" Typhus	171	99	72	42	25	57	47	....	....	3	2	6	3
Fistula in Ano	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Bladder	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fracture of the Ankle-joint	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Arm	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Breast bone	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Jaw	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
" of the Leg	11	10	1	2	....	8	1	....	....	....	....	2	....
" of the Neck	7	5	2	2	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
" of the Skull	38	31	7	7	6	24	1	....	....	....	....	3	....
" of the Spine	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Thigh	4	3	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Frozen	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fungus, Bleeding	5	1	4	....	1	1	3	....	....	....	1	....	....
" of the Eye	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gout	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gravel	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Heart, Disease of	232	114	118	57	56	56	62	1	....	4	4	12	9
" " Rheumatic	24	9	15	5	6	4	9	....	....	1	....	2	4
" " Valvular	33	15	18	6	8	9	10	....	....	1	4	4	1
" Ossification of	4	1	3	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Heat, Effects of	2	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hip, Disease of	19	13	6	9	5	4	1	....	....	....	....	3	1
Hooping Cough	270	127	143	123	142	4	1	....	....	3	1	6	13
Hydrophobia	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hysteria	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1
Inflammation	6	5	1	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Bladder	14	10	4	6	1	4	3	....	....	1	....	....	1
" of the Bones of the Foot	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Bowels	350	177	173	127	110	50	63	....	....	5	2	12	9
" of the Brain	416	240	176	196	151	43	25	1	....	8	6	19	15
" of the Brain from Injury	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Chest	6	3	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Ear	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Heart	49	23	26	10	13	13	13	....	....	3	1	3	4
" of the Kidneys	13	9	4	4	1	5	3	....	....	....	....	2	....
" of the Knee-joint	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
" of the Liver	56	27	29	8	11	19	18	....	....	....	....	2	1
" of the Lungs	1093	618	475	437	356	181	119	....	....	21	10	73	54
" of the Prostate Gland	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Rectum	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Spinal Cord	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Spine	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
" of the Spleen	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Stomach	112	36	76	25	45	11	31	....	....	1	2	2	3

Sexes, Nativity, Color and Ages, for 1857.

FEB'Y.		MARCH.		APRIL.		MAY.		JUNE.		JULY.		AUGUST.		SEPT'R.		OCT'R.		NOV'R.		DECR.	
Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1
....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
1	....	1	1	....	2	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	2	4	....	3	2	2	1	1	2
....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	2	1	2	....	....	....
....	10	....	11	....	15	....	12	....	10	....	6	....	9	....	2	....	5	....	9	....	14
2	4	2	....	2	5	3	2	5	2	3	4	3	6	4	6	3	4	1	2	3	2
70	82	102	97	89	80	64	89	37	48	39	30	19	23	14	19	21	21	32	29	33	40
5	4	7	....	7	4	6	4	4	4	3	5	10	5	11	3	5	7	8	6	7	11
4	3	5	7	5	9	8	7	7	6	3	3	10	5	12	13	11	9	12	5	16	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	2	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	1	2	....	4	....	2	....	2	....	2	3	2	....	4	1	4	1	2	....	1	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9	12	8	7	7	9	15	13	6	10	10	10	4	8	19	12	12	11	2	8	10	9
1	4	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	3	2
....	....	....	....	....	3	2	2	....	....	2	2	....	3	1	....	2	1	2	4	2	2
....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	....	....	2	....	....	1	1	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	2	....
8	11	7	17	8	5	6	9	6	4	8	7	18	14	24	24	13	15	10	11	13	13
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1
3	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	1	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
12	13	19	20	11	19	15	11	9	15	14	10	21	21	14	12	16	12	15	12	19	19
17	15	24	15	21	7	21	14	24	15	25	19	21	19	19	17	17	12	14	13	15	15
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	1	2	2	5	3	4	1	2	1	....	....	....	4	....	2	1	2	1	3	1	3
1	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	2	....	....	1	1	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	1	2	1	3	....	3	....	5	5	1	3	2	5	1	1	2	5	3	3	2	4
52	40	67	56	61	49	58	48	34	18	32	19	35	21	35	46	58	40	55	34	58	47
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	6	2	4	5	4	2	5	2	1	5	8	6	13	2	8	4	14	....	5	2	5

Monthly Recapitulation of Diseas

Diseases.	Totals.			Nativity. United States.		Foreign.		Unknown		Colored Persons.		January	
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
Inflammation of the Stom & Bowels	3	2	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Stomach & Liver	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Throat	71	39	32	35	25	4	7	....	....	....	....	5	
" of the Tonsils	15	9	6	8	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
" of the Veins	7	3	4	1	1	2	3	....	....	....	....	1	
" of the Womb	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Influenza	6	1	5	....	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Insanity	10	6	4	2	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
" from Injury	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Puerperal	6	....	6	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	
Intemperance	124	71	53	18	6	50	47	3	....	3	3	4	
Intussusception of Intestines	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Jaundice	30	18	12	15	9	3	3	....	....	1	....	1	
Kidneys, Disease of	29	17	12	10	6	7	6	....	....	1	1	....	
" " " with Dropsy	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Killed or Murdered	10	5	5	2	....	3	5	....	....	....	....	1	
" by Blows on the Head	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Cutting the Throat	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Drowning	5	4	1	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Shooting	23	23	....	7	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Shooting in the Head	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Stabbing	14	14	....	5	....	8	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
" by Stabb'g in the Abdomen	4	3	1	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by b'g thr'n into a Cesspool	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by b'g thrown into a Privy	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Knee-joint, Disease of	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liver, Disease of	39	19	20	10	4	9	16	....	....	1	....	....	1
" and Stomach, Disease of	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lues Venerea	50	22	28	17	25	5	1	....	2	..	2	3	5
Lungs, Disease of	16	8	8	8	4	5	4	....	....	....	1	3	....
Malaria	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malformation	21	14	7	14	7	....	....	....	....	..	....	2	2
" of the Anus	15	10	5	10	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
" of the Head	4	2	2	2	2	....	....	..	....	....	....	1	1
" of the Heart	28	14	14	14	14	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Lungs	10	6	4	6	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
" of the Mouth	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Spine	6	2	4	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Marasmus	1662	906	756	858	708	44	47	4	1	15	14	57	47
Measles	322	178	144	171	142	7	2	..	....	1	1	19	18
Milk Leg	1	....	1	....	....	..	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mortification	14	6	8	3	4	3	4	....	....	....	....	1	....
" of the Bones of the Leg	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Bowels	5	4	1	2	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
" of the Jaw	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Kidneys	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
" of the Leg	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Lungs	14	10	4	....	1	10	3	....	....	..	1	1	1
" of the Mouth	4	1	3	....	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
" Old Age	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Rectum	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Stomach	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Thigh bone	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Throat	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mumps	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

SEXES, NATIVITY, COLOR AND AGES, FOR 1857.

EB'Y.		MARCH.		APRIL.		MAY.		JUNE.		JULY.		AUGUST.		SEPT'R.		OCT'R.		NOV'R.		DEC'R.	
	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
1		1																	1		
		1																			
3	1	5	4	7	4	3	2	2	2		3	2		2	5	5	4	2		3	3
1	1	1	1	1	1	3					1			1					2		
			1				2					1				1					
	2		2						1												
			1	1			1														3
	1	1				1	1							2		2			1		1
												1									
	2										1		1						1		
7	6	11	4	5	7	9	7	6	5	5	2	4	4	5	5	1	5	6	1	5	2
									1												
3	3		1	2	1	2			1	3		2		1	1		1	3	1	1	2
2		1		2		1	1	1				3		3	4			1	2	3	3
																		1			
	1	1	1					1		1									1	1	
						1						1									
			1																		
				1		1						2	1								
2		3								12		2		1				1		2	
										1											
						2				3				3		1		2		2	
						2		1											1		
								1		1											1
										1											
3	2	3		2		2	2	2	2	1	2	1	3	1		2	2	1	2	1	4
																			1		
1	3	3	1	5	3	3	6	2	3	1	1	1	5					1	1	2	
1	1						1				2			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
													1								
1	1			2	1	1				1	1	1	1	2		2		1		1	1
		2	3	2			1	2										1		3	
													1					1			
1	2		1	3	1	2	2	1	2	4	2		3			2		1			1
	1	1					1					1		1						2	2
													1								
1			1													1					2
43	42	58	33	56	44	50	41	51	44	35	77	159	134	156	133	92	85	54	40	45	36
16	15	16	11	8	5	9	8	12	4	19	13	23	20	14	15	10	8	13	14	19	13
					1																
						1		1			3	1	1		3	2	1				
			1																		
1							1			1		1						1			
																				1	
				1																	
							1														
		4	1	1		1		1	1	1								1			1
													2	1	1						
																				1	
1																					
											1										
																1					
												1									
		1		1																1	

Monthly Recapitulation of Diseases.

Diseases.	Totals.			Nativity. United States.		Foreign.		Unknown		Colored Persons.		January.	
	Both Sexes.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
Neuralgia	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Heart	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Old Age	204	78	126	28	53	48	72	2	1	3	10	4	12
Ossification of the Aorta	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
" of the Arteries	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Ovaries, Disease of	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Palsy	118	69	49	26	21	43	28	....	....	4	4	4	7
Pancreas, Disease of	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, Difficult	23	....	23	....	1	....	22	....	....	....	....	....	5
Pleurisy	53	35	18	9	12	26	6	....	....	1	....	1	1
Poison	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
" by Arsenic	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Laudanum	5	3	2	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Lucifer Matches,	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Morphine	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
" by Oxalic Acid	2	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Rum	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Premature Birth	459	230	229	230	228	....	1	....	....	2	3	12	21
Prostate Gland, Disease of	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Purulent Absorption	3	2	1	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pustule, Malignant	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Quinsy	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Retention of Urine	3	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rheumatism	43	20	23	10	9	10	14	....	....	1	....	....	2
Rupture	13	4	9	1	3	3	6	....	....	....	....	2	....
" of the Aorta	4	3	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Bladder	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of a Bloodvessel	3	3	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
" of the Intestines	8	6	2	2	1	4	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
" " " from a Fall	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Liver	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Liver from Injury	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Lungs	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Navel	2	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Spleen	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Spleen from a Fall	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Womb	8	....	8	....	1	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. Vitus' Dance	3	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scrofula	177	110	67	59	50	51	17	....	....	2	3	11	5
Scurvy	20	12	8	9	7	3	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Small Pox	423	233	190	206	167	27	23	....	....	12	2	35	31
Softening of the Bones	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
" of the Brain	39	26	13	13	6	13	7	....	....	....	2	4	....
" of the Liver	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Stomach	14	8	6	8	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....
Sore Throat	3	1	2	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Malignant	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Spinal Disease	16	8	8	7	3	1	5	....	....	....	1	1	1
" " (*Pott's*)	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Sprue	33	15	18	15	17	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....
Starvation	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Still-born	1558	938	620	938	620	....	....	....	....	11	13	93	55
Stomach, Disease of	5	3	2	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Stone	3	3	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Strangulation	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

SEXES, NATIVITY, COLOR AND AGES, FOR 1857.

FEB'Y.		MARCH.		APRIL.		MAY.		JUNE.		JULY.		AUGUST.		SEPT'R.		OCT'R.		NOV'R.		DEC'R.	
[illegible]	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
8	15	10	15	6	13	11	7	2	5	10	10	5	12	4	11	7	8	5	8	6	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	2	5	7	5	7	10	3	4	3	6	3	5	1	9	3	12	5	1	4	5	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	3	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	1
3	3	6	3	5	1	3	2	1	1	3	1	3	...	4	2	4	2	...	1	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	16	20	19	15	20	19	20	29	18	20	12	22	12	21	21	18	27	1[illegible]	22	8[illegible]	1[illegible]
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
1	...	3	6	3	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	...	1	5	1	1	4
...	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
...	...	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2
...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	6	14	8	8	8	11	5	8	3	9	4	8	4	10	7	6	6	6	3	12	5
1	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	3	1	1	...	...	3	...
36	24	18	24	20	22	22	18	17	17	10	5	7	4	3	1	7	4	19	12	39	2[illegible]
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	1	...	2	1	...	1	1	1	5	1	2	3	2	2	5	1	1	...	1	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	2	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
...	2	2	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	2	4	4	3	1	2	1	1	2	3
82	46	1 73	57	85	43	81	57	72	56	87	56	71	49	70	56	75	46	75	58	74	39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...

Monthly Recapitulation of Diseases

Diseases.	Totals.			Nativity. United States.		Foreign.		Unknown		Colored Persons.		January	
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem	Male.	Fem.
Strangulation by a piece of Meat	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Stricture of the Œsophagus	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Rectum	2	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Urethra	3	3	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Suffocation, Accidental	19	11	8	8	6	3	2	....	....	....	....	1	....
Suicide	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Arsenic	11	5	6	1	1	4	5	....	....	....	....	1	....
" by Corrosive Sublimate	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
" by Cutting the Throat	7	6	1	2	....	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Cyanuret Potassa	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Drowning	5	1	4	....	1	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Hanging	9	7	2	....	2	6	....	1	....	....	....	3	....
" by Inhal'g Charcoal fumes	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Jumping f'm a window	2	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Laudanum	17	9	8	4	4	5	4	....	....	1	....	....	....
" by Morphine	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Narcotics	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Opium	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Prussic Acid	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Prussic Acid and Laud.	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Shooting	4	4	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Strangulation	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Strychnine	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" by Sulphuric Acid	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sun Stroke	14	13	1	1	....	12	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Suppression of Menses	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of Urine	4	3	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	....
Teething	327	181	146	177	146	4	....	....	....	2	1	6	9
Tetanus	36	20	16	10	14	10	2	....	....	....	....	3	....
Tumor	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
" of the Abdomen	3	1	2	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Brain	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
" of the Face	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Head	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Malignant	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Malignant of the Womb	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Ovaries	3	....	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
" Scrofulous	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tympanites	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ulceration	13	2	11	1	11	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
" of the Anus	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
" of the Bladder	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Bowels	24	12	12	7	8	5	4	....	....	....	....	1	2
" of the Brain	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Foot	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Head	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Leg	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Lungs	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Œsophagus	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Rectum	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Spine	9	7	2	7	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Stomach	10	6	4	5	2	1	2	....	....	2	1	....	....
" of the Thigh	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" of the Throat	5	2	3	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unknown, (*not stated.*)	8	5	3	2	2	3	1	....	....	1	1	1	2

EXES, NATIVITY, COLOR AND AGES, FOR 1857.

EB'Y.		MARCH.		APRIL.		MAY.		JUNE.		JULY.		AUGUST.		SEPT'R.		OCT'R.		NOV'R.		DECR.	
	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
		1																			
1			1																		1
		1		1				1													
		1	1		1	1	1	2	1	2	1	2				2					
			1												1		1				
			1	2			2		1			1		1							1
1						1															
						1			1	1						1				2	
		1					1														
				1					1				1		2						
		1	1					1									1	1		1	
																				1	
	1									1											
2	1	1	1	1			1	2					2			1			2	2	1
																				1	
				1																	
												1									
						1															
								1													
						1										2		1			
						1															
								1													
										3		10	1								2
					1																
									1							1					
12	5	16	8	16	12	13	11	18	8	18	25	30	26	27	19	19	16	3	1	3	4
1	1	1		2	2	2			1	1	2	3	1	2	4	1	1	2	2	2	2
																				1	
					1												1			1	
																					1
									1												
				1																	
													1								
					1										1				1		
1																					
	2		1		1		1		1		1										2
							1														
				1								1									
		1		2				2	1	1	1	1	3	2	3	1	1				1
				1																	
		1																			
														1							
1												1									
																1					
													1								
1	1			1						2		1						1	1	1	
			2		2	2									2					1	
		2																			
									1							1			1	1	1
								2			1					2					

Monthly Recapitulation of Diseas

Diseases.	Totals.			Nativity.						Colored Persons.		Januar	
				United States.		Foreign.		Unknown.					
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	
Unknown to the Jury	23	18	5	13	3	1	....	4	2	....	....	2	....
Urinary infiltration	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Varioloid	11	4	7	4	6	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Vomiting	3	1	2	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	1	....
Womb, Disease of	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Ossification of	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	
Worms	10	6	4	5	3	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Wounds of the Knee Joint	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	23333	12618	10715	9417	7969	3105	2710	*96	*16	258	224	1110	[illegible]

* Of whom 13 males and 7 females were born at sea.

SEXES, NATIVITY, COLOR AND AGES, FOR 1857.

FEB'Y.		MARCH.		APRIL.		MAY.		JUNE.		JULY.		AUGUST.		SEPT'R.		OCT'R.		NOV'R.		DEC'R.	
Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
....	....	....	1	1	1	5	....	4	....	3	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	1	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	2	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1
....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	1	1	....
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
919	864	1069	894	972	819	959	817	804	656	1114	907	1539	1282	1311	1152	985	880	884	721	942	784

DISEASES ARRANGED IN CLASSES AND ORDERS, SHOWING SEX, NATIVITY,

CLASS FIRST. ZYMOTIC, (*fermenting*), CONTAGIOUS, ENDEMIC, AND EPIDEMIC DISEASES.	TOTALS.		
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.
BRAIN, &c., (*Nervous System:*)			
Fever Intermittent	28	15	13
" Nervous	14	6	8
Hydrophobia	2	2	.....
TOTAL	44	23	21
GENERATIVE SYSTEM:			
Fever, Puerperal	111	.....	111
HEART AND BLOODVESSELS, (*Circulatory System:*)			
Inflammation of the Veins	7	3	4
Purulent Absorption	3	2	1
TOTAL	10	5	5
LUNGS, THROAT, &c., (*Respiratory System:*)			
Catarrh	17	3	14
Croup	560	298	262
Hooping Cough	270	127	143
Influenza	6	1	5
Sore Throat, Malignant	2	.....	2
TOTAL	855	429	426
SKIN, &c., (*Integumentary System:*)			
Chicken Pox	3	2	1
Erysipelas	138	68	70
" of the Leg	1	1	.....
Fever, Miliary	1	.....	1
" Scarlet	1325	649	676
Measles	322	178	144
Small Pox	423	233	190
Varioloid	11	4	7
TOTAL	2224	1135	1089
STOMACH, BOWELS, &c., (*Digestive System:*)			
Cholera	11	7	4
" Infantum	1308	674	634
" Morbus	42	20	22
Diarrhœa	550	300	250
Dysentery	321	174	147
Mumps	3	3	.....
Sprue	33	15	18
TOTAL	2268	1193	1075

COLORED PERSONS, PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, ADULTS AND CHILDREN, FOR 1857.

NATIVITY.						COLORED PERSONS.		PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.		ADULTS. (Over 20 Years.)		CHILDREN. (Under 20 Years.)	
UNITED STATES.		FOREIGN.		UNKNOWN									
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
11	10	4	3	....	....	....	....	3	.....	6	7	9	6
1	4	5	4	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	5	2	1	6
1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
13	14	10	7	....	....	....	....	3	.....	12	9	11	12
....	21	....	90	....	....	....	....	.....	18	.....	106	.....	5
1	1	2	3	....	....	....	....	.....	2	2	4	1	.....
....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	2	1	.....	.....
1	1	4	4	....	....	....	....	2	3	4	5	1	.....
2	12	1	2	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	2	3	1	11
295	256	3	6	....	....	1	1	9	4	.....	.....	298	262
123	142	4	1	....	....	3	1	5	8	.....	1	127	142
....	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	1
....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
420	416	9	10	....	....	4	2	14	12	3	8	426	418
2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1
55	59	12	11	1	....	....	....	8	7	23	14	45	56
....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
616	639	32	37	1	....	6	7	5	12	4	7	645	669
171	142	7	2	....	....	1	1	18	10	.....	1	178	143
206	167	27	23	....	....	12	2	19	12	47	24	186	166
4	6	....	1	....	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	4	6
1054	1014	79	75	2	....	19	11	51	41	75	48	1060	1041
1	1	6	3	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	7	4	.....	.....
664	623	10	10	....	1	4	7	22	13	.....	.....	674	634
5	7	15	15	....	....	....	1	1	.....	17	22	3	.....
244	186	56	64	....	....	3	5	37	22	58	74	242	176
112	100	61	47	1	....	3	1	50	33	68	52	106	95
3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
15	17	....	1	....	....	2	....	2	2	.....	.....	15	18
1044	934	148	140	1	1	12	14	113	70	150	152	1043	923

DISEASES, ARRANGED IN CLASSES AND ORDERS, SHOWING SEX, NATIVITY

CLASS FIRST. ZYMOTIC, (*fermenting*), CONTAGIOUS, ENDEMIC, AND EPIDEMIC DISEASES—*continued.*	TOTALS.		
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.
UNCERTAIN SEAT (*Indefinite:*)			
Fever	37	23	14
" Bilious	26	14	12
" Chagres and Panama	4	4	.....
" Congestive	8	6	2
" Gastric	5	3	2
" Remittent	76	35	41
" Typhoid	141	83	58
" Typhus	171	99	72
Lues Venerea, (*Venerial Disease*)	50	22	28
Malaria, (*Impure Atmosphere*)	1	.....	1
Pustule, Malignant	1	1	.....
Tumor, Malignant	1	1	.....
TOTAL	521	291	230
TOTAL OF CLASS FIRST	6033	3076	2957
CLASS SECOND. SPORADIC DISEASES, (*Not Infectious, &c.*)			
BONES AND JOINTS, (*Locomotive System:*)			
Abscess of the Hip-joint	3	3	.....
" of the Knee	1	.....	1
" of the Leg	2	2	.....
" Lumbar	8	7	1
" of the Pelvis	1	.....	1
" of the Spine	2	1	1
" of the Thigh	3	2	1
Amputation of the Thigh	2	1	1
Bleeding from the Leg	1	1	.....
Cancer of the Bones	1	.....	1
" of the Jaw	3	2	1
" of the Pelvis	1	1	.....
Casualties, by Injury to the Leg	1	1	.....
Fracture of the Ankle-joint	1	1	.....
" of the Arm	2	2	.....
" of the Breast bone	1	.....	1
" of the Jaw	2	2	.....
" of the Leg	11	10	1
" of the Thigh	4	3	1
Gout	1	.....	1
Hip, Disease of	19	13	6
Inflammation of the Bones of the Foot	1	.....	1
" of the Knee-joint	1	.....	1
Knee-joint, Disease of	1	1	.....
Malformation of the Spine	6	2	4
Mortification of the Bones of the Leg	1	.....	1
" of the Jaw	1	1	.....
" of the Leg	1	.....	1

OLORED PERSONS, PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, &c., FOR 1857—*continued.*

NATIVITY.						COLORED PERSONS.		PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.		ADULTS. (Over 20 Years.)		CHILDREN. (Under 20 Years.)	
NITED TATES.		FOREIGN.		UNKNOWN									
l.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
13	6	10	8	....	....	....	....	1	1	6	5	17	9
5	6	9	6	....	....	2	....	....	....	11	11	3	1
1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	3	....	1	....
3	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	2
2	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	2
27	34	8	7	....	....	....	1	5	....	13	15	22	26
40	26	41	32	2	....	3	1	13	9	58	41	25	17
42	25	57	47	....	....	3	2	19	6	65	43	34	29
17	25	5	1	....	2	....	2	5	13	4	6	18	22
..	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
52	125	137	103	2	2	8	6	46	29	165	122	126	108
84	2525	357	429	5	3	43	33	229	173	409	450	2667	2507
1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	3	....
..	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
..	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....
3	1	4	....	....	....	1	....	4	....	5	....	2	1
..	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
..	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
..	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	1
..	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	1
..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
..	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
..	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	1	....	....
..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
..	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....
..	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
..	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....
2	....	8	1	....	....	....	....	9	1	9	1	1	....
3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	3	1	....	....
..	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
9	5	4	1	....	....	....	....	7	1	4	1	9	5
..	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
..	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
2	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	4
..	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
..	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....

DISEASES, ARRANGED IN CLASSES AND ORDERS, SHOWING SEX, NATIVI

CLASS SECOND. SPORADIC DISEASES, (*Not Infectious, &c.*)—*continued.*	TOTALS. Both Sexes.	Male.	Fe
BONES AND JOINTS—*continued.*			
Mortification of the Thigh bone	1	1	....
Rheumatism	43	20	
Softening of the Bones	2	1	
Spinal Disease, (*Pott's*)	2	2	....
" " (*Vertebral*)	16	8	
Ulceration of the Foot	1	1	....
" of the Leg	1	1	....
" of the Spine	9	7	
" of the Thigh	2	2	....
Wounds of the Knee joint	2	2	....
TOTAL	161	101	
BRAIN, &c., (*Nervous System:*)			
Abscess of the Brain	3	3	....
Apoplexy	200	128	
" Nervous	4	1	
" Serous	7	3	
Brain, Disease of	31	19	
Cancer of the Brain	1	1	....
Casualties by Injury to the Head	4	3	
" by Injury to the Spine	4	4	....
" by Shooting in the Eye	1	1	....
Compression of the Brain	18	15	
" " " from Injury	10	6	
Concussion of the Brain	36	26	
Congestion of the Brain	463	267	1
Convulsions	1569	839	7
" Puerperal	34	.....	
Delirium Tremens	93	56	
Dropsy in the Head	935	551	3
Ear, Disease of, Malignant	1	.....	
Epilepsy	49	29	
Fracture of the Neck	7	5	
" of the Skull	38	31	
" of the Spine	2	2	....
Frozen	1	.....	
Heat, Effects of	2	1	
Hysteria	2	.....	
Inflammation of the Brain	416	240	1
" of the Brain from Injury	2	2	....
" of the Ear	1	1	....
" of the Spinal Cord	1	1	....
" of the Spine	1	.....	
Insanity	10	6	
" from Injury	1	1	....
" Puerperal	6	.....	
Killed or Murdered by Blows on the Head	2	2	....
" by Shooting in the Head	1	1	....
Malformation of the Head	4	2	
Neuralgia	12	.....	
" of the Heart	1	.....	

[illegible] Persons, Public Institutions, &c., for 1857—*continued.*

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] (Over 20 Years)		[illegible] (Under 20 Years)	
		F	M	F	M	F	Male	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male	Fem.
	[illegible]						1	.	1			.....
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			1		2		17	16	3	7
[illegible]							..		.		1	1
[illegible]					1		1		1		1	
[illegible]	1				.	1	.	2	1	5	7	3
											1	.
								.	1	.		.
						.	4	.	..		7	2
							2		2	.		
							1		1		1	
	6	[illegible]			2	2	46	9	60	22	41	[illegible]
	[illegible]											
	[illegible]						1	.	1		2	
[illegible]	[illegible]	6	.	1	3	4	15	[illegible]	130	75	2	2
							.	.	1	1		..
	2	1					3	..	3	4		...
[illegible]	9	2					4	6	11	9	8	3
					.		1	..	1	....	.	....
						1	2	.	1	.	2	1
	3					..	2	...	4			.
							..	.			1	
	9	.			1		5	1	11	3	4	.
	4						1	1	5	4	1	
	[illegible]	2	1				6	1	[illegible]	2	5	4
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2				.	4	[illegible]	67	174	139
	[illegible]	7		1	.	.	22	24	9	[illegible]	[illegible]	723
		2					..	.	.	[illegible]	...	7
	[illegible]				2		[illegible]	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	..	
[illegible]	[illegible]		1		1	3	16	4	9	4	542	[illegible]
							.	1		1	...	.
	[illegible]		1		2	4	13	7	[illegible]	15	6	5
	.							.	5	1	.	1
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					11	2	24	1	[illegible]	6
	2						1	...	2	.		.
		.					...	1	.	1		
		.					.		1	1	.	.
		.								2		
	[illegible]	2	1		.	4	30	30	54	24	1[illegible]	132
	[illegible]						1	..	1	.	1	..
							..		...	...	1	.
	[illegible]						1		1			..
								1	.			1
	[illegible]	4					6	4	6	4		
							.	..	1	..		
		4						2	...	6		
	[illegible]						1	.....	2	..		
							..		1	.		
							..	.	.		2	2
		1					..	..	...	2		
												1

DISEASES, ARRANGED IN CLASSES AND ORDERS, SHOWING SEX, NATIVI

CLASS SECOND. SPORADIC DISEASES, (*Not Infectious,* [illegible] *—continued.*	TOTALS.		
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem
BONES AND JOINTS—*co* [illegible] *—continued.*			
Mortification of the Thigh bone			
Rheumatism	118	69	[illegible]
Softening of the Bones	5	3	
Spinal Disease, (*Pott's*)	1	.....	
" " (*Vertebral*)	2	1	
Ulceration of the Foot.....	1	1	.....
" of the Leg	3	2	
" of the Spine	39	26	[illegible]
" of the Thigh.....	2	1	
Wounds of the Knee join[illegible]	1	1	.....
[illegible] *fumes*	17	9	
	1	1	.....
	1	1	.....
	1	1	.....
	1	1	.....
	1	1	.....
Abscess of the [illegible] *Acid* and Laudanum.....	1	1	.....
Apoplexy ... [illegible]	3	.....	
" Nervo[illegible] *Acid*	14	13	
" Sero[illegible]	36	20	[illegible]
Brain, Di[illegible]	1	.....	
Cancer [illegible] *Brain*	1	1	.....
Casual[illegible] *of the Brain*			
" [illegible]			
"			
Con[illegible] TOTAL.....	4233	2429	18[illegible]
C[illegible]			
[illegible]			
GENERATIVE SYSTEM:			
Bleeding from the Womb	27	.....	[illegible]
Cancer of the Breast	20	.....	[illegible]
" of the Ovaries.....	1	.....	
" of the Womb	43	.....	[illegible]
" of the Womb & Bladder.....	1	.....	
" of the Womb and Ovaries	1	.....	
Chlorosis.....	1	.....	
Dropsy of the Ovaries.....	2	.....	
Inflammation of the Prostate Gland.....	1	1	.....
" of the Womb	5	.....	
Milk Leg.....	1	.....	
Ovaries, Disease of	2	.....	
Parturition, Difficult.....	23	.....	[illegible]
Prostate Gland, Disease of	1	1	.....
Rupture of the Womb.....	8	.....	
Suppression of Menses.....	1	.....	
Tumor of the Ovaries	3	.....	
" Malignant of the Womb.....	1	.....	
Womb, Disease of.....	3	.....	
" Ossification of.....	1	.....	
TOTAL.....	146	2	14

…TIONS, &c., FOR 1857—*continued.*

[illegible]		Adults (Over 20 Years.)		Children (Under 20 Years.)	
Male	Fem	Male	Fem	Male	Fem
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

…, FOR 1857—*continued.* (Doc. No. 9.

CHILDREN. (Under 20 Years.)

Diseases Arranged in Classes and Orders, showing Sex, Nativi

CLASS SECOND. SPORADIC DISEASES, (*Not Infectious, &c.*)—*continued.*	TOTALS.		
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.
HEART AND BLOODVESSELS, (*Circulatory System:*)			
Aneurism	7	5	2
" of the Aorta	13	13	.....
" of the Heart	5	4	1
Angina, Pectoris	5	3	2
Asphyxia	4	3	1
Cancer of the Heart	1	1	.....
Casualties by Falling on a Needle, which punctured the Heart	1	.....	1
Congestion of the Heart	1	1	.....
" of the Heart and Lungs	1	.....	1
Cyanosis	41	20	21
Dropsy of the Heart	11	8	3
Enlargement of the Heart	76	33	43
Fainting	2	2	.....
Fatty Heart	7	4	3
Heart, Disease of	232	114	118
" " Rheumatic	24	9	15
" " Valvular	33	15	18
" Ossification of	4	1	3
Inflammation of the Heart	49	23	26
Malformation of the Heart	28	14	14
Ossification of the Aorta	1	1	.....
" of the Arteries	2	1	1
Rupture of the Aorta	4	3	1
" of a Bloodvessel	3	3	.....
TOTAL	555	281	274
LUNGS, THROAT, &c., (*Respiratory System:*)			
Abscess of the Lungs	6	5	1
" of the Throat	3	2	1
Angina	24	17	7
Asthma	32	13	19
Bleeding from the Lungs	51	27	24
" from the Nose	3	1	2
Bronchitis	360	195	165
Cancer of the Pleura, Lung and Kidney	1	1	.....
Congestion of the Lungs	307	169	138
Consumption	2814	1439	132[illegible]
Dropsy in the Chest	80	44	[illegible]
Drowned	164	151	13
Executed	1	1	.....
Inflammation of the Chest	6	3	3
" of the Lungs	1093	618	47[illegible]
" of the Throat	71	39	[illegible]
Killed or Murdered by Cutting the Throat	1	.....	[illegible]
" by Drowning	5	4	[illegible]
" by being thrown into a Cesspool	1	.....	[illegible]
" by being thrown into a Privy	2	2	.....
Lungs, Disease of	16	8	[illegible]
Malformaiton of the Lungs	10	6	[illegible]
Mortification of the Lungs	14	10	[illegible]

[illegible] PERSONS, PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, &c., FOR 1857—*continued.*

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] (Under 20 Years)	[illegible]	[illegible] (Under 20 Years)	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male	Fem.
[illegible]	[illegible]	2	1			1		3	...	5	2	...	...
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				1		[illegible]		11		[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	2					1		1	4	1		
[illegible]	[illegible]	2	1					[illegible]		3	2		
1	[illegible]	1						[illegible]	1	1	[illegible]	2	1
[illegible]	[illegible]	1						1	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1
[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1
8	2					[illegible]	1	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	21
[illegible]	[illegible]	6	1					1	1	5	2	3	1
[illegible]	2	1[illegible]	1[illegible]			1		8	3	2[illegible]	22	5	11
		1				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
		2						2	2	4	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1		4	4	22	13	[illegible]	1[illegible]	24	1[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	4	[illegible]		[illegible]	1		1	2	5	1	4	5
[illegible]	[illegible]	9	1			1	4	[illegible]	7	13	13	2	8
	[illegible]					[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	1	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
8		1[illegible]	1[illegible]			3	1	9	6	19	1[illegible]	4	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	14	14
						1		1	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	
		[illegible]				[illegible]	1	[illegible]	1	1	1	[illegible]	
		2				[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	3	1		[illegible]
		2								3	[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1		1[illegible]	12	[illegible]	3[illegible]	[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	1						2	[illegible]	4	1	1	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]		[illegible]	2	1
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]				1	7
[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]	2	1	12	19	1	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1	1		1	2	2	3[illegible]	1[illegible]	3	6
[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]					1			1	2
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1		2	2	12	5	[illegible]	27	1[illegible]	1[illegible]
										1			
[illegible]	[illegible]	2[illegible]	2		1	4	1	6	1	5[illegible]	[illegible]	11[illegible]	1[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2[illegible]	11[illegible]	11[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	2	1			2	[illegible]	1	5	[illegible]	2[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3		13	1	11[illegible]	7	3	6
		1				1		1	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	1											1	1
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]		[illegible]	1	1[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	6	[illegible]			[illegible]		2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
			1								1		
		1								1		3	1
													1
												2	
[illegible]	[illegible]	2	6				1	1		7	4	1	6
[illegible]								1	2			6	6
		[illegible]	[illegible]					1	2	[illegible]	4	1	

DISEASES ARRANGED IN CLASSES AND ORDERS, SHOWING SEX, NATIVIT

CLASS SECOND. SPORADIC DISEASES, (*Not Infectious, &c.*)—*continued.*	TOTALS.		
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.
LUNGS, THROAT, &c., (*Respiratory System*)—*continued.*			
Mortification of the Throat	1	1	.....
Pleurisy	53	35	18
Rupture of the Lungs	1	1	.....
Sore Throat	3	1	2
Strangulation	1	1	.....
" by a piece of Meat	1	1	.....
Suffocation, Accidental	19	11	8
Suicide by Cutting the Throat	7	6	1
" by Drowning	5	1	4
" by Hanging	9	7	2
" by Strangulation	1	1	.....
Ulceration of the Lungs	1	1	.....
" of the Throat	5	2	3
TOTAL	5172	2824	2348
OLD AGE	204	78	126
PREMATURE BIRTH	459	230	229
SKIN, &c., (*Integumentary System:*)			
Carbuncles	5	4	1
Eruption	1	.....	1
" Eczema, (*small vesicles*)	3	2	1
" Erythema, (*Rose Rash*)	1	.....	1
" Leprosy	1	1	.....
" Rose Rash	2	.....	2
" Shingles	2	1	1
TOTAL	15	8	7
STILL BORN	1558	938	62[illegible]
STOMACH, BOWELS, &c., (*Digestive System:*)			
Abscess of the Abdomen	1	1	.....
" of the Bowels	3	2	1
" of the Liver	10	6	4
" of the Parotid Gland	1	.....	1
" of the Rectum	1	.....	1
Anemia	21	9	12
Bleeding from the Bowels	12	9	3
" from the Liver	1	.....	1
" from the Navel	6	2	4

...ED PERSONS, PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, &c., FOR 1857—*continued.*

		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS. Male.	Fem.	ADULTS. (Over 20 Years.) Male.	Fem.	CHILDREN. (Under 20 Years.) Male.	Fem.
										1			
	3	26	6			1		18	4	26	12	7	6
		1								1			
	2	1										1	2
		1								1			
										1			
	6	3	2					1	1	3	2	8	6
		4	1					1		6	1		
		1							1	1	4		
	2	6		1						7	2		
										1			
										1			
	2							1		1		1	2
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	92	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	[illegible]	72	2	1	3	1	10	20	78	130		
[illegible]			1			2		8	8			[illegible]	[illegible]
		2								3	1	1	
								1		1		1	1
													1
										1			
	2												2
												1	1
		2						1		5	1	3	6
[illegible]						11	1	46	28			[illegible]	630
										1			
			1						1		1	2	
		4	3					2	3	5	3	1	1
													1
			1								1		
	9	2	3					2	1	3	6	6	6
			2	1				1	1	4	3	5	
											1		
	4											2	4

DISEASES ARRANGED IN CLASSES AND ORDERS, SHOWING SEX, NATIV

CLASS SECOND. SPORADIC DISEASES, (*Not Infectious, &c.*)—*continued.*	TOTALS.		
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fe
STOMACH, BOWELS, &c., (*Digestive System*)—*continued.*			
Bleeding from the Stomach	8	4	
Bowels, Disease of	13	6	
Cancer of the Abdomen	1	.....	
" of the Bowels	4	.....	
" of the Bowels and Liver	1	.....	
" of the Liver	20	13	
" of the Mouth and Neck	1	.....	
" of the Œsophagus	3	3	....
" of the Pylorus	1	1	....
" of the Rectum	4	2	
" of the Stomach	30	19	
" of the Stomach and Liver	1	1	....
" of the Stomach and Womb	1	.....	
" of the Tongue	1	1	....
Cirrhosis of the Liver	53	30	
Colic	15	13	
" Pictonum	1	1	....
Congestion of the Bowels	11	4	
" of the Liver	11	6	
" of the Stomach	1	1	....
Constipation of the Bowels	8	2	
Dropsy	248	123	1
Dyspepsia	6	4	
Enlargement of the Liver	10	4	
" of the Liver and Spleen	1	.....	
" of the Spleen	1	1	....
Falling of the Rectum	1	.....	
Fatty Liver	5	4	
" Liver and Kidneys	1	.....	
Fistula in Ano	1	1	....
Inflammation of the Bowels	350	177	1
" of the Liver	56	27	
" of the Rectum	1	.....	
" of the Spleen	1	1	....
" of the Stomach	112	36	
" of the Stomach and Bowels	3	2	
" of the Stomach and Liver	1	1	....
" of the Tonsils	15	9	
Intussusception of Intestines	2	.....	
Jaundice	30	15	
Killed or Murdered by Stabbing in the Abdomen	4	3	
Liver, Disease of	39	19	
" and Stomach, Disease of	1	.....	
Malformation of the Anus	15	10	
" of the Mouth	1	.....	
Marasmus	1662	906	
Mortification of the Bowels	5	4	
" of the Mouth	4	1	
" of the Rectum	1	1	....
" of the Stomach	1	.....	
Pancreas, Disease of	1	.....	
Poison by Arsenic	1	1	....
" by Lucifer Matches	1	.....	
Quinsy	1	.....	

[illegible] Persons, Public Institutions, &c., for 1857—*continued.*

NATIVITY.							PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.		ADULTS (Over 20 Years.)		CHILDREN (Under 20 Years.)	
F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Male	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male	Fem.
2	1	1							2	2	1	2
[illegible]	2	2						1	1	2	3	6
		1						1		1		
		1						1		4		
										1		
[illegible]	9	5					2	2	11	7		
												1
	3						1		2			
	1								1			
[illegible]	7						1		2	2		
[illegible]	12	7					4	2	19	11		
									1			
										1		
									1			
1	30	[illegible]					14	4	20	23		
	[illegible]	2						1	5	1	[illegible]	1
	1								1			
[illegible]	1	1							1	3	3	4
2	[illegible]	3						1	4	6	2	1
	1								1			
		1							1	4	1	2
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			7	2	6	7	[illegible]	91	42	22
	1	2							4	2		
2	[illegible]	6							2	6	2	
		1								1		
									1			
												1
	[illegible]	1					4		4	1		
		1								1		
											1	
	[illegible]	61			3	2	21	9	[illegible]	[illegible]	111	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]					4	2	24	24	6	5
		1								1		
	1								1			
[illegible]	33	34			1	2	1	2	17	[illegible]	19	[illegible]
		1								1	2	
									1			
6	1								1		6	6
												2
6	[illegible]	3			1		2	1	2	3	15	9
		1					2	1	2			1
[illegible]	9	16			1		3	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	2
										1		
												5
												1
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	1	13	11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	42	[illegible]	714
	7	1				1			3	1	2	
		2	1					2			1	3
									1			
		1								1		
										1		
											1	
												1
												1

DISEASES ARRANGED IN CLASSES AND ORDERS, SHOWING SEX, NATIV

CLASS SECOND. SPORADIC DISEASES, (*Not Infectious, &c.*)—*continued.*	TOTALS.		
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fe
STOMACH, BOWELS, &c., (*Digestive System*)—*continued.*			
Rupture of the Intestines	8	6	
" " " from a Fall	1	1	.....
" of the Liver	1	.....	
" of the Liver from Injury	2	2	.....
" of the Navel	2	1	
" of the Spleen	1	1	.....
" of the Spleen from a Fall	1	1	.....
Scurvy	20	12	
Softening of the Liver	1	.....	
" of the Stomach	14	8	
Starvation	1	1	.....
Stomach, Disease of	5	3	
Stricture of the Œsophagus	1	.....	
" of the Rectum	2	1	
Suicide by Arsenic	11	5	
" by Corrosive Sublimate	1	1	.....
Teething	327	181	14
Tumor of the Abdomen	3	1	
Tympanites	1	1	.....
Ulceration of the Anus	2	.....	
" of the Bowels	24	12	1
" of the Œsophagus	1	1	.....
" of the Rectum	1	.....	
" of the Stomach	10	6	
Vomiting	3	1	
Worms	10	6	
TOTAL	3281	1741	154
UNCERTAIN SEAT (*Indefinite:*)			
Abscess	26	16	1
" of the Back	1	1	.....
" of the Neck	3	2	
" Scrofulous	1	1	.....
Bleeding	13	7	
Burned or Scalded	108	47	6
Cancer	25	7	2
" Brainy	1	1	.....
" of the Eye	3	.....	
" of the Face	2	1	
" of the Groin	1	1	.....
" of the Neck	1	1	.....
Casualties	37	37	.....
" by Bursting of a Cannon	1	1	.....
" by being Crushed by Lumber	1	1	.....
" by Explosion of a Boiler	3	3	.....
" by Falling of a Building	2	1	
" by Falling of Timber	1	1	.....
" by Falls	53	45	
" by Kick of a Mule	1	1	.....

[illegible] Persons, Public Institutions, &c., for 1857—continued.

								[illegible]		Over 20 Years.		Under 20 Years.	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Male	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male	Fem.
		4	1					2		8	2	1	
												1	
			1						1		1		
								1		1		1	
					1							1	1
		1						1		1			
										1			
		3	1					8	1	3	2	9	6
			1								1		
			1							1	3	7	4
		1								1			
		2	1					1		3	1		1
													1
			1						1	1	1		
		4	3					1	1	3	3		1
										1			
		4					1					1·1	1·6
			2							1	2		
		1								1			
													2
		5	4						3	6	9	6	3
		1						1		1			
													1
	2	1	2			2	1		1	3	3	1	1
			2							1	2		
	3	1						1				4	4
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1·9	165	[illegible]	442	[illegible]	[illegible]

								4		12	5	4	14
								1		1			
												2	1
												1	
		2	5			1		1	1	4	5	3	1
			2		1	1		6	12	6	27	41	24
			1			1		4	3	6	2	1	1
		1						1		1			
	2		1						1				
			1							1	1		
										1			
										1			
		2						1		1		6	
								1		1			
										1			
								3		2		1	
		2						1		1	1		
												1	
			4					15	1		5	2	3
										1			

DISEASES ARRANGED IN CLASSES AND ORDERS, SHOWING SEX, NATIVIT

CLASS SECOND. SPORADIC DISEASES, (*Not Infectious, &c.*)—*continued.*	TOTALS.		
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fem.
UNCERTAIN SEAT, (*Indefinite*)—*continued.*			
Casualties by Machinery	4	4	.....
" by Railroad	21	18	3
" by being Run over	13	11	2
" by Shooting	4	2	2
Congestion	4	1	3
Debility	444	237	207
Exposure and Neglect	12	7	5
Eye, Disease of Malignant	1	1	.....
Fever, Hectic	8	5	3
Fungus, Bleeding	5	1	4
" of the Eye	1	1	.....
Inflammation	6	5	1
Intemperance	124	71	53
Killed or Murdered	10	5	5
" by Shooting	23	23	.....
" by Stabbing	14	14	.....
Malformation	21	14	7
Mortification	14	6	8
" Old Age	1	1	.....
Poison	2	1	1
Rupture	13	4	9
Scrofula	177	110	67
Suicide	3	.....	3
" by Jumping from a Window	2	1	1
" by Shooting	4	4	.....
Tumor	2	2	.....
" of the Face	1	.....	1
" of the Head	1	.....	1
" Scrofulous	1	1	.....
Ulceration	13	2	11
" of the Head	1	1	.....
TOTAL	1253	728	525
Unknown, (*not stated*)	8	5	3
" to the Jury	23	18	5
TOTAL	31	23	8
URINARY SYSTEM.			
Abscess of the Kidneys	1	1	.....
Albuminuria and Bright's Disease of the Kidneys	134	87	47
Bladder, Disease of	1	1	.....
Cancer of the Kidneys	1	1	.....
" of the Kidneys and Liver	1	.....	1
Congestion of the Kidneys	3	3	.....
Diabetes	6	5	1
" Mellitus	2	2	.....
Enlargement of the Kidneys	1	.....	1
Extravasation of Urine	1	1	.....

[illegible] Purposes, Public Institutions, &c., for 1857—continued.

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Public Institutions.		Adults. (Over 20 Years.)		Children. (Under 20 Years.)	
[illegible]	[illegible]	M	F	M	F	M	F	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
		[illegible]		1	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	4	1	1		[illegible]	1	9	1	12	1	6	2
[illegible]	[illegible]	6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	[illegible]	5	[illegible]	6	2
[illegible]			1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	2	1
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	[illegible]	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	4	1	1		[illegible]	1	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	1	1	6	4
					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
		4	2					1	[illegible]	3	2	2	1
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	3	[illegible]	1
				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]
[illegible]		2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	4	1
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	27	6	71	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	4	5	1	[illegible]
		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	9	[illegible]	16	[illegible]	7	[illegible]
		[illegible]		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	[illegible]	10	[illegible]	4	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	14	7
[illegible]	[illegible]	2	4			[illegible]		4	4	4	6	2	2
					[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1
		3	4		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	7	1	2
[illegible]	[illegible]	5	17		[illegible]	2	3	41	14	60	21	64	68
			5		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
		1	1				[illegible]	1	1	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
		[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
		1				[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	1	[illegible]
				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
		1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	4	1	2	1	9
												1	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	11	16	[illegible]	74	317	277	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	2	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1	4	1	4	2	1	1
[illegible]	[illegible]	1		4	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	6	1	12	4
[illegible]	1	4	1	4	2	1	1	4	1	[illegible]	3	13	5
		1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	61	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1	1	55	[illegible]	77	41	[illegible]	6
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	1				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
		[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	8	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
		1				[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	[illegible]
					[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1
		1						1		1		[illegible]	

DISEASES, ARRANGED IN CLASSES AND ORDERS, SHOWING SEX, NATIVI

CLASS SECOND. SPORADIC DISEASES, (*Not Infectious, &c.*)—*continued.*	TOTALS.		
	Both Sexes.	Male.	Fe
URINARY SYSTEM—*continued.*			
Fatty Kidneys	2	1	
Fistula of the Bladder	2	2	.....
Gravel	1	1	.....
Inflammation of the Bladder	14	10	
" of the Kidneys	13	9	
Kidneys, Disease of	29	17	1
" " " with Dropsy	1	1	.....
Mortification of the Kidneys	1	1	.....
Retention of Urine	3	2	
Rupture of the Bladder	2	2	.....
Stone	3	3	.....
Stricture of the Urethra	3	3	.....
Suppression of Urine	4	3	
Ulceration of the Bladder	2	2	.....
Urinary Infiltration	1	1	.....
TOTAL	232	159	7
TOTAL OF CLASS SECOND	17,900	9542	778
GENERAL TOTAL	23,333	12,816	1071

MORED PERSONS, PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, &c., FOR 1857—*continued.*

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	M	F	M	F	M	F	[illegible]	Male	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male	Fem.
[illegible]	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	4	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	[illegible]	6	3	2	1
[illegible]	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	[illegible]	6	3	3	1
4	[illegible]	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	3	16	11	2	1
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	1	1
[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	1	[illegible]
[illegible]	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	1	1	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

RECAPITULATION

	TOTALS.		
CLASS FIRST.			
ZYMOTIC DISEASES.			
SYSTEMS.	Both Sexes.	Male.	F
Brain, &c., (*Nervous System*)	44	23	
Generative System	111	.....	
Heart and Blood vessels, (*Circulatory System*)	10	5	
Lungs. &c , (*Respiratory System*)	855	429	
Skin, &c , (*Integumentary System*)	2224	1135	
Stomach, Bowels, &c., (*Digestive System*)	2268	1193	
Uncertain Seat, (*Indefinite*)	521	291	
TOTAL	6033	3076	
CLASS SECOND.			
SPORADIC DISEASES.			
SYSTEMS.			
Bones and Joints, (*Locomotive System*)	161	101	
Brain, &c., (*Nervous System*)	4233	2429	
Generative System	146	2	
Heart and Blood vessels, (*Circulatory System*)	555	281	
Lungs. &c., (*Respiratory System*)	5172	2834	
Old Age	204	78	
Premature Birth	459	230	
Skin, &c., (*Integumentary System*)	15	8	
Still-born	1558	938	
Stomach, Bowels, &c., (*Digestive System*)	3281	1741	
Uncertain Seat, (*Indefinite*)	1253	728	
Unknown to the Jury, (*and not stated*)	31	23	
Urinary System	232	159	
TOTAL	17300	9542	
GENERAL TOTAL	23333	12615	

LASSES AND ORDERS.

NATIVITY.						COLORED PERSONS.		PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.		ADULTS. (Over 20 Years.)		CHILDREN. (Under 20 Years.)	
UNITED STATES.		FOREIGN.		UNKNOWN									
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
13	14	10	7	....	....	....	....	3	.....	12	9	11	12
....	21	....	90	....	....	....	....	.....	18	.....	106	.....	5
1	1	4	4	....	....	....	....	2	3	4	5	1	.....
420	416	9	10	....	....	4	2	14	12	3	8	426	418
1054	1014	79	75	2	....	19	11	51	41	75	48	1060	1041
1044	934	145	140	1	1	12	14	113	70	150	152	1043	923
152	125	137	103	2	2	8	6	46	29	165	122	126	108
2584	2525	387	429	5	3	43	33	229	173	409	450	2667	2507
53	34	48	26	....	....	3	2	46	9	60	32	41	28
1936	1523	484	279	9	2	41	32	234	112	637	362	1792	1442
....	37	2	107	....	....	....	4	.....	18	2	141	.....	3
149	159	131	115	1	....	13	12	66	38	203	190	78	84
1459	1229	1306	1115	59	4	92	73	464	308	1757	1488	1067	860
28	58	48	72	2	1	3	10	19	29	78	126	.....	.....
230	228	....	1	....	....	2	3	5	8	.....	.....	230	229
6	7	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	.....	5	1	3	6
938	620	....	....	....	....	11	13	46	33	.....	.....	938	620
1425	1187	308	351	8	2	34	23	189	145	403	442	1338	1098
430	352	290	172	8	1	11	16	195	74	337	227	391	298
15	5	4	1	4	2	1	1	4	1	10	3	13	5
64	30	95	42	....	1	4	2	76	31	138	62	26	11
6733	5464	2718	2281	91	13	215	191	1345	806	3625	3074	5917	4684
9417	7989	3105	2710	96	16	258	224	1574	979	4034	3524	8584	7191

NUMBER OF DEATHS IN EACH WARD, IN THE YEAR 1857.

WARDS.	DEATHS.	WARDS.	DE
First	614	Twelfth	1
Second	150	Thirteenth	1
Third	279	Fourteenth	1
Fourth	712	Fifteenth	
Fifth	953*	Sixteenth	1
Sixth	855	Seventeenth	1
Seventh	1229	Eighteenth	1
Eighth	1014	Nineteenth	1
Ninth	962	Twentieth	1
Tenth	871	Twenty-first	1
Eleventh	1447	Twenty-second	1
TOTAL			23

* Includes deaths in the New York Hospital.
† Includes deaths in Randall's and Ward's Island Hospitals.
‡ Includes deaths in Blackwell's Island and Colored Home Hospitals.
§ Includes deaths in Bellevue Hospital.

exhibiting th

NATIVITY

RETURN OF BIRTHS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, FOR THE YEAR 1857.

MONTHS.	TOTALS.	SEX.		WHITE.		COLORED.	
		Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
January	1661	861	800	859	797	2	3
February	1457	729	728	724	724	5	4
March	1659	870	789	867	783	3	6
April	1357	706	651	700	648	6	3
May	1534	816	718	813	716	3	2
June	1573	818	755	815	750	3	5
July	1670	857	813	851	807	6	6
August	1459	769	690	765	687	4	3
September	1638	816	822	795	801	21	21
October	1491	772	719	768	716	4	3
November	1122	526	596	525	594	1	2
December	1806	955	851	952	847	3	4
4 TOTAL	18127	9495	8932	9434	8870	61	62

RETURN OF MARRIAGES IN TH

MONTHS.	TOTALS.	COLOR.				CONDITION IN LIFE.							
		WHITE.		BLACK.		SINGLE.		WIDOW'D		DIVORC'D		UNKNOWN	
		Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
January.....	207	198	198	9	9	181	184	26	23	....	....	....	....
February.....	324	313	313	11	11	290	311	34	13	....	....	....	....
March.....	321	311	313	10	8	264	276	57	45	....	....	....	....
April.....	368	360	362	8	6	327	335	41	33	....	....	....	....
May.....	422	416	416	6	6	375	395	47	27	....	....	....	....
June.....	437	424	424	13	13	386	406	51	31	....	....	....	....
July.....	286	282	283	4	3	247	253	39	33	....	....	....	....
August.....	209	208	208	1	1	196	191	13	18	....	....	....	....
September.....	252	246	247	6	5	225	228	26	24	1	....	....	....
October.....	337	330	331	7	6	294	298	43	39	....	....	....	....
November.....	178	165	169	13	9	153	154	25	24	....	....	....	....
December.....	369	356	357	13	12	320	335	49	34	....	....	....	....
TOTAL.....	3710	3609	3621	101	89	3258	3366	451	344	1	....	....	....

CITY OF NEW YORK FOR THE YEAR 1867.

AGES.																									
Under 20 Years.		20—25		25—30		30—35		35—40		40—45		45—50		50—55		55—60		60—65		65—70		70—75		Unknown.	
Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Fem.
2	29	47	78	84	58	42	24	18	10	8	4	1	1	1	2	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	1
1	68	97	139	110	60	66	27	23	14	10	4	5	...	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	10
3	39	89	140	110	75	57	30	31	24	14	5	8	3	1	2	4	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
4	80	120	140	123	90	57	31	30	12	16	3	7	3	2	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	8
4	77	136	175	143	103	79	36	35	13	9	7	6	2	5	..	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	8
7	92	129	179	154	97	77	33	34	11	14	5	7	7	3	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	8	11
2	45	74	104	89	79	59	26	25	15	16	7	6	3	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	10	7
2	33	70	95	72	48	40	20	15	5	4	4	3	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3
4	42	69	105	93	63	44	24	20	10	11	2	4	2	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
3	57	105	144	125	80	52	31	27	10	7	9	9	2	1	..	3	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	3	2
1	28	47	79	69	44	34	15	16	6	5	2	3	...	1	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4
4	73	98	154	140	82	60	30	35	16	13	3	6	6	3	1	4	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	3	3
37	663	1081	1532	1312	879	667	327	309	146	127	55	65	30	25	10	22	4	12	2	1	..	2	..	50	62

METEOROLOGICAL REGISTER FOR THE YEAR 1857, KEPT AT THE

JANUARY.

Days of the Month.	6 A. M. Temperature.	6 A. M. Evaporation below.	6 A. M. Barometer.	6 A. M. Wind.	6 A. M. Weather.	2 P. M. Temperature.	2 P. M. Evaporation below.	2 P. M. Barometer.	2 P. M. Wind.	2 P. M. Weather.
	Deg.	Deg.	Inches.			Deg.	Deg.	Inches.		
1	26	2	30·07	N. by E.	Cy.	38	8	30·07	N. by E.	C.
2	24	4	30·10	N. E.	C.	36	6	30·04	"	"
3	32	2	29·68	"	S.	33	2	29·60	N. E.	S.
4	28	4	29·73	W. by N.	Cy.	36	8	29·80	W.	Cy.
5	22	4	29·96	N. W.	"	33	8	30 10	N. W	"
6	11	4	30·06	"	"	21	7	30·05	"	C.
7	9	3	30·06	"	"	23	7	30· 0	"	"
8	7	3	30·06	"	"	17	6	30·03	"	"
9	10	3½	30·03	"	"	23	6	29·90	S. W.	Cy.
10	16	3	29·80	S. W.	"	27	2	29·70	"	"
11	19	1	29·60	N. W.	"	29	4	29·60	N. W.	C.
12	9	3	29 91	W.	"	28	6	30·00	"	"
13	14	3	29·99	S. W.	"	30	6	29·91	S. W.	"
14	10	2	29 80	"	"	32	6	29·75	"	Cy.
15	20	3	29·80	"	"	24	6	29·91	N. W.	C.
16	6	2	30·27	N. W.	"	20	6	30·25	S. W.	"
17	18	2	29·96	S. W.	"	31	5	29·99	N. E.	Cy.
18	2	1½	30·27	N. by E.	"	4	2	30·15	N. W.	S.
19	4	1	30·25	N. E.	St.	12	1	30·31	S. E	"
20	12	3	29·64	S. W.	C.	26	6	29·87	S. by W.	C.
21	20	2	29·84	"	"	39	9	29·88	W.	"
22	11	2	29·77	N. W.	S.	18	6	29·71	"	"
23	2	2	29·97	"	C.	14	6	30·00	S. W.	"
24	3	1½	30·18	"	"	16	3	30 18	"	"
25	8	2	30·14	S. W.	"	23	6	30·14	"	"
26	3	2	30·41	N. W.	"	21	4	30·50	E.	Cy.
27	28	2	30 22	S.	Cy.	39	6	30·25	N. E.	C.
28	26	2	30·31	N. by E.	"	39	3	30·25	S. E.	Cy.
29	30	1	30·10	N. E.	S.	37	2	30·07	N. E.	S.
30	24	2	30·18	"	"	35	6	30·20	"	C.
31	25	1	29·93	"	"	37	1	29·74	"	R.

	Degrees.
Lowest temperature in the month	0
Highest temperature in the month	39
Lowest temperature of evaporation in the month	37
Highest temperature of evaporation in the month	2
	Inches.
Quantity of rain and melted snow	4·75

N.B.—The monthly summary and remarks, also an explanation of the headings and abbreviations used above, will be found at the end of this register.

'AST'N DISPENSRAY, N. Y., LAT. 40° 42′ 54″ N., LON. 74° 4′ 24″ W.

JANUARY.

10 P. M.													
Temperature.	Evaporation below.	Barometer.	Wind.	Weather.	Minimum Temperature.	Maximum Temperature.	Mean Temperature.	Mean Temperature of Evaporation.	Mean weight of Vapor in a cubic foot of Air.	Weight to add to saturate.	Mean humidity, saturation 1000	Mean natural humidity in-door, at 70°, that of fine weath. in June out-door at 70° being 1000	Rain and melted snow.
Deg.	Deg.				Deg.	Deg.	Deg.	Deg.	Grs.	Grs.			Inch.
3	3	30·07	N. E.	Cy...	26	38	32	28	1·97	0·57	777	394	
6	2	29·90	"	"	24	36	30	27	1·98	·37	84.	396	
1	3	29·64	"	C....	31	33	32	30	2·11	·43	845	421	·25
8	4	29·98	N. W	"	25	36	30	24	1·47	·87	62-	289	
1	4	30·04	"	"	20	33	26	20	1·31	·78	621	262	
7	2	30·03	"	"	7	21	13	9	0·97	·39	630	194	
5	4	30·00	"	"	8	23	15	11	1·01	·44	694	201	
2	4	30·04	"	"	6	17	12	8	0·94	·36	72[illegible]	188	
0	3	29·84	S. W	"	9	23	18	14	1·17	·41	731	234	·12
5	1	29·64	"	Cy...	16	27	21	19	1·53	·22	864	306	
9	3	29·51	N. W.	C....	14	29	19	17	1·41	·22	815	282	
7	3	30·00	S. W.	"	9	28	18	14	1·17	·41	745	234	
1	2	29·81	"	Cy...	14	30	21	17	1·27	·49	721	254	·13
4	3	29·78	"	C....	10	32	21	17	1·27	·49	721	254	
8	2	30·20	N. W.	"	7	24	14	11	1·08	·32	771	216	
6	2	30·00	S. W.	Cy...	6	20	13	11	1·14	·22	838	228	
9	3	30·25	" 3.	"	11	31	19	16	1·31	·32	803	262	
6	1	30·30	N.E.3	S....	2	6	4	3	0·71	·29	710	142	
9	2	30·51	N. W.	C....	4	12	7	6	0.61	·50	554	121	3·75
6	2	29·90	"	S....	11	26	16	12	1 08	·41	720	216	
3	2	29·87	S W.	Cy...	17	39	26	22	1·51	·58	719	301	
0	2	29·87	"	C....	0	18	12	8½	0·97	·33	746	194	·25
8	2	30·11	N. W	"	2	14	6	3	0·85	·24	772	171	
9	2	30·15	"	C. Cy.	3	19	10	8	1·01	·20	843	201	
3	3	30·31	"	C. ...	8	24	15	11	1·01	·44	696	201	
6	2	30·48	S. W.	Cy...	3	27	14	12	1·21	·43	737	241	
7	2	30·29	"	"	27	39	32	29	2·01	·56	779	401	
4	1	30·11	S. E..	S....	26	39	32	30	2·11	·43	837	421	·12
8	1	30 11	N. E.	Cy...	27	37	32	31	2·37	·17	933	474	
0	2	30·11	"	"	24	35	30	27	1·98	·37	842	396	
2	1	29·69	"	".	24	37	30	29	2·21	·14	944	441	·13

	Grains.
Least weight of vapor in a cubic foot of air	60
Greatest weight of vapor in a cubic foot of air	2·44

	Inches.
Lowest point of barometer	29·11
Highest point of barometer	30·51

METEOROLOGICAL REGISTER FOR THE YEAR 1857, KEPT AT TH

FEBRUARY.

Days of the Month.	6 A. M. Temperature.	6 A. M. Evaporation below.	6 A. M. Barometer.	6 A. M. Wind.	6 A. M. Weather.	2 P. M. Temperature.	2 P. M. Evaporation below.	2 P. M. Barometer.	2 P. M. Wind.	2 P. M. Weather.
	Deg.	Deg.	Inches.			Deg.	Deg.	Inches.		
1	25	3	29·70	N. W....	C.....	38	6	29·74	S W....	C.....
2	15	3	29·85	"	"	27	7	29·96	N. W....	" ...
3	10	2	30·20	S. W....	"	30	5	30·27	S. W....	" ...
4	28	2	30·20	"	Cy.....	39	4	30·14	"	Cy .....
5	36	1	30·14	N. by E..	F.....	38	2	30·12	N. by E..	F.....
6	34	1	30·17	"	"	50	4	30 21	"	Cy .....
7	40	1	30·21	"	"	50	5	30·20	"	C.....
8	44	1	29·94	S E.....	R.....	54	3	29·87	S. E.....	V.....
9	31	3	30·10	N. W....	C.....	30	8	30·30	N. W....	C.....
10	20	2½	30·31	"	"	31	5	30·25	"	" ...
11	6	1½	30 40	"	"	25	6	30·44	"	" ...
12	16	1½	30·60	N. E....	"	30	3	30·61	E.....	Cy .....
13	37	1	30·31	S. E....	Cy	40	1	30·23	S. W....	R.....
14	32	1	30·24	S. W....	"	48	5	30·29	"	C.....
15	35	1	30·20	"	F.....	50	4	30·14	"	C. Cy...
16	40	½	30·10	"	"	55	4	30·10	"	" ...
17	45	1	30·04	"	"	57	3	30·05	N. by E..	C.....
18	45	1	30·00	"	"	66	6	29 97	"	" ...
19	48	1	29·86	"	"	62	10	29·81	N. W....	" ...
20	34	½	30·11	N. E....	R.....	37	3	30·11	"	Cy .....
21	32	2	29·76	S. E	F.....	51	9	29·81	S. W....	" ...
22	30	3	30·04	N. W....	C.....	45	9	30·05	N. W....	" ...
23	31	3	29·98	S. S. E..	Cy	55	12	29·95	S. W....	C.....
24	40	3	29·90	S. W....	C.....	64	12	29·92	N. W....	" ...
25	44	4	29·80	"	Cy	68	9	29·74	"	Cy .....
26	34	4	29·86	N. W....	C.....	40	12	30·04	S. W....	C.....
27	24	3	30·20	"	Cy.....	46	9	30·10	N. W....	Cy.....
28	25	3	29·70	"	"	45	12	29·65	S. W....	C.....

	Degrees.
Lowest temperature in the month..	6
Highest temperature in the month.....	68
Lowest temperature of evaporation in the month.....	4
Highest temperature of evaporation in the month.....	61

	Inches.
Quantity of rain and melted snow.....	1·75

EAST'N DISPENSARY, N. Y., LAT. 40° 42′ 54″ N., LON. 74° 4′ 24″ W.

FEBRUARY.

10 P. M. Temperature.	10 P. M. Evaporation below.	10 P. M. Barometer.	10 P. M. Wind.	10 P. M. Weather.	Minimum Temperature.	Maximum Temperature.	Mean Temperature.	Mean Temperature of Evaporation.	Mean weight of Vapor in a cubic foot of Air.	Weight to add to saturate.	Mean humidity, saturation 1000.	Mean natural humidity, in-door, at 70°, that of fine weath in June, out-door, at 70°, being 1000	Rain and melted snow.
Deg.	Deg.				Deg.	Deg.	Deg.	Deg.	Grs.	Grs.			Inches.
18	2	29·80	N. W.	C.....	16	38	25	21	1·45	0·58	714	289	
14	2	30·01	"	"	12	27	17	13	1·11	·43	727	221	
26	3	30·22	S. W.	Cy....	10	31	18	15	1·24	·16	910	248	
35	1	30·10	S. E..	R.....	27	39	33	31	2·24	·39	851	447	·25
37	1	30·15	"	"	36	38	34	33	2 51	·19	929	501	
45	1	30·20	N. W.	C. Cy.	34	50	41	39	2·81	·46	833	561	
40	1	30 12	N. E..	R.....	40	50	44	42	3·11	·65	827	621	
37	1	30·01	"	"	42	54	46	44	3·31	·71	829	661	·75
24	3	30·40	N. W.	C.....	22	31	26	22	1·51	·61	719	301	
14	2	30·33	"	"	10	35	22	19	1·42	·34	806	284	
15	3	30·50	"	"	6	25	15	12	1·15	·31	793	231	
29	1	30·57	S. E..	Cy....	14	30	21	20	1·61	·15	914	321	·12
37	1	30·20	"	C.....	31	41	35	34	2·57	·23	917	514	
38	1	30·26	S. W.	Cy....	32	48	38	36	2·54	·56	819	508	
48	1	30 12	"	C.....	35	50	42	40	2·87	·63	820	574	
49	1	30·04	"	C. Cy	40	55	44	42	3 11	·65	827	621	
46	1	30·01	"	F.....	45	57	46	45	3·64	·38	910	728	·13
54	2	29·91	"	"	45	66	50	47	3·56	·65	785	711	
42	2	30·01	N. E.	R.....	46	62	48	44	3·09	1·19	721	618	
33	1	30·01	"	"	34	37	34	33	2·50	·22	929	501	·25
37	3	29·98	N. W.	C.....	32	51	41	37	2·40	·97	712	481	
34	4	30·01	S. E..	"	30	45	36	30	1·97	·92	647	394	
46	4	29 90	S. W.	"	31	55	43	37	2 23	1·41	614	446	
54	6	29·87	S. E..	"	40	64	50	43	2·62	1·91	575	524	
49	7	29·80	N. W.	"	44	68	57	52	3·21	2·47	564	641	
30	6	30·20	"	"	30	40	35	28	1·53	1·27	599	306	
32	4	29·91	S. E..	S.....	24	46	33	28	1·49	1·14	527	298	·25
36	3	29·67	S. W.	C.....	25	45	40	34	2·04	1·21	624	408	

	Grains.
Least weight of vapor in a cubic foot of air.....	1·01
Greatest weight of vapor in a cubic foot of air.....	3·74

	Inches.
Lowest point of barometer.....	29·54
Highest point of barometer.....	30·61

METEOROLOGICAL REGISTER FOR THE YEAR 1857, KEPT AT THE

MARCH.

Day of the Month.	6 A. M. Temperature.	6 A. M. Evaporation below.	6 A. M. Barometer.	6 A. M. Wind.	6 A. M. Weather.	2 P. M. Temperature.	2 P. M. Evaporation below.	2 P. M. Barometer.	2 P. M. Wind.	2 P. M. Weather.
	Deg.	Deg.	Inches.			Deg.	Deg.	Inches.		
1	30	2	29·63	N. E.	Cy.	38	6	29·50	N. E.	Cy.
2	17	1	29·49	"	S. St.	21	1	29·52	N. W.	"
3	5	2	29·83	N. W.	C. Cy.	26	6	29·[illegible]4	W.	C.
4	23	2	29·87	S. S. W.	C.	42	8	29·92	S. by W.	"
5	33	3	29 97	S.	F.	46	6	29·96	S. E.	C. Cy.
6	42	1	29 50	S. W.	C.	40	8	29·55	N. W.	"
7	24	3	29·80	W.	C. Cy.	31	9	29·94	W.	C.
8	16	3	30·20	"	C.	28	8	30·22	"	"
9	18	2	30·10	S.	"	36	1	29·80	S. E.	S.
10	22	2	29·80	W.	"	35	5	29·90	S. W.	C.
11	24	3	29·95	S. W.	"	38	3	29·91	S. E.	Cy.
12	24	3	29·98	"	"	30	9	30·00	W.	C.
13	20	3	30·20	N. W.	C. Cy.	36	8	30·30	N W.	"
14	31	1	30 00	S. W.	S.	45	6	30·00	S.	"
15	34	2	29·90	E.	C. Cy.	46	9	29·96	S. by W.	"
16	40	1	29·94	S. W.	F.	48	6	29·80	S. E.	Cy.
17	33	2	29 82	S. E.	Cy.	48	9	29·87	S. W.	"
18	40	1	30·00	"	F.	54	12	29·98	S.	"
19	46	1	29·54	S. W.	R	51	6	29·35	S. E.	"
20	30	3	29·50	N.	C. Cy.	48	10	29·70	W.	"
21	34	3	29·83	N. W.	C.	50	11	29·96	N by E.	C.
22	33	4	30·00	N. E.	"	52	10	30·10	S. E.	"
23	39	2	30·20	S. E.	"	41	6	30·17	S W.	Cy.
24	36	2	30·10	S. W.	"	41	4	29·86	W.	"
25	28	6	29·70	N. W.	"	48	9	29·70	N. W.	"
26	35	4	29·70	"	"	46	12	29·71	"	"
27	33	4	29·80	"	"	54	12	29·80	"	"
28	35	5	29·77	"	"	48	12	29·81	"	"
29	40	4	29 77	"	"	54	8	29·77	"	"
30	44	5	29·90	"	"	55	11	29·97	"	"
31	42	6	30·00	"	"	64	16	29·90	S. W.	C.

	Degrees.
Lowest temperature in the month	5
Highest temperature in the month	64
Lowest temperature of evaporation in the month	59
Highest temperature of evaporation in the month	3

	Inches.
Quantity of rain and melted snow	3·47

EAST'N DISPENSARY, N. Y., LAT. 40° 42′ 54″ N., LON. 74° 4′ 24″ W.

MARCH.

10 P. M. Temperature.	10 P. M. Evaporation below.	10 P. M. Barometer.	10 P. M. Wind.	10 P. M. Weather.	Minimum Temperature.	Maximum Temperature.	Mean Temperature.	Mean temperature of Evaporation.	Mean weight of Vapor in a cubic foot of Air.	Weight to add to saturate.	Mean humidity, saturation 1000.	Mean natural humidity in-door, at 70°, that of fine weath. in June out-door at 70°, being 1000.	Rain and melted snow.
Deg.	Deg.	Inches.			Deg.	Deg.	Deg.	Deg.	Grs.	Grs.			Inches.
30	3	29·50	N. E.	C. Cy	27	38	31	27	1·81	·64	789	361	
12	3	29·74	N. W.	C.....	7	21	16	15	1·39	·10	926	278	1·1
24	3	29·87	S. W.	"	5	25	16	12	1·08	·41	721	216	
32	4	29·97	"	Cy...	23	42	32	28	1·88	·66	741	384	
39	1	29·83	S. E..	R....	33	46	38	35	2·42	·65	787	486	
33	6	29·76	S. W.	C....	31	42	36	31	1·97	·91	685	394	·25
24	4	30·10	W....	"	21	31	25	20	1·37	·65	674	274	
23	3	30·20	S. E..	"	16	28	23	18	1·22	·67	641	241	
33	1	29·56	"	"	18	36	30	29	2·21	·09	941	441	
31	1	29 90	S. W.	"	22	35	30	27	1·84	·49	791	364	·25
36	6	29·90	S. E..	R. S..	24	38	31	27	1·81	·64	789	361	
30	2	30·08	S. W.	C.....	24	31	27	22	1·44	·72	667	301	
32	3	30·05	S. E..	Cy. S.	20	36	28	24	1·64	·61	721	321	1·00
35	2	29 95	S. W.	C.....	31	45	37	34	2·40	.....	779	451	
38	1	29·81	S. E.	Cy...	34	46	40	36	2·40	.....	741	481	
41	2	29·74	"	"	37	48	42	39	2 76	.....	787	551	
42	3	29·90	"	"	33	48	40	36	2·41	.....	687	481	
44	1	29·94	"	"	40	54	46	41	2·74	.....	681	547	
44	3	29·33	"	R.....	37	51	44	41	2·69	.....	714	537	
38	2	29·74	N. W.	C.....	30	48	39	33	1·96	.....	621	391	·75
44	3	29·95	"	"	34	50	42	37	2·36	.....	661	467	
44	2	30·06	N. E.	C. Cy.	33	52	42	36	2·60	.....	761	517	
39	3	30·06	S. E.	Cy....	39	41	40	37	2·55	.....	799	511	
42	3	29·76	S. W.	C. ...	36	41	35	31	2·09	.....	732	417	·12
40	6	29·80	N. W	C. Cy.	38	48	43	36	2·08	.....	595	407	
36	6	29·77	"	"	35	46	40	34	2·09	.....	620	417	
41	6	29·80	"	Cy...	33	54	43	36	2·08	.....	595	417	
40	3	29·80	"	"	35	48	41	34	1·96	.....	581	391	
40	4	29·80	N. BYE.	"	40	54	46	41	2·72	.....	681	544	
47	3	30·00	"	"	44	55	49	43	2 69	.....	616	547	
46	3	29·86	S. W.	"	41	64	51	42	2·24	.....	478	449	

	Grains.
Greatest weight of vapor in a cubic foot of air	3·87
Least weight of vapor in a cubic foot of air	1·04

	Inches.
Lowest point of barometer	29 31
Highest point of barometer	30·34

METEOROLOGICAL REGISTER FOR THE YEAR 1857, KEPT AT THE

APRIL.

Days of the Month.	6 A. M. Temperature.	6 A. M. Evaporation below.	6 A. M. Barometer.	6 A. M. Wind.	6 A. M. Weather.	2 P. M. Temperature.	2 P. M. Evaporation below.	2 P. M. Barometer.	2 P. M. Wind.	2 P. M. Weather.
	Deg.	Deg.	Inches.			Deg.	Deg.	Inches.		
1	44	3	29·80	S. W....	Cy.	46	5	29·60	S. W....	R.....
2	22	5	29·80	N. W...	C.	31	12	29·90	N. W....	C.....
3	26	6	30·20	"	"	50	12	30·20	W.....	" ....
4	35	4	30·10	S. W....	"	58	12	30·01	S. W.....	" ....
5	46	3	30·00	S.....	Cy.	58	7	29·71	S. E.....	" ....
6	49	1	29·76	S. E.....	R.....	53	2	29·41	"	R.....
7	24	3	29·80	S. W....	C.	48	12	29·90	S. W....	C. .....
8	31	3	30·15	S.	"	46	8	30·01	S. E.....	" ....
9	34	2	30·10	E. by N..	Cy... ...	54	7	30·14	"	" ....
10	40	2	29 90	N. E....	"	54	5	29·90	N. E.....	" ....
11	38	4	29·70	S. W ...	C.....	58	9	29·80	S. W.....	Cy. .....
12	40	1	29·74	S. by W..	R.....	50	3	29·70	"	R. .....
13	40	3	29·80	N.....	C.....	52	6	29·75	N. E....	Cy. .....
14	40	1	29·44	"	R. St....	50	9	29·81	N. W....	" ....
15	38	5	29·40	N. W....	C.... ...	50	12	29·41	S. W....	" ....
16	37	6	29·70	S. W....	"	48	10	29·41	"	C.....
17	43	4	29·60	"	"	50	12	29·61	N. W....	C. Cy....
18	34	5	29·80	"	"	56	12	29·63	S. W.....	C.. .....
19	39	3	29·81	N. E.....	C. Cy....	43	5	29·80	S. E.....	R.....
20	38	½	29·41	"	R. St....	43	1	29·85	N. E....	" ....
21	38	1	29·31	"	Cy. R...	43	3	29·31	"	" ....
22	34	3	29·50	"	C. Cy....	50	6	29·41	"	C. Cy....
23	35	5	29·60	N. W....	C..... .	60	14	29·57	N. W....	" ....
24	39	6	29·70	"	"	60	12	29·63	"	R.....
25	42	4	29·80	"	C. Cy....	64	15	29·73	S W.....	C.....
26	46	6	29·80	"	C.	58	15	29·81	W.....	" ....
27	44	2	29·61	S. E.....	R.....	56	6	29·80	"	C. Cy....
28	43	6	29 71	N. W....	C.	61	15	29·58	N. W....	C.....
29	40	5	30·01	"	"	59	15	30·01	"	" ....
30	42	6	30·11	"	"	60	15	30·14	"	" ....

	Degrees.
Lowest temperature in the month.....	22
Highest temperature in the month.....	64
Lowest temperature of evaporation in the month.....	18
Highest temperature of evaporation in the month.....	60

	Inches.
Quantity of rain and melted snow	7·57

EAST'N DISPENSARY, N. Y., LAT. 40° 42′ 54″ N., LON. 74° 4′ 24″ W.

APRIL.

10 P. M. Temperature.	Evaporation below.	Barometer.	Wind.	Weather.	Minimum Temperature.	Maximum Temperature.	Mean Temperature.	Mean Temperature of Evaporation.	Mean weight of Vapor in a cubic foot of air.	Weight to add to saturate.	Mean humidity, saturation 1000.	Mean natural humidity, in-door, at 70°, that of fine weath. in June, out-door, at 70°, being 1000.	Rain and melted snow.
Deg.	Deg.				Deg.	Deg.	Deg.	Deg.	Grs.	Grs.			Inches.
44	4	29·51	S. W..	Cy....	31	47	39	35	2·31	·84	736	462	·05
34	2	30·11	S. E..	"	22	31	27	21	1·34	·84	621	268	
44	4	30·01	"	"	26	50	38	31	1·76	1·30	574	352	
50	2	29·54	"	"	35	58	46	40	2·47	1·51	614	494	
43	1	29·51	"	R....	43	58	50	46	3·30	1·23	725	660	
38	6	29·45	"	R. S..	31	53	42	41	3·21	·37	917	642	1·11
36	6	30·11	W....	C. ...	24	48	36	28	1·53	1·36	529	306	
46	3	29·94	.....	.....	31	46	37	32	2·04	·93	684	408	
48	2	29·71	.....	.....	34	54	44	40	2·75	1·01	731	550	
48	1	29·70	N. E.	R. ...	40	54	47	40	2·37	1·81	571	474	·24
44	4	29·76	"	"	38	58	48	43	2·47	1·80	577	494	
46	2	29·74	N. W.	Cy. ..	40	50	45	43	3·31	·58	851	662	
45	2	29·41	N. E..	R. ...	40	52	46	43	3·11	·91	748	622	
43	6	29·40	N. W.	C.....	40	50	45	40	2·65	1·24	694	530	4·00
44	4	29·61	S. W..	Cy. ..	38	50	44	37	2·15	1·61	571	430	
42	3	29·81	S. E..	"	37	48	42	36	2·46	·94	757	493	
40	6	29·80	N. W.	C. ...	37	50	44	37	2·15	1·61	571	430	
44	3	29·81	S.....	"	34	56	44	37	2·15	1·61	571	430	
40	3	29·31	S. E..	Cy. ..	38	43	40	36	2·37	·86	731	474	
40	1	29·50	N. E.	R. ...	38	43	40	39	3·01	·21	929	602 }	2·14
38	1	29·61	N. by E.	Cy. ..	38	43	40	39	3·01	·21	929	602 }	
45	1	29·71	N. ...	"	34	50	42	39	2·74	·76	783	548	
46	9	29·81	W....	C.....	35	60	43	34	1·74	1·89	479	349	
50	6	29·80	N. W.	"	39	60	50	42	2·47	2·06	545	494	·03
50	4	29·74	"	"	42	64	53	45	2·71	2·29	545	542	
51	3	29·60	S. E..	Cy. ..	46	58	53	45	2·71	2·29	545	542	
50	6	29·90	S. W.	"	44	56	50	46	3·27	1·26	721	654	
53	8	29·90	"	C. ...	43	61	50	40	2·07	2·46	454	414	
50	9	30·11	N. W.	"	40	59	50	40	2·07	2·46	454	414	
46	8	30·17	"	"	42	62	50	40	2·07	2·46	454	414	

	Grains.
Least weight of vapor in a cubic foot of air	1·21
Greatest weight of vapor in a cubic foot of air	5·11

	Inches.
Lowest point of barometer in the month	29·21
Highest point of barometer in the month	30·31

METEOROLOGICAL REGISTER FOR THE YEAR 1857, KEPT AT THE

MAY.

Days of the Month.	6 A. M. Temperature.	6 A. M. Evaporation below.	6 A. M. Barometer.	6 A. M. Wind.	6 A. M. Weather.	2 P. M. Temperature.	2 P. M. Evaporation below.	2 P. M. Barometer.	2 P. M. Wind.	2 P. M. Weather.
	Deg.	Deg.	Inches.			Deg.	Deg.	Inches.		
1	44	4	30·20	N. W.	C.	54	6	30·20	S. E.	C. Cy.
2	43	2	30·00	S. E.	R.	48	2	29·90	"	R.
3	42	2	29·80	N. W.	C.	67	4	29·80	N. by W.	C. Cy.
4	50	1	29·90	N. by E.	R.	58	3	29·84	S. E.	R.
5	50	1	29·71	S. E.	"	70	4	29·67	S. W.	C.
6	57	4	29·70	S. W.	C.	60	9	29·72	"	"
7	54	6	29·74	"	"	72	12	29·80	"	"
8	50	6	30·00	N. by W.	"	73	9	30·00	N. E.	"
9	51	5	30·10	S. by W.	"	70	12	30·10	S. W.	Cy.
10	54	4	29·80	S. by E.	"	74	12	29·60	"	"
11	45	5	29·71	N. W.	"	62	10	29·80	N. W.	"
12	43	4	30·01	N. E.	"	63	2	30·00	N. E.	C.
13	48	6	30·01	S. W.	"	62	4	29·99	S. E.	"
14	48	2	29·80	S. E.	Cy.	52	6	29·71	E. by N.	R.
15	48	2	29·61	N. E.	"	57	4	29·51	N. E.	Cy.
16	44	2	29·60	N. W.	R.	60	6	29·70	N. W.	C.
17	50	2	29·81	S. E.	"	57	12	29·86	W.	"
18	43	3	30·00	N. E.	Cy.	58	9	30·00	N. E.	Cy.
19	44	3	29·90	"	"	46	2	29·80	"	R.
20	42	½	29·60	"	R.	48	1	29·50	"	"
21	43	2	29·61	N. by W.	Cy.	60	8	29·68	"	C. Cy.
22	46	3	29·70	S. W.	C.	71	12	29·70	S. W.	C.
23	56	6	29·75	"	"	76	14	29·74	"	"
24	60	6	29·81	N. E.	"	80	12	29·80	N. E.	"
25	58	6	29·80	S. E.	"	84	15	29·80	S. W.	"
26	60	7	29·84	S. W.	"	84	15	29·84	"	"
27	60	4	29·91	S. E.	"	80	9	29·90	S. E.	"
28	60	2	29·81	"	Cy.	70	6	29·80	"	Cy.
29	60	3	29·71	"	"	80	18	29·67	S. by W.	"
30	60	5	29·80	S. W.	C.	76	16	29·80	S.	"
31	66	8	29·84	"	"	76	8	29·84	S. E.	"

	Degrees.
Lowest temperature in the month	40
Highest temperature in the month	85
Lowest temperature of evaporation in the month	36
Highest temperature of evaporation in the month	72

	Inches.
Quantity of rain and melted snow	5·80

EAST'N DISPENSRAY, N. Y., LAT. 40° 42′ 54″ N., LON. 74° 4′ 24″ W.

MAY.

10 P. M. Temperature.	Evaporation below.	Barometer.	Wind.	Weather.	Minimum Temperature.	Maximum Temperature.	Mean Temperature.	Mean Temperature of Evaporation.	Mean weight of Vapor in a cubic foot of Air.	Weight to add to saturate.	Mean humidity, saturation 1000.	Mean natural humidity in-door, at 70°, that of fine weath. in June out-door at 70°, being 1000.	Rain and melted snow.
Deg.	Deg.				Deg.	Deg.	Deg.	Deg.	Grs.	Grs.			Inch.
43	3	30·14	S. E..	Cy...	41	54	47	42	2·82	1·33	679	561	
44	½	29·51	"	St....	41	48	44	43	3·47	·29	922	694	1·5
60	2	29·90	Nbyw.	Cy...	42	67	54	50	3·82	1·35	788	764	
50	3	29·81	S. E..	"	50	58	53	51	4·21	·79	842	841	·5
60	3	29·71	S. W.	"	50	70	59	56	4·76	1·29	786	951	·75
48	6	29·72	"	C....	47	57	52	45	2·79	2·04	597	558	
56	5	29·81	S. E..	"	51	72	61	51	2·92	3·48	456	584	
61	5	30·04	"	"	50	73	61	51	2·92	3·48	456	584	
52	8	30·00	"	"	51	70	60	53	3·64	2·58	585	727	
59	8	29·54	S. W	"	50	74	60	53	3·64	2·58	585	724	
48	6	30·00	N. E	Cy...	44	64	52	45	2·79	2·04	597	557	
53	6	29·99	"	"	40	64	52	45	2·79	2·04	597	557	
44	6	29·97	S. E..	"	43	64	52	45	2·79	2·04	597	557	
48	1	29·61	N. E.	R....	41	54	46	45	3·71	·31	922	741	·60
50	5	29·50	"	Cy...	47	57	53	51	4 21	·79	842	841	·30
50	6	29·80	S. W.	"	40	63	51	47	3·43	1·25	732	684	·50
47	4	29·94	"	C.....	47	57	52	45	2·79	2·04	597	557	
46	4	30·00	N.E..	Cy...	40	58	47	42	2·82	1·33	679	561	
40	3	29·64	"	R....	40	46	43	42	3 34	·29	924	667	·20
47	8	29·70	N. W	Cy...	41	48	44	43	3·47	·29	922	694	
54	6	29·70	S.E..	"	43	60	51	47	3·43	1·25	732	686	·25
60	8	29·73	"	C....	47	71	58	51	3·39	2·48	577	678	
60	12	29·80	N. E.	Cy...	53	78	66	58	4·12	3·33	553	824	·75
64	5	29·80	"	C.....	56	80	66	58	4·12	3·33	553	824	
71	12	29·80	S W.	"	55	85	69	59	3·83	4·30	471	766	
61	5	29·84	S. E..	Cy....	60	84	71	63	4·81	3·85	555	962	
61	1	29·90	"	"	58	81	68	63	5·55	4·35	702	1110	·05
60	2½	29·72	"	R.....	60	70	64	60	5·24	1·77	747	1047	·30
64	6	20 72	S. W.	Cy....	60	80	69	59	3·83	4·30	471	766	
68	6	29·80	"	"	58	76	66	58	4·12	3·33	553	824	
69	4	29·80	S. E..	"	65	81	71	65	5·51	3·15	686	1101	·10

	Grains.
Least weight of vapor in a cubic foot of air	2·11
Greatest weight of vapor in a cubic foot of air	6·21

	Inches.
Lowest point of barometer	29·41
Highest point of barometer	30·31

METEOROLOGICAL REGISTER FOR THE YEAR 1857, KEPT AT THE

JUNE.

Day of the Month.	6 A. M.					2 P. M.				
	Temperature.	Evaporation below.	Barometer.	Wind.	Weather.	Temperature.	Evaporation below.	Barometer.	Wind.	Weather.
	Deg.	Deg.	Inches.			Deg.	Deg.	Inches.		
1	64	2	29·75	S. E.	R.	70	4	29·72	S. E.	R.
2	64	1	29·60	"	"	80	15	29·60	"	C.
3	62	6	29·64	W.	C.	80	15	29·64	W.	"
4	62	6	29·67	S. W.	"	74	12	29·70	N. W.	"
5	56	5	29·71	N.	Cy.	70	15	29·74	"	"
6	54	6	29·77	N. W.	"	70	15	29·76	"	"
7	58	5	29·64	S. W.	"	64	3	29·60	S. W.	R.
8	56	3	29·81	N.	C.	68	4	29·81	S. E.	"
9	56	2	29·82	S. E.	Cy.	64	5	29·84	"	C.
10	52	1	29·81	N. E.	R.	62	2	29·76	N. E.	"
11	50	1	29·47	S. E.	"	64	2	29·40	S.	R.
12	50	3	29·40	S. W.	C.	70	15	29·54	S. W.	C.
13	64	6	29·64	"	"	82	15	29·70	"	Cy.
14	66	6	29·80	"	"	82	15	29·80	N. W.	"
15	66	9	29·90	N. W.	"	84	18	29·90	S. E.	C.
16	60	4	29·91	S. E.	Cy.	70	8	29·88	N. E.	Cy.
17	60	2	29·81	N. E.	R.	66	4	29·80	"	"
18	60	1	29·80	"	"	62	3	29·80	"	"
19	56	1	29·77	"	"	64	2	29·76	S. E.	"
20	64	1½	29·78	S. E.	Cy.	74	6	29·80	"	C.
21	68	2	29·80	"	"	78	9	29·80	"	Cy.
22	66	3	29·70	"	"	78	12	29·66	S. W.	C.
23	60	6	29·68	S. W.	"	72	14	29·74	N. W.	Cy.
24	58	6	29·90	N. W.	C.	78	12	29·90	"	"
25	58	7	29·88	"	"	82	16	29·85	"	C.
26	64	8	29·83	"	"	86	18	29·80	S. W.	"
27	70	9	29·88	"	"	86	18	29·88	"	"
28	70	8	29·84	N. E.	"	82	12	29·80	"	R.
29	66	3	29·80	"	R.	72	8	29·78	N. E.	Cy.
30	62	2	29·77	"	"	67	5	29·77	"	"

	Degrees.
Lowest temperature in the month	52
Highest temperature in the month	86
Lowest temperature of evaporation in the month	44
Highest temperature of evaporation in the month	74

	Inches.
Quantity of rain and melted snow	5·27

EAST'N DISPENSARY, N. Y., LAT. 40° 42′ 54″ N., LON. 74° 4′ 24″ W.

JUNE.

10 P. M. Temperature.	Evaporation below.	Barometer.	Wind.	Weather.	Minimum Temperature.	Maximum Temperature.	Mean Temperature.	Mean temperature of Evaporation.	Mean weight of Vapor in a cubic foot of Air.	Weight to add to saturate.	Mean humidity, saturation 1000.	Mean natural humidity in-door, at 70°, that of fine weath. in June out door at 70°, being 1000.	Rain.
Deg.	Deg.	Inches.			Deg.	Deg.	Deg.	Deg.	Grs.	Grs.			Inches.
64	1	29·70	S. E..	R....	61	70	64	60	5·98	1·03	850	1190	
64	4	29·65	"	Cy...	64	80	72	64	4·98	3·94	558	996	0·75
64	6	29·65	W....	"	60	80	70	60	2·84	5·55	338	568	·04
60	8	29·80	N. W.	"	62	74	68	59	3·97	3·92	503	794	·21
60	7	29·74	"	"	54	70	62	53	3·23	3·34	401	646	
60	6	29·67	"	C.....	52	70	62	53	3·23	3·34	490	646	
56	3	29·64	S. W.	"	58	64	61	57	4·74	1·65	740	948	·07
56	2	29·80	S. E..	"	56	68	62	59	5·26	1·31	800	1050	
56	1	29·80	"	"	56	64	59	56	4·66	1·38	770	932	
54	1	29·50	N. E.	R.....	52	62	55	54	4·91	·43	919	982	1·25
58	4	29·84	S. ...	Cy...	50	64	56	54	4·63	·88	840	926	
62	4	29·62	S. W.	"	50	72	62	53	3·23	3·34	490	646	
69	8	29·74	"	"	64	82	70	60	4·84	5·55	338	568	
68	9	29·87	N. W.	"	63	82	70	60	4·84	5·55	338	568	
64	9	29·90	S. E..	"	66	84	73	62	4·06	5·13	441	812	
62	4	29·82	N. E.	R.....	60	70	64	60	5·24	1·77	747	1040	
62	1	29·80	"	"	60	66	64	62	5 98	1·13	850	1190	·14
59	1	29·78	"	"	58	62	59	56	4·76	1·29	786	952	
58	1	29·76	S. E..	Cy...	55	64	59	56	4·76	1·29	786	952	·74
68	2	29·80	"	"	64	74	69	65	6·10	2·03	740	1220	
68	3	29·74	"	C.....	60	76	69	65	6·10	2·03	740	1220	·02
60	4	29·65	S. W.	"	60	75	68	63	5·55	4·35	702	1110	1·01
66	9	29·84	N. W.	"	60	72	66	58	4·12	3·33	553	824	
61	5	29 90	"	"	58	78	66	58	4·12	3·33	553	824	
74	12	29·83	"	"	58	82	70	60	2·84	5·55	336	568	
76	12	29·80	S. W.	"	62	86	73	62	4 06	5·13	441	812	
73	9	29·87	"	Cy....	69	83	78	66	4·28	6·41	400	856	
70	4	29·80	N. E.	"	68	82	74	67	5·69	3·79	600	1130	1·04
67	3	29·77	"	"	66	72	69	65	6·10	2·03	740	1220	
63	2	29·77	"	R.....	62	67	64	62	5·98	1·03	850	1190	

	Grains.
Least weight of vapor in a cubic foot of air	2·61
Greatest weight of vapor in a cubic foot of air	7·11

	Inches.
Lowest point of barometer	29·34
Highest point of barometer	29·99

METEOROLOGICAL REGISTER FOR THE YEAR 1857, KEPT AT THE

JULY.

Days of the Month.	6 A. M. Temperature.	6 A. M. Evaporation below.	6 A. M. Barometer.	6 A. M. Wind.	6 A. M. Weather.	2 P. M. Temperature.	2 P. M. Evaporation below.	2 P. M. Barometer.	2 P. M. Wind.	2 P. M. Weather.
	Deg	Deg.	Inches.			Deg.	Deg.	Inches.		
1	60	2	29·81	N. E....	Cy.....	60	2	29·76	N. E....	R.....
2	55	3	29·84	"	"	66	4	29·90	"	Cy.....
3	54	2	29·87	"	R.....	60	3	29·87	"	R.....
4	56	2	29·87	"	"	71	6	29·87	S. W....	Cy.....
5	60	1½	29·94	S. W....	Cy.....	76	8	29·94	N. E....	" ....
6	64	3	30·00	"	"	80	9	30·00	"	C.....
7	66	5	30·00	"	C.....	84	11	29·90	S. W....	" ....
8	70	6	29·87	"	"	85	19	29·90	N. W....	Cy.....
9	73	9	30·01	N. W....	"	82	21	30·10	"	C.....
10	70	3	30·10	S. E....	"	80	9	30·10	V.....	Cy.....
11	70	3	30·10	"	"	84	9	30·05	S. E.....	C.....
12	74	3	30·00	"	"	90	15	29·98	"	Cy.....
13	76	3	29·92	"	Cy.....	90	12	29·94	"	" ....
14	73	2	29·93	"	"	86	10	29·93	S. by W.	C.....
15	70	3	29·90	S. W....	C.....	86	8	29·90	S. E....	" ....
16	73	4	29·90	S. E....	"	81	9	29·90	"	Cy.....
17	74	4	29·89	N. E....	"	88	9	29·87	N. E....	" ....
18	70	3	29·87	"	"	85	11	29·86	"	" ....
19	74	3	29·80	S.....	C. Cy...	86	8	29·80	S.....	" ....
20	73	3	29·70	S. W....	"	90	15	29·70	S. W....	" ....
21	70	4	29·67	N. E....	"	86	10	29·67	N. E....	" ....
22	69	6	29·70	S. W....	"	78	10	29·70	S. E....	" ....
23	72	2½	29·74	N. E....	Cy.....	77	4	29·78	N. E....	R.....
24	68	2	29·87	"	"	84	6	29·90	"	" ....
25	89	3	30·00	"	"	80	10	30·03	S.....	C. Cy...
26	70	4	30·10	S.....	"	86	9	30·10	"	" ....
27	72	6	30·10	"	"	87	12	30·04	"	" ....
28	72	6	30·04	S. W....	"	88	14	29·95	S. W....	" ....
29	72	3	29·57	"	"	84	16	29·90	N. W....	" ....
30	70	3	29·96	N. E....	"	69	2	29·95	N. E....	R.....
31	66	3	29·90	"	"	73	6	29·90	"	Cy.....

	Degrees.
Lowest temperature in the month.....	54
Highest temperature in the month.....	91
Lowest temperature of evaporation in the month.....	50
Highest temperature of evaporation in the month.....	81

	Inches.
Quantity of rain.....	7·30

East'n Dispensary, N. Y., Lat. 40° 42′ 54″ n., Lon. 74° 4′ 24″ w.

JULY.

10 P. M. Temperature.	10 P. M. Evaporation below.	10 P. M. Barometer.	10 P. M. Wind.	10 P. M. Weather.	Minimum Temperature.	Maximum Temperature.	Mean Temperature.	Mean Temperature of Evaporation.	Mean weight of Vapor in a cubic foot of Air.	Weight to add to saturate.	Mean humidity, saturation 1000.	Mean natural humidity, in-door, at 70°, that of fine weath in June, out-door, at 70°, being 1000	Rain and melted snow.
Deg.	Deg.				Deg.	Deg.	Deg.	Deg.	Grs.	Grs.			Inches.
60	4	29·85	N. E.	R.....	60	61	60	58	5·28	0·94	848	1017	
60	2	29·88	"	"	55	66	60	57	4·93	1·29	792	991	1·00
56	1	29·87	"	Cy....	54	61	57	55	4·78	0·89	841	961	
64	2	29·90	"	"	56	73	64	61	5·60	1·41	790	1121	
70	3	29·96	"	"	60	76	68	64	5·93	1·96	749	1191	
66	3	30·00	"	C.....	81	63	72	67	6·25	2·66	706	1251	
76	8	29·89	S. W.	"	85	65	75	67	5·47	4·01	559	1097	
76	12	29·94	N. W.	"	70	86	78	66	4·28	6·41	400	861	
76	9	30·10	"	"	72	83	77	62	3·26	7·12	314	654	
70	6	30·10	S. E..	"	70	81	75	69	6·03	3·75	616	1211	
78	5	30·03	"	"	70	86	78	72	7·01	3·68	655	1421	
83	6	29·93	"	"	74	91	87	80	8·37	5·50	603	1681	
80	4	29·93	"	Cy....	75	90	87	80	8 37	5·50	608	1681	
76	3	29 92	"	"	72	86	79	73	6·81	4·20	615	1367	
74	4	29·90	"	"	70	86	78	72	6·59	4·20	595	1321	
78	4	29·90	"	"	71	82	76	69	6·01	4·10	595	1204	
78	4	29·87	N. E..	"	72	88	79	72	6·59	4·09	615	1321	
76	4	29·84	"	"	68	86	79	72	6·59	4·10	615	1321	
82	4	29·74	S. E..	"	72	88	80	75	7·95	3 40	701	1611	·20
83	5	29·68	"	"	70	91	80	72	6·34	4·98	559	1277	
76	5	29·76	"	"	69	86	77	70	6·19	4·19	596	1271	
70	4	29·80	N. E..	"	68	86	77	70	6 19	4·19	596	1271	5·00
74	2	29·94	S. E..	R.....	70	77	73	70	7·34	1·79	707	1471	
74	3	29·94	"	Cy....	69	84	76	72	8·16	1·85	801	1641	
74	4	29·94	"	"	67	82	74	68	6·04	3·44	604	1207	
76	6	29·96	"	"	68	87	77	70	6·19	4·14	596	1271	
84	6	29·84	"	"	72	88	80	72	6·34	4·99	559	1277	
78	4	29·98	S W..	R.....	72	89	85	76	6·71	6·39	512	1361	
76	8	29·96	N. W.	Cy...	74	84	79	69	5·25	5·77	476	1051	1·10
67	2	29·67	N. E..	R....	68	69	78	75	8·53	2·16	791	1711	
...	....	.....	.....	.....	66	74	70	66	6·27	2·12	748	.....	

	Grains.
Least weight of vapor in a cubic foot of air	3·11
Greatest weight of vapor in a cubic foot of air	10·24

	Inches.
Lowest point of barometer	29·54
Highest point of barometer	30·17

METEOROLOGICAL REGISTER FOR THE YEAR 1857, KEPT AT THE

AUGUST.

Days of the Month.	6 A. M. Temperature.	6 A. M. Evaporation below.	6 A. M. Barometer.	6 A. M. Wind.	6 A. M. Weather.	2 P. M. Temperature.	2 P. M. Evaporation below.	2 P. M. Barometer.	2 P. M. Wind.	2 P. M. Weather.
	Deg.	Deg.	Inches.			Deg.	Deg.	Inches.		
1	66	2	29·88	S. E.	Cy.	80	9	29·84	S. E.	Cy.
2	76	4	29·80	"	"	84	12	29·80	"	"
3	69	6	29·82	"	"	84	15	29·90	"	"
4	70	6	29·90	S. W.	C.	82	12	29·90	"	"
5	70	2	29·80	N. E.	R.	74	4	29·74	N. E.	R.
6	70	4	29·90	"	Cy.	72	4	29·94	"	"
7	70	2½	30·10	S. E.	"	78	18	30·10	S.	Cy.
8	65	6	30·08	N. E.	"	83	15	30·08	S. W.	"
9	72	6	30·00	S. E.	"	84	13	29·99	N. E.	R.
10	72	4	29·94	N. E.	"	74	4	29·82	S. E.	C.
11	56	6	29·60	S. W.	"	83	13	29·68	W.	"
12	68	6	29·90	N. W.	"	85	15	29·90	S. W.	"
13	72	6	29·94	"	"	92	15	29·90	"	"
14	80	6	29·90	"	"	94	15	29·86	"	"
15	78	3	29·80	"	V.	85	15	29·82	N. W.	Cy.
16	67	3	29·93	N. E.	Cy.	82	18	29·98	N.	"
17	70	4	30·01	S. E.	"	78	9	29·90	N. E.	R.
18	66	4	29·82	N. W.	R.	76	9	29·84	"	Cy.
19	67	3	29·90	N. E.	Cy.	72	15	29·92	"	"
20	65	2	29·90	"	"	73	15	29·90	S. W.	"
21	62	6	30·00	"	"	80	8	30·50	N. E.	"
22	64	3	30·00	S. E.	"	75	15	29·98	"	R.
23	62	2	29·73	S. W.	R.	78	15	29·70	S. W.	"
24	59	6	29·70	"	Cy.	75	16	29·80	N. W.	C.
25	60	6	30·00	"	C.	76	16	29·98	S. W.	"
26	62	6	30·10	"	"	80	14	30·10	"	"
27	66	5	30·10	S. E.	Cy.	77	10	30·09	S. E.	Cy.
28	65	2	29·80	"	R.	83	10	29·74	"	"
29	68	6	29·70	"	Cy.	84	16	29·70	S. W.	"
30	60	8	29·80	N. W.	"	78	18	29·87	N. W.	"
31	60	4	30·00	"	"	82	19	30·00	"	C.

	Degrees.
Lowest temperature in the month	56
Highest temperature in the month	95
Lowest temperature of evaporation in the month	47
Highest temperature of evaporation in the month	81

	Inches.
Quantity of rain and melted hail (of the 23d)	5·07

EAST'N DISPENSARY, N. Y., LAT. 40° 42′ 54″ N., LON. 74° 4′ 24″ W.

AUGUST.

10 P. M. Temperature.	Evaporation below.	Barometer.	Wind.	Weather.	Minimum Temperature.	Maximum Temperature.	Mean Temperature.	Mean Temperature of Evaporation.	Mean weight of Vapor in a cubic foot of air.	Weight to add to saturate.	Mean humidity, saturation 1000.	Mean natural humidity, in-door, at 70°, that of fine weath. in June, out-door, at 70°, being 1000.	Rain.
Deg	Deg.				Deg.	Deg.	Deg.	Deg.	Grs.	Grs.			Inches.
70	3	29·81	S. E.	Cy....	64	86	74	68	6·04	3·44	604	1200	
78	4	29·80	"	"	68	86	77	70	6·19	4·19	596	1258	
78	9	29·90	S. W.	"	68	86	78	66	4·28	6·41	401	836	
73	2	29·88	S. E..	"	68	82	75	67	5·47	4·01	561	1094	
70	3	29·80	N. E.	"	70	74	73	70	7·34	1·85	706	1468	1·7
71	3	29·96	S. E..	"	68	74	71	68	6·91	1·74	798	1382	·47
70	6	30·08	"	C.....	68	80	75	65	4·70	5·08	471	941	·01
72	8	30·05	"	"	65	84	76	64	4·04	6·06	400	808	
80	6	29 97	"	Cy....	71	85	77	67	4·81	5·58	461	961	
66	1	29·68	"	R....	62	74	67	64	6·14	1·51	804	1227	1·40
74	6	29·80	S. W.	V.....	56	83	70	60	4·08	4·31	816	816	
72	6	29·90	"	Cy...	65	85	75	65	4·70	5·08	471	941	
80	6	29·90	"	C.....	70	92	80	68	4·00	7·01	371	800	
88	9	29·81	"	"	78	95	86	74	5·54	7·91	411	1111	
78	9	29·85	"	Cy...	76	85	80	68	4 00	7·01	371	800	
74	9	30·00	N. E.	"	67	82	75	65	4·70	5·08	471	941	
74	3	29·82	"	"	69	78	72	67	6·25	2·67	706	1251	
64	4	29·88	"	"	63	76	70	64	5·30	5·39	497	1061	0·11
64	3	29·91	"	"	64	72	66	60	4·69	2·74	630	938	
65	6	29·92	"	C.....	62	75	68	60	4·34	3·55	512	868	
66	3	30·00	"	"	62	80	71	68	6·90	1·75	798	1381	
67	4	29·85	"	R. ...	62	76	70	60	4 08	4·31	506	816	0·10
68	5	29·63	N. W	C.....	61	78	69	61	4·24	3·42	554	848	0·41
63	6	30·00	"	"	58	75	66	56	3·44	4·01	449	684	
66	8	30·00	S. W.	"	56	76	66	56	3·44	4·01	449	688	
70	6	30·10	S. E..	Cy...	61	81	70	60	4·08	4·31	501	814	
67	3	29·97	"	R ...	65	77	70	64	5·31	5·34	501	1061	
72	4	29·74	"	Cy...	62	85	74	68	6·08	3·41	607	1216	1·50
70	8	29·72	S W.	C.. .	65	85	75	65	4·70	5·07	471	940	
67	9	29·97	N. W.	"	59	80	75	62	3·66	6·12	374	732	
70	8	30·04	"	"	60	84	70	60	4·08	4·31	501	816	5·07

	Grains.
Least weight of vapor in a cubic foot of air	3·01
Greatest weight of vapor in a cubic foot of air	10·24

	Inches.
Lowest point of barometer in the month	29·51
Highest point of barometer in the month	30·17

METEOROLOGICAL REGISTER FOR THE YEAR 1857, KEPT AT TH

SEPTEMBER.

Days of the Month.	6 A. M. Temperature.	6 A. M. Evaporation below.	6 A. M. Barometer.	6 A. M. Wind.	6 A. M. Weather.	2 P. M. Temperature.	2 P. M. Evaporation below.	2 P. M. Barometer.	2 P. M. Wind.	2 P. M. Weather.
	Deg.	Deg.	Inches.			Deg.	Deg.	Inches.		
1	68	8	30·14	N. E....	Cy.....	82	12	30·17	N. E....	V.....
2	68	4	30·20	"	F.....	80	10	30·17	S. W....	" ...
3	68	4	30·20	"	Cy.....	82	12	30·18	N. E....	C. Cy...
4	68	4	30·17	"	"	84	12	30·17	"	" ...
5	68	4	30·10	"	"	86	15	30·10	N.....	" ...
6	66	4	29·94	S. E....	R.	82	15	29·92	N. by W.	C.....
7	56	9	30·10	W.....	Cy.....	72	18	30·17	S.....	" ...
8	54	6	30 20	N. W....	"	75	16	30·24	S. W....	" ...
9	55	6	30·20	S. W....	"	77	19	30·10	S.....	" ...
10	60	8	30·07	"	C.....	80	15	30·08	S. W....	" ...
11	70	9	30·00	"	"	86	16	30·10	N. E....	Cy.....
12	70	6	30·00	N. E....	C. Cy...	72	8	29·99	"	" ...
13	64	3	29·21	"	R.....	69	5	29·94	"	" ...
14	68	2	29·90	"	"	71	1	29·86	N. W....	R.....
15	68	12	29·80	N. W....	C.	80	18	29·84	"	C.....
16	58	9	30·10	"	"	76	16	30·10	"	" ...
17	58	2	29·90	S. E....	R.....	74	6	29·80	S W....	" ...
18	69	3	29·80	N. W....	Cy.....	78	15	29·84	N. W....	Cy...
19	58	3	29·98	N. E....	R.....	60	2	29·90	N. E....	" ...
20	54	2	29·80	"	Cy.....	67	8	29·82	N. W...	" ...
21	53	4	29·99	"	"	63	9	30·00	N. E. ...	" ...
22	55	3	30·00	"	R.....	67	9	30·00	"	" ...
23	54	5	29·64	N. W....	Cy.....	64	15	29·77	N. W....	C.....
24	49	6	29·90	"	C.....	74	18	29·90	S. W....	" ...
25	54	6	29·93	S. W....	Hazy....	75	10	29·98	N. E....	Cy...
26	60	3	30 00	N. E....	Cy.....	82	9	30·00	"	C.....
27	66	4	30·00	S. W....	"	86	15	30·02	S. W....	" ...
28	60	6	29·90	"	"	86	12	29·86	"	Cy...
29	50	9	29·90	N. W...	C.....	70	16	29·91	N. W....	" ...
30	42	9	29·98	"	"	68	20	30·04	"	" ...

	Degrees.
Lowest temperature in the month..	42
Highest temperature in the month.....	87
Lowest temperature of evaporation in the month.....	32
Highest temperature of evaporation in the month.....	76

	Inches.
Quantity of rain and melted snow.....	3·86

East'n Dispensary, N. Y., Lat. 40° 42′ 54″ N., Lon. 74° 4′ 24″ W.

SEPTEMBER.

10 P. M. Temperature.	10 P. M. Evaporation below.	10 P. M. Barometer.	10 P. M. Wind.	10 P. M. Weather.	Minimum Temperature.	Maximum Temperature.	Mean Temperature.	Mean Temperature of Evaporation.	Mean weight of Vapor in a cubic foot of Air.	Weight to add to saturate.	Mean humidity, saturation 1000.	Mean natural humidity in-door, at 70°, that of fine weath. in June out-door at 70°, being 1000.	Rain and melted snow.
Deg.	Deg.				Deg.	Deg.	Deg.	Deg.	Grs.	Grs.			Inch.
66	4	30·17	N. E.	Cy. . .	66	82	74	65	4·79	4·69	505	958	
66	4	30·17	"	"	66	82	74	65	4·79	4·69	505	958	
66	6	30·17	"	"	66	82	74	65	4·79	4·69	505	958	
66	4	30·17	"	"	66	84	74	65	4·79	4·69	505	958	
69	4	30·00	"	C. . . .	66	87	76	69	5·11	4·99	505	999	
61	8	30·00	"	"	61	82	72	62	4·20	4·72	470	844	
56	9	30·20	N. W	"	55	72	64	51	2·55	4·46	363	511	
58	9	30·23	"	"	52	75	62	53	3·23	3·34	491	645	
54	4	30·04	"	Cy. . .	54	77	65	55	5·09	2·14	704	1019	
70	6	30·04	"	C. . . .	60	80	70	60	2·84	5·55	388	570	
74	5	30·00	N.E. .	C. Cy.	68	86	78	68	5·07	5·62	473	1014	
65	3	30·00	"	R. . . .	64	74	68	63	5·55	4·35	702	1111	
66	2	29·91	"	"	64	69	66	64	3·21	4·23	431	684	·60
66	1	29·81	"	Cy. . .	66	71	67	66	7·19	0·41	931	1441	
60	9	30·00	N. W.	C.	60	80	71	56	2·69	6·96	310	541	
58	4	30·10	N. E.	Cy. . .	58	76	67	57	3·59	4·07	468	719	
60	3	29·80	"	R. . . .	58	76	69	65	6·10	2·03	740	1221	·80
64	10	29·98	"	C. . . .	60	78	72	64	4·98	3·94	557	1000	
54	1	29·80	"	R. . . .	54	60	56	54	4·63	0·88	841	927	1·14
60	4	29·90	N. W.	C. . . .	53	68	60	58	5·28	0·94	848	1057	
57	4	30·00	N. E.	Cy. . .	52	64	58	53	4·04	1·82	689	804	
58	3	29·87	"	R.	54	67	60	58	5·28	0·94	848	1201	1·21
50	8	29·80	N. W.	C.	48	64	56	47	2·68	2·83	359	540	
64	6	29·90	"	Cy. . .	48	74	60	50	2·84	3·88	456	568	
65	4	30·00	N. E. .	"	54	75	68	58	4·12	3·33	554	824	
69	5	30·00	S. W.	"	60	82	71	65	5·51	3·15	636	1111	
70	9	30·00	"	"	66	87	76	67	3·83	4·30	471	767	
68	9	29·86	"	C. . . .	58	80	69	59	3·84	4·29	472	769	·11
50	10	30·00	N. W.	"	46	70	59	47	2·34	3·64	339	471	
51	9	30·00	"	"	42	68	56	45	2·37	2·24	411	480	

	Grains.
Least weight of vapor in a cubic foot of air	1·61
Greatest weight of vapor in a cubic foot of air	8·37

	Inches.
Lowest point of barometer	29·41
Highest point of barometer	30·24

METEOROLOGICAL REGISTER FOR THE YEAR 1857, KEPT AT THE

OCTOBER.

Days of the Month.	6 A. M. Temperature.	6 A. M. Evaporation below.	6 A. M. Barometer.	6 A. M. Wind.	6 A. M. Weather.	2 P. M. Temperature.	2 P. M. Evaporation below.	2 P. M. Barometer.	2 P. M. Wind.	2 P. M. Weather.
	Deg.	Deg.	Inches.			Deg.	Deg.	Inches.		
1	54	9	30 00	S. W....	Cy.	62	10	30·00	S E.....	Cy. ....
2	54	9	30·00	"	"	72	10	30·00	"	" ....
3	56	4	30·04	S. E.....	"	65	9	30·06	N. E....	" ....
4	50	6	30·10	N. E.....	"	66	15	30·60	"	" ....
5	52	6	30·16	"	Fog.	68	16	30·08	"	" ....
6	54	8	30·00	"	Cy	70	15	30·00	N. W....	" ....
7	62	9	29·90	N. W....	C.	72	18	29·90	"	C.....
8	58	8	29·90	"	"	74	18	29·94	S. W....	" ....
9	58	8	29·90	S. W....	"	80	18	29·90	"	" ....
10	54	4	29·99	N.....	"	72	15	30·10	N. E. ...	" ....
11	56	4	30·10	N. E....	Cy.	70	15	30·10	"	V.....
12	54	2	30·10	"	Hazy....	74	15	30·10	S. W.....	Cy. .....
13	56	2	30·10	"	Fog.....	72	8	30·04	N. W....	" ....
14	60	2	30·00	"	"	70	8	29·94	N. E....	R.....
15	58	3	29·80	"	R.....	66	4	29·70	"	" ....
16	54	4	29 40	W.....	Cy.	62	8	29·40	W.....	Cy.....
17	46	5	29·70	"	"	66	18	29·90	"	C.....
18	50	6	30·10	"	C.....	70	16	30·10	N. W....	" ....
19	50	6	30·10	S.....	Cy..... ..	68	12	30·00	S W.....	Cy.....
20	41	6	29·80	N. N. E.	"	59	15	29·90	W.	" ....
21	36	6	30·00	N. W...	C.	50	15	30·00	N. W....	" ....
22	40	6	30·10	"	"	56	15	30·10	S. W.....	C. .....
23	44	4	30·20	S. W....	Cy.	52	12	30.20	"	Cy. .....
24	46	3	30·11	N. E.....	"	54	6	30·00	N. E....	R.....
25	45	2	29·70	"	R.....	57	4	29·60	"	" ....
26	49	1	29·05	"	"	54	2	29·01	"	" ....
27	42	4	29·10	"	Cy.....	50	8	29·40	"	" ....
28	40	3	29·60	N.....	"	52	8	29·60	"	Cy.....
29	39	3	29·70	"	R.....	49	6	29·66	N. W....	R.....
30	39	5	29·70	N. W....	Cy.....	59	10	29·71	W.....	Cy.....
31	45	3	29·80	S. W....	"	57	6	29·78	S. W....	R.....

	Degrees.
Lowest temperature in the month..	35
Highest temperature in the month.....	80
Lowest temperature of evaporation in the month.....	29
Highest temperature of evaporation in the month.....	64

	Inches.
Quantity of rain.....	4·55

East'n Dispensary, N. Y., Lat. 40° 42′ 54″ n., Lon. 74° 4′ 24″ w.

OCTOBER.

10 P. M. Temperature.	Evaporation below.	Barometer.	Wind.	Weather.	Minimum Temperature.	Maximum Temperature.	Mean Temperature.	Mean Temperature of Evaporation.	Mean weight of Vapor in a cubic foot of air.	Weight to add to saturate.	Mean humidity, saturation 1000.	Mean natural humidity, in-door, at 70°, that of fine weath. in June, out-door, at 70°, being 1000.	Rain.
Deg.	Deg.				Deg.	Deg.	Deg.	Deg.	Grs.	Grs.			Inches.
56	4	30·00	S. E..	Cy. ..	44	62	53	44	2·41	2·59	482	481	
60	4	30·00	"	"	54	72	62	53	3·23	3·34	491	647	
58	4	30·10	N. E.	"	54	65	59	53	3·64	2·41	602	729	
60	8	30·10	"	"	49	68	59	53	3·64	2·41	602	729	
57	6	30·01	"	"	51	70	59	53	3·64	2·41	602	729	
62	6	29·94	N. W.	"	54	70	62	53	3·23	3·34	491	649	
64	9	29·90	"	C. ...	62	72	67	55	3·06	4·60	399	614	
65	12	29·90	S. W.	"	58	74	69	55	2·87	5·03	363	581	
66	14	29·90	N. W.	"	58	80	69	55	2·79	5·31	340	561	
56	10	30·10	N. E..	"	54	72	62	53	3·23	3·34	491	647	
60	6	30·10	"	"	55	70	62	53	3·23	3·34	491	647	
60	4	30·10	S. E..	"	54	74	62	53	3·23	3·34	491	647	
64	4	30·06	N. E.	Cy....	56	72	62	58	4·91	1·66	747	984	·04
61	3	29·84	"	R. ...	60	70	62	58	4·91	0·66	897	984	
60	1	29·60	"	"	58	66	61	60	5·84	0·37	994	1190	1·24
56	3	29·40	"	R. V.	54	62	57	54	4·47	1·20	881	901	
56	9	30·00	W....	C. ...	46	66	56	47	2·68	2·83	359	541	
....	....	.....	.....	.....	50	70	60	50	2·84	3·38	456	571	
58	4	29·84	W....	Cy. ..	50	68	59	51	3·24	2·81	535	649	
38	6	30·00	N. W	C.....	38	59	47	38	2·01	2·14	484	424	·01
40	6	30·00	"	"	35	50	42	33	1·67	1·82	480	341	
40	6	30·20	"	Cy. ..	38	56	47	38	3·05	2·11	484	417	
47	4	30·20	S. E..	"	42	52	47	40	3·37	1·74	570	481	
48	1	29·91	N. E.	R. ...	46	54	49	46	3·42	0·96	782	701	
51	2	29·30	"	"	45	57	50	48	3·82	0·72	987	771	
44	1	29·00	"	"	49	54	50	49	4·24	0·17	997	877	3·26
42	1	29·40	"	"	41	50	45	42	3·02	0·87	776	611	
45	3	29·70	"	"	40	52	45	42	3·37	0·87	776	681	
41	3	29·68	N. W.	Cy. ..	39	49	45	42	3·02	0·87	776	414	
48	6	29·74	S. W.	"	39	59	49	42	2·37	2·03	538	481	
48	3	29·80	"	R....	44	57	49	46	3·45	0·96	782	694	

	Grains.
Least weight of vapor in a cubic foot of air	1·47
Greatest weight of vapor in a cubic foot of air	7·17

	Inches.
Lowest point of barometer in the month	29·00
Highest point of barometer in the month	30·24

Meteorological Register for the Year 1857, kept at the

NOVEMBER.

Day of the Month.	6 A. M. Temperature.	6 A. M. Evaporation below.	6 A. M. Barometer.	6 A. M. Wind.	6 A. M. Weather.	2 P. M. Temperature.	2 P. M. Evaporation below.	2 P. M. Barometer.	2 P. M. Wind.	2 P. M. Weather.
	Deg.	Deg.	Inches.			Deg.	Deg.	Inches.		
1	41	5	29 80	N. W...	C.....	54	12	29·80	S. W....	C.....
2	42	6	29·77	"	"	64	15	29·70	N. W...	" ....
3	44	7	29·70	S. W...	Cy.....	58	15	29·70	S. W....	Cy.....
4	42	6	30·00	"	"	54	12	30·00	"	" ....
5	46	5	29·97	W.....	"	60	8	29·90	S. E.....	" ....
6	51	4	29·80	S. by W.	"	68	9	29·70	S. W....	" ....
7	54	4	29·80	S.....	"	67	10	29·80	S.....	" ....
8	52	2	29·80	S. E. ...	F.....	62	3	29·84	"	" ....
9	57	2	29·87	"	"	65	6	29·84	S. E.....	" ....
10	53	3	29·84	N. W....	R.....	58	12	29·96	N. W....	C.....
11	47	8	30·20	"	C.....	60	15	30·20	"	" ....
12	48	7	30·20	"	"	60	15	30·10	S. W....	" ....
13	47	3	29·90	S. W...	Cy.....	58	9	29·81	"	C. Cy....
14	40	6	29·80	N. W...	C.....	47	15	29·90	N. W....	" ....
15	27	6	30·20	"	"	47	15	30·20	S. W....	C.....
16	33	5	30·10	S. W...	Cy.....	44	8	30·00	"	R.....
17	39	5	29·60	"	"	58	12	29 50	W.....	Cy.....
18	39	5	29·50	"	"	58	12	29 50	S. W....	" ....
19	44	2	29·40	S. E.....	R.....	60	8	29·20	S. E	" ...
20	27	6	29·40	S. W....	Cy.....	40	12	29·50	S. W....	" ....
21	20	5	29·76	"	C.	38	12	29·74	"	C.....
22	31	6	29·80	"	"	46	13	29·77	"	" ....
23	44	3	29·74	S. E	"	56	8	29·60	S. E.....	Cy.....
24	30	6	29·70	N. W...	"	44	15	29·77	N. W....	C.....
25	21	7	30·00	"	"	38	14	30·24	"	" ....
26	22	7	30·40	"	"	41	15	30·40	"	" ....
27	24	6	30·30	"	"	48	15	30·30	S. W....	" ....
28	40	8	30·20	S. W....	F.....	54	18	30·20	"	" ....
29	42	6	30·20	N. E.....	"	60	16	30·20	"	" ....
30	44	3	30·20	"	"	51	8	30·20	N. E....	Cy.....

	Degrees.
Lowest temperature in the month	18
Highest temperature in the month	67
Lowest temperature of evaporation in the month	12
Highest temperature of evaporation in the month	60

	Inches.
Quantity of rain and melted snow	1·74

EAST'N DISPENSARY, N. Y., LAT. 40° 42′ 54″ N., LON. 74° 4′ 24″ W.

NOVEMBER.

10 P. M. Temperature.	Evaporation below.	Barometer.	Wind.	Weather.	Minimum Temperature.	Maximum Temperature.	Mean Temperature.	Mean temperature of Evaporation.	Mean weight of Vapor in a cubic foot of Air.	Weight to add to saturate.	Mean humidity, saturation 1000.	Mean natural humidity in-door, at 70°, that of fine weath. in June out-door at 70°, being 1000.	Rain.
Deg.	Deg.	Inches.			Deg.	Deg.	Deg.	Deg.	Grs.	Grs.			Inches.
49	6	29·80	S. W.	Cy...	41	54	47	40	2·37	1·74	570	474	
51	8	29·64	"	R.....	42	64	53	43	2·21	2·77	442	444	
52	6	29·91	"	C.....	44	60	53	43	2·21	2·77	442	444	
48	6	29·98	"	Cy...	38	54	46	36	1·94	2·08	482	388	
56	3	29·90	"	R....	45	60	52	47	3·32	1·51	687	664	
65	6	29·71	"	Cy....	51	63	57	51	3·55	2·15	620	707	
58	6	29·80	S. E..	"	54	67	60	53	3·63	2·59	583	726	
58	2	29·84	"	"	52	62	57	54	4·47	1·20	881	897	
60	3	29·84	"	R.....	57	65	60	56	4·59	1·63	737	918	0·32
46	8	30·00	N. W.	C.....	53	58	55	47	2 86	2·48	537	574	
48	10	30·20	"	"	43	62	53	43	2·21	2·77	442	444	
48	6	30·00	S. W.	Cy...	47	60	53	43	2·21	2·77	442	444	
50	3	29·80	"	R.....	46	58	51	47	3·43	1·25	732	686	0·12
32	8	30·14	N. W	C.....	30	47	39	29	1.42	1·73	450	284	
36	6	30·11	S. W.	Cy...	27	47	37	27	1·34	1·64	449	268	
42	1	29·84	"	R....	32	44	37	31	1·83	1·15	647	367	0·51
44	4	29·50	"	Cy...	38	58	48	49	2·79	1·49	651	564	
46	4	29·40	S. E..	"	38	58	48	41	2·79	1·49	651	564	
46	3	29 24	"	R. St.	43	60	51	47	3·43	1·25	732	686	0·11
24	6	29·60	S. W.	C.....	23	40	32	24	1·35	1·21	733	274	
29	6	29·80	"	"	18	38	28	24	1·16	1·07	520	237	
41	5	29·74	"	Cy...	29	46	37	31	1·83	1·15	647	369	0·04
41	4	29·50	S. E..	"	41	58	48	43	2·91	1·38	677	584	0·11
26	6	29·90	N. W.	C.....	26	44	45	35	1·74	2·15	447	348	
24	6	30·30	"	"	18	41	29	21	1·19	1·24	470	218	
29	6	30·40	"	"	18	41	29	21	1·19	1·24	470	218	
36	6	30·24	S. W.	"	20	48	34	25	1·30	1·42	477	264	
43	6	30·20	"	"	40	55	48	37	1·79	2·49	414	358	
45	4	30·20	"	"	41	61	50	40	2·06	2·47	454	414	
44	3	30·10	N. E.	R. ...	41	51	45	40	2·65	1·24	681	534	

	Grains.
Least weight of vapor in a cubic foot of air	1·06
Greatest weight of vapor in a cubic foot of air	6·21

	Inches.
Lowest point of barometer	29·14
Highest point of barometer	30·47

METEOROLOGICAL REGISTER FOR THE YEAR 1857, KEPT AT TH

DECEMBER.

Days of the Month.	6 A. M. Temperature.	6 A. M. Evaporation below.	6 A. M. Barometer.	6 A. M. Wind.	6 A. M. Weather.	2 P. M. Temperature.	2 P. M. Evaporation below.	2 P. M. Barometer.	2 P. M. Wind.	2 P. M. Weather.
	Deg.	Deg.	Inches.			Deg.	Deg.	Inches.		
1	46	2	30·00	N. E....	R.....	58	9	29·96	N. W...	Cy.....
2	41	4	30·00	S. W....	C.....	50	11	30·00	S. W....	" ....
3	40	5	30·00	"	"	52	14	29·90	"	C.....
4	35	6	30·00	"	"	47	15	30·00	"	Cy.....
5	37	3	30·00	"	S.....	42	6	29·96	N. W...	" ....
6	38	3	29·90	N. E....	Cy.....	41	3	29·90	N. E....	R.....
7	40	4	29·80	S. W....	"	61	15	30·00	N. W....	C.....
8	41	4	30·00	"	"	61	14	29·90	S. by W.	" ....
9	42	2	29·80	N. E....	R.....	50	3	29·80	N. E....	R.....
10	44	2	29·60	S. W....	"	57	9	29·70	S. W....	Cy.....
11	32	4	30·00	"	Cy.....	40	9	30·10	N. W....	" ....
12	27	6	30·40	N. W...	C.....	41	14	30·34	"	C.....
13	28	6	30·30	S. W....	"	42	15	30·25	S. W....	" ....
14	30	6	30·10	"	"	55	15	20·10	"	" ....
15	38	4	30·00	N. W....	Cy.....	56	12	30·10	N. by E.	" ....
16	44	3	30·20	N. E....	F.....	52	9	30·20	N. E....	Cy.....
17	44	3	30·10	"	"	50	6	30·00	"	" ....
18	47	1	29·50	S. E....	R.....	48	7	29·60	S W....	V.....
19	44	4	29·80	N. W...	C.....	50	15	30·00	N. W....	C.....
20	31	6	30·20	"	"	44	14	30·20	"	" ...
21	29	6	30·20	"	"	44	10	30·10	"	Cy.....
22	42	1	29·50	S. E....	R.....	49	6	29·46	S. E....	" ....
23	30	4	29·60	N. W....	C.....	47	14	29 60	N. W....	C.....
24	38	6	29·64	S. W...	Cy.....	48	15	29·80	"	V.....
25	29	4	29·90	N. E....	"	31	8	29·80	N. E....	Cy.....
26	24	4	29·80	N. W...	"	30	2	29·96	N. W....	S.....
27	20	4	30·00	"	C.....	38	10	30·10	S. W....	C.....
28	27	3	30·00	S. W....	Cy.....	42	5	29·90	S. E....	Cy.....
29	36	1	29·90	"	R.....	38	3	29·90	N. E....	R. S....
30	36	2	29·86	N. E....	Cy.....	39	3	29·80	"	R.....
31	39	2	29·70	S. W....	Fog.....	47	3	29·40	S. W.....	Cy.....

	Degrees.
Lowest temperature in the month	19
Highest temperature in the month	61
Lowest temperature of evaporation in the month	14
Highest temperature of evaporation in the month	51

	Inches.
Quantity of rain and melted snow	6·17

EAST'N DISPENSARY, N. Y., LAT. 40° 42′ 54″ N., LON. 74° 4′ 24″ W.

DECEMBER.

10 P. M. Temperature.	10 P. M. Evaporation below.	10 P. M. Barometer.	10 P. M. Wind.	10 P. M. Weather.	Minimum Temperature.	Maximum Temperature.	Mean Temperature.	Mean Temperature of Evaporation.	Mean weight of Vapor in a cubic foot of Air.	Weight to add to saturate.	Mean humidity, saturation 1000.	Mean natural humidity, in-door, at 70°, that of fine weath in June, out-door, at 70°, being 1000	Rain and melted snow.
Deg.	Deg.				Deg.	Deg.	Deg.	Deg.	Grs.	Grs.			Inches.
41	6	30·00	N. W.	C.....	42	58	49	43	2·69	1·70	616	538	
43	4	30·01	S. W.	"	41	50	45	40	2·65	1·24	681	530	
37	6	29·94	"	"	36	52	44	37	2·15	1·61	571	430	
36	8	30·04	"	Cy....	34	47	39	29	1·42	1·73	450	284	
36	2	29·90	N. E.	"	35	44	37	34	2·30	0·67	771	460	
37	1	29·80	"	R.....	36	41	37	34	2·30	0·67	771	460	2·71
45	6	30·02	S. W..	C.....	38	61	50	40	2·06	2·47	454	412	
47	4	29·87	"	F.....	41	61	50	40	2·06	2·47	454	412	
47	2	29·70	N. E..	R.....	41	50	45	43	3·00	0·67	977	600	
36	6	29 90	S. W.	C. ...	35	58	45	43	3·00	0·67	977	600	
32	6	30·30	N. W.	"	31	40	35	31	2·05	0·75	732	410	
30	6	30·32	"	"	26	42	34	25	1·30	1·41	479	260	
31	6	30·20	S. W.	"	27	42	34	25	1·30	1·41	479	260	
34	4	30·00	"	"	30	55	42	33	1·68	1·82	480	337	
44	3	30·20	N. E..	Cy ...	37	56	47	40	2·37	1·74	571	474	
44	3	30·10	"	"	43	52	46	41	2·74	1·28	681	548	
47	3	29·95	"	R....	41	50	45	40	2·65	1·24	681	530	
44	3	29 70	N. W.	Cy....	43	48	45	40	2·65	1·24	681	530	0·74
45	6	30·00	"	C. ...	43	58	49	42	2·37	2·03	538	474	
34	6	30·20	"	"	30	44	37	29	1·57	1·41	526	314	
38	8	30·00	S. E..	R.....	28	44	37	31	1·83	1·15	647	366	
36	8	29·46	N. W.	Cy...	34	49	41	36	2·27	1·11	698	454	
36	8	29 61	"	C.....	30	47	37	27	1·34	1·64	449	268	1·01
34	6	29·91	N. E..	Cy...	33	48	40	31	1·56	1·68	481	312	
26	3	29·80	N. W.	"	25	31	28	24	1·61	0·61	721	322	
22	4	29·80	S. W.	C.....	21	30	25	22	1·56	0·47	768	312	
28	2	30·10	"	Cy....	19	38	28	24	1·61	0·61	721	322	
39	2	29·90	"	"	23	42	33	31	2·24	0·31	851	448	1·71
36	2	29·86	N. E.	"	34	38	35	34	2·57	0·24	917	514	
37	1	29·71	"	"	33	39	35	34	2·57	0·24	917	514	
....	....	.....	.....	.....	37	47	42	37	2·34	1·16	661	468	6·17

	Grains.
Least weight of vapor in a cubic foot of air	1·21
Greatest weight of vapor in a cubic foot of air	4·14

	Inches.
Lowest point of barometer	29·31
Highest point of barometer	30·48

SUMMARY 1867.

	JAN'Y.	FEB'Y.	MARCH	APRIL.	MAY.	JUNE.	JULY.	AUG'T.	SEPT'R	OCT'R.	NOV'R.	DEC'R
Mean temperature.....6 A. M., *deg.*	16	31	31	38	60	61	69	70	60	53	40	36
Minimum " ..... "	2	6	5	22	41	50	54	56	42	35	20	20
Maximum " ..... "	30	48	46	49	66	70	74	80	70	62	57	46
Mean temperature of evaporation..... "	13½	29	29	34½	56	57	65	65	52	47	35	32
Mean weight of vapor in a cubic foot of air.....*grains.*	1·19	2·07	2·07	2·31	4·61	4·71	6·01	5·72	3·34	3·06	2·23	2·12
Mean weight to add to saturate per cubic foot of air	·44	·34	·34	·74	1·61	1·41	2·11	2·67	2·87	2·04	1·00	·78
Mean humidity, saturation at mean temperature (1000).....	730	864	864	757	701	750	740	681	541	610	689	732
Mean humidity, healthiest period of the year (1000).....	244	419	419	467	924	947	1241	1149	680	621	451	430
Mean height of barometer.....*inches.*	30·00	30·06	29·90	29·77	29·81	29·75	29·89	29·89	29·94	29·89	29·90	29·96
Minimum " " "	29·60	29·70	29·49	29·31	29·60	29·41	29·57	29·60	29·41	29·05	29·41	29·51
Maximum " " "	30·41	30·60	30·21	30·21	30·21	29·94	30·11	30·11	30·20	30·21	30·41	30·40
Mean temperature.....2 P.M., *deg.*	26	45	40	52	66	73	80	80	75	63	54	47
Minimum " ..... "	4	25	21	31	48	61	60	72	60	49	38	31
Maximum " ..... "	39	68	64	64	84	86	90	94	87	80	68	61
Mean temperature of evaporation..... "	20½	39	33	43	57	63	71	67	63	53	46	38
Mean weight of vapor in a cubic foot of air.... .....*grains*	1·36	2·38	1·89	2·24	3·73	4·31	5·89	4·26	3·92	2·91	2·78	2·01
Mean weight to add to saturate a cubic foot of air.....	·66	1·50	1·35	2·59	4·01	4·91	5·50	7·81	5·60	3·81	2·19	2·15
Mean humidity, saturation at mean temperature (1000).....	650	611	581	463	540	434	584	534	441	438	537	481
Mean humidity, healthiest period of the year (1000)	250	480	381	451	749	869	1191	870	800	600	560	404
Mean height of barometer.....*inches.*	30·00	30·07	29·89	29·76	29·79	29·74	29·86	29·90	29·91	29·89	29·88	29·97
Minimum " " "	29·60	29 65	29 35	29·31	29·51	29·40	29·66	29·70	29·76	29·01	29·21	29·44
Maximum " " "	30·50	30·61	30·31	30·20	30·21	29·94	30·10	30·50	30·24	30·20	30·41	30·37
Mean temperature.....10 P.M., *deg.*	21	36	36	44	60	63	73	74	62	52	44	36
Minimum " ..... "	.....	14	12	34	43	54	56	63	42	38	24	22
Maximum " ..... "	36	54	48	53	71	76	84	88	87	66	65	47
Mean temperature of evaporation ..... "	18½	33½	33	40	55	58	69	69	56	47	39	32
Mean weight of vapor in a cubic foot of air.....*grains.*	1·43	2·21	2·16	2·74	4·21	4·73	6·17	6·63	4·11	3·29	2·57	2·12
Mean weight to add to saturate a cubic foot of air	·40	·68	·81	1·02	2·01	2·00	4·00	4·00	2·46	1·54	1·20	·77
Mean humidity, saturation at mean temperature (1000)	721	764	752	728	684	710	700	664	625	681	603	733
Mean humidity, healthiest period of the year (1000).....	284	449	431	551	849	949	1274	1324	829	661	514	424
Mean height of barometer.....*inches.*	30·03	30·08	29·91	29·77	29·81	29·74	29·84	29·89	29·91	29·87	29·89	29·91
Minimum " " "	29·64	29·67	29·31	29·32	29·58	29·34	29·67	29·68	29·81	29·00	29·21	29·61
Maximum " " "	30·51	30 57	30·21	30·19	30·11	39·90	30·01	30·10	30·21	30·20	30·41	30·32
Mean temperature for the month.....*deg.*	20	36	33	44	57	66	75	72	64	57	46	39
Mean minimum temperature for the month ..... "	13½	29	26	37	52	59	68	64	56	52	38	33
Mean maximum temperature for the month..... ... "	27½	45	40	52	63	73	82	81	75	63	54	47
Mean temperature of evaporation for the month..... "	17	33	30	38	48	59	71	65	56	49	39	34
Mean weight of vapor in a cubic foot of air.....*grains.*	1·38	2·60	2·04	2·49	2·71	4·60	7·31	5·24	4·11	3·04	2·38	2·11
Mean weight of vapor to add to saturate..... "	·40	·75	·61	1·35	3·00	3·01	3·00	4·00	7·31	2·64	1·78	1·01

Minimum weight of vapor in a cubic foot of air for the month	·60	1·01	1·01	1·21	2·11	2·51	3·14	3·01	1·61	1·47	1·06	1·21
Maximum " " " " " " " "	2·44	3·74	3·84	5·11	6·21	7·11	10·34	10·24	8·37	7·17	6·21	4·14
Mean humidity, saturation (1000)	763	784	780	460	470	674	799	591	541	557	566	600
Mean humidity, healthiest period of the year (1000)	277	529	411	499	551	929	1600	1091	841	611	484	428
Mean height of barometer inches	30·02	30·07	29·87	29·77	29·81	29·74	29·86	29·89	29·91	29·89	29·87	29·94
Minimum height of barometer	29·11	29·54	29·31	29·21	29·41	29·34	29·51	29·52	29·41	29·00	29·14	29·21
Maximum " "	30·51	30·61	30·31	30·34	30·31	29·99	30·17	30·17	30·11	30·24	30·51	30·48
Minimum temperature for the month ... *deg.*	.....	6	5	22	40	52	51	56	42	35	18	19
Maximum " "	39	68	64	64	85	86	91	95	87	80	67	61
Minimum temperature of evaporation	2	4	3	18	36	44	50	47	32	29	12	14
Maximum " "	37	61	59	60	72	74	82	81	76	64	60	51
Inches of rain	4·75	1·75	3·47	7·57	5·80	5·27	7·31	5·07	3·86	4·55	1·74	6·17
Days of North-east and Easterly and Southerly winds	9	8	11½	17	17	18	24	18	15	16	7	9½
Days of South-west and North and Westerly	22	20	19½	13	14	13	7	13	15	15	23	21
Days mostly clear, (sun unclouded)	13	14	14	13	14	12	7½	8½	10	8	12	12
Days mostly cloudy, (sun obscured)	18	14	17	17	17	18	23½	22½	20	23	18	19
Days mostly rainy or stormy	5	3	4½	6½	4½	7	4	4½	4	7	4	5
Mortality in each month	2047	1783	1963	1791	1776	1462	2021	2821	2463	1875	1605	1726

EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS IN THE FOREGOING TABLES.

C. clear; when there are but few clouds and the sun unobscured. Cy. cloudy; when the sun is obscured and the sky mostly filled with clouds. C & Cy.; when the sun is unobscured most of the time, but a large part of the sky clouded. V. variable; fleeting clouds, sun occasionally obscured. F. fog. R. rain. St. storm. S. snow. N. north. S. south. E. east. W. west. T. S. thunder storm.

METEOROLOGICAL REMARKS.

The foregoing tables have been compiled from five daily recorded observations of the temperature, by the wet and dry thermometer bulbs, the barometer, and the direction of the wind, and state of the weather. These were made as in former years, at 6 and 10 A. M., and 2, 6 and 10 P. M., in addition to which the minimum and maximum points of temperature were also noted. The place of observation, No. 74 Ludlow street, extends through to the yard of the prison on Essex street, which gives a free circulation of air from street to street; it is also open to yards upon the north and south sides, extending to the street in each way about one hundred feet. Thermometrical observations were made upon all four sides, and the mean of these recorded, so that these tables give as nearly as possible the temperature of the air of the shaded side of the streets, which should always be the case in all city observations. Those aware of the topography of the city know that the southern and sheltered parts of New York, like that which this building occupies, are warmer in both summer and winter that the northern parts of the city. It was remarked that the winter of 1855 and 1856 did not commence till about the opening of the year 1856, but that the winter of 1856 and 1857 began with December, 1856. It can now be seen that its severity abated with February, but it continued through the nominal spring month, March. The temperature fell to Zero on only one day in all the year, viz: in January.

The mean temperature of the winter months is shown in the following table:

	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mch.	Mean winter temperature.
Winter of 1853 and 1854	33	30½	30	34½	32
" 1854 and 1855	29½	32	23	34	30
" 1855 and 1856	34	20	24	32	27½
" 1856 and 1857	32	20	36	33	30¼
Mean four years	32½	25¼	28¼	38¾	30

It may be seen by the foregoing table that January was the coldest month of the last, as well as of the previous winter. It had a greater drying power, out-doors, than February, March, April, July and December, and having generally the least mean weight of water suspended in it of any month, the greatest in-door drying power when its temperature was raised above 60°

It may be necessary to remark here, in explanation of the twenty-fourth column of the preceding monthly tables, that the healthiest period of the year is that which has the smallest mortality, and in which out-door exercises can generally be taken with the most benefit to the well, and the least exposure to the ailing. It has been shown before, that the driest months of the winter were the most productive of disease to those who were much confined in-doors, on account of the great affinity of air raised from a low to a high temperature for moisture, and which, when artificial vapor was not supplied, absorbed it to an injurious degree from animal bodies and lungs.

To resume, January was a very fine month, out-doors, having but two snow storms; February was much warmer, and damper than any month of the past four winters, and March colder and drier than ordinary, although not more so than in 1856. There were not quite as many days of high wind as usual in this month. Ice, although not as plenty in the adjoining rivers and harbors as in the preceding severe winter, yet obstructed navigation to a greater extent than in some former years. April as usual had the most changeable weather and rain, and, also, the most easterly winds of any month, excepting November and December. It may be remarked here, that the weather for the last seven months of the year was more cloudy than that of the other five, and generally, also, much damper than formerly. May had more fine days than any other month, but was rather cooler than the average, although its last week was as warm as any in June, which month was also cooler than in former years; vegetation rather backward, did not generally commence till the latter part of May. June was a very damp month, and had as many rainy days as any other in the year. Summer did not commence till the second week of July; there were but few very hot days, and the whole of it was much cooler and damper than usual. The temperature rose above 90° upon only three days in July, and one in August; July was the dampest and most unhealthy month in the year. A remarkable hail and rain storm, from the south-west, occurred on the 23d of August, between 4½ and 5, P. M., doing great damage to dwellings and vegetation in the country; the hail descended in great quantities, for about twenty minutes, in unusually large flattened globes of ice, many weighing, singly, sixty grains, and being over half an inch in diameter; half an inch of water was precipitated into the rain gage. The wind and weather had

been variable during the day, from clear to rain, and from north-east to south-west, and the "barometer had fallen" during the previous twenty-four hours from 30· to 29·64 inches. The summer ended with the first week of September; this month was also the coolest and driest of the sultry season; it was also drier than October, which did not enjoy as many fine days as usual; this last was also a cool month, and nearly all of the latter half of it was rainy, with winds varying from north-east to north-west, very much like those in March; there was no severe north-easterly rain storm during the time. Winter weather commenced earlier than usual, in November the temperature fell during a gale from the south-west to 18°, on the 21st, which day was also colder than any in the succeeding month, and also colder than any day in the first three weeks of November, for twenty years; the last week of November was also cooler than any week of December excepting the last one. The first snow storm of the season occurred on the 22d of November. The mean temperature of November was lower, while that of December was higher than the average.

The following mean readings being omitted in the summary they are now supplied in this place. It is necessary, however, to say, that as the barometer ranged lower than usual, the fact of there being a great abundance of cloudy and rainy weather can be accounted for:

	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.
Mean height of the barometer for the year.....*In.*	29·96..	30·00..	29·96..	29·89
Mean temperature.....*Deg.*	52½..	52¾..	50 ..	50¾
Mean temperature of evap0ration.....	47½..	47 ..	44 ..	45
Mean humidity, saturation at the mean monthly temperature being 1000.....	710 ..	665 ..	640 ..	700
Inches of rain and melted snow during the year....	36 ..	57 ..	46¼..	57½*
Days mostly clear in the year.....	195 ..	204 ..	168 ..	148
Days mostly cloudy.....	170 ..	161 ..	198 ..	217
Days mostly easterly winds.....	144 ..	160 ..	139 ..	170
Days mostly westerly winds.....	221 ..	205 ..	227 ..	195

* As the rain gage from which these observations are made seems generally to collect more than others in this part of the country, some explanation of its construction and situation is necessary—it has a large surface, and is placed more out of the wind than any other which the writer has noticed, being about twelve inches square at the top, and located in the interior of the yards of a large and lofty quadrangle of buildings, so that after the rain falls below the level of their roofs, even in a driving storm, the drops by their gravity descend nearly perpendicularly before reaching the rain gage.

REMARKS.

THE City Inspector, in his Annual Report for the year 1857, feels a pleasure in stating, that with much additional labor he presents to the Common Council, for their inspection and information a more complete collection of statistical matter than will be found in any former report emanating from this department. As the tables embraced in said report will be found, on examination, to be fuller and more explicit, the compiler, in prefacing the following remarks, begs leave to state, that as each table explains itself by its title and figures, little more will be written in the remarks than briefly reviewing each table as it appears in the index, making comparisons with the statements of former years, and showing the ratio that some prominent diseases bear to the total mortality, with such other explanations as may be deemed useful and instructive.

By examining the following table, which gives a comparative statement of the mortality of the city of New York for the last three years, *i. e.* 1855, 1856 and 1857, it will be seen that the decrease in the number of deaths in 1856 from the preceding year, nearly counterbalances the increase in the number of 1857 over 1856; the increase of 1857 over 1855, being only 291, which result, considering the increase of population from immigration and

other causes, should call forth our thankfulness to a benign Providence.

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF DEATHS FOR THE PAST THREE YEARS.

	YEARS.					
	1855.		1856.		1857.	
Total number of Deaths reported each year		23,042		21,658		23,333
Divided thus:						
White persons	22,564		21,212		22,851	
Colored persons	478		446		482	
Total		23,042		21,658		23,333
Male adults	3870		3428		4034	
Male children	8397		8039		8584	
Total Males		12,267		11,467		12,618
Female adults	3419		3341		3524	
Female children	7356		6850		7191	
Total Females		10,775		10,191		10,715
Total number of adults	7289		6769		7558	
Total number of children	15,753		14,889		15,775	
Total number of deceased persons		23,042		21,658		23,333
From which deduct—						
Still-born	1564		1556		1558	
Premature Birth	374		387		459	
Malformations, (*various*)	134		128		126	
Old Age	212		180		204	
Casualties, Suicide, &c	665		689		757	
Other sudden causes	77		50		34	
Total		3026		2990		3138
Total number of deaths from disease		20,016		18,668		20,195
Total deaths of Adults	7289		6769		7558	
Increase 1857, compared with 1855						269
Increase 1857, compared with 1856						789
Total deaths of Children	15,753		14,889		15,775	
Increase 1857, compared with 1855						22
Increase 1857, compared with 1856						886
Total increase over the year 1855						291
Total increase over the year 1856						1675

The statement entitled "General Summary," (page 5,) shows the whole number of deaths reported to this department for the year 1857, to be of all classes 23,333, an increase over the year 1856, of 1,675, of which 1,639 were white persons and 36 were persons of color; of the total increase compared with 1856, there were, males 1,151, females 524, and compared with the year 1855, we have presented in the foregoing statement an increase over that year of 291 deaths.

The first table that presents itself is that entitled "Return of Death in each month, divided into Adults and Children, &c." which will be found on page 6, and which shows that of the total number of deceased persons, 23,333, for the year, 7,558 were adults, and 15,775 children, (or persons under 20 years, that being the age adopted for some years past for the division of adults and children, and being the best adapted to the formation of the tables,) the former being to the latter in the ratio of 1 to $2\frac{1}{11}$ nearly, and the deaths of children to the total deaths, as 1 to $1\frac{12}{25}$, or 67·60 per cent.; of the adults, 4,034 were males, and 3,524 females, being in the ratio of men to women as 8 to 7; and of the total number of children, 15,775, there were males 8,584, females 7,191, making the proportion the former bear to the latter as 6 to 5. By instituting a comparison with the corresponding table of 1856, we have the following result, viz:—of the total number of deaths in that year, 21,658, we have adults 6,769, against 7,558, and children 14,889 against 15,775 in 1857; the adults being to the children in the ratio of 1 to $2\frac{1}{8}$, and those of children are in the proportion of 1 to $1\frac{5}{11}$, or 68·75 per cent. to the total number. The month in

which the greatest mortality appears to prevail is August, which shows the deaths to have been 2,821, being nearly $\frac{1}{8}$ of the whole number of deaths for the year; yet, much as it outnumbers the others in the agregate, the deaths of adults are not as many by 25 as appear in October, although nearly 1000 more deaths occurred in the former than in the latter month.

The column of adult deaths, presents the remarkable fact that the number of deaths of adult persons varies but little as influenced by the seasons, since each of nine months of the year, range between 636 and 697, the latter being the highest number of adults in any one month, (occurring in October.) In June there were 492 deaths of adult persons, being the lowest number in any month,—next following in number is July 576, and February 592.

If to the number of days of the latter month, were added a period of three, to equal the month of March, the number of deaths, at an equal rate of its adult mortality, would be 655.

By the foregoing I have endeavored to show that, as regards the death of adults, the seasons have but little effect, as each month in the year shows nearly a similar number. Not so as relates to infantile mortality, for, by examining the column of the deaths of children, there appears a great disparity in the number of each month, which, in order to exhibit more clearly, I have arranged in numerical order, as follows:

	Children.
August	2149
September	1823
July	1445
	5417

	Children.	
January	1406	
March	1327	
February	1191	
		3924
October	1178	
April	1150	
May	1118	
		3446
December	1069	
June	970	
November	949	
		2988
TOTAL		15,775

Divided in the four seasons the deaths were as follows:

	Adults.	Children.	Total.
Spring—March, April, May	1935	3595	5530
Summer—June, July, Aug.	1740	4564	6304
Autumn—Sept., Oct., Nov.,	1993	3950	5943
Winter—Dec., Jan., Feb.	1890	3666	5556
	7558	15,775	23,333

Which arrangement shows that the two last months of summer, and first month of autumn are the most productive of infantile mortality. As the deaths for that period were 5,417, being to the total number of deceased children for the year in the ratio of 1 to $2\frac{9}{10}$, or 34·34 per cent.

It will be seen, that of infantile mortality, the most favorable months were November,—(in which 949 deaths of children occurred)—June (970,) and December (1,069,)—showing the number for these months, (compared with the total deaths of children) to be as 1 to $5\frac{7}{25}$, or 18·94 per cent.

During the month of August, when the greatest number of deaths occurred, the increase of the deaths of children mainly contributed to the startling total of 2,821—the mortality of children for the month having been 2,149—thus, while an increase of adult deaths to the number of 96 is shown between the months of July and August, the same months show a difference in the deaths of children of 704; the infantile mortality of the month compared with that of the year being as 1 to $7\frac{1}{3}$, or 13·62 per cent.

The following table will give an interesting analysis of the mortality of the year:

	Monthly Totals.	Children under 5 years.	Persons of 5 years and upw'd.	Foreign and Unknown Nativity.
January...	2047....	1262....	785....	487
February..	1783....	1066....	717....	461
March.....	1963....	1162....	801....	507
April.....	1791....	1029....	762....	454
May.....	1776....	972 ...	804....	493
June.....	1462....	852....	610....	361
July.....	2021....	1324....	697....	432
August....	2821....	2021....	800....	523
September.	2463....	1703....	760....	520
October...	1875....	1075....	800....	548
November.	1605....	837....	768....	494
December..	1726....	936....	790....	535
	23,333	14,239	9,094	5,815

From the foregoing it will be seen that nearly two-thirds of the total mortality were children, under the age of 5 years. The number of deaths of persons of 5 years and upwards being 9094. It may reasonably be sup-

posed, that while the greater number of children dying were of foreign parentage, a conclusion inevitable to all who are familiar with the mortuary statistics of our large cities—yet but few were themselves born in other lands—hence it will be readily perceived how large the number of foreigners who are included in the deaths of adult persons.

The proportion of deaths of persons of foreign birth to the total number of deaths in each month was as follows:

January,	in the ratio of	1 to $4\frac{1}{5}$	or 23·79	per cent.
February,	do	1 to $3\frac{20}{23}$	or 25·86	"
March,	do	1 to $3\frac{22}{25}$	or 25·83	"
April,	do	1 to $3\frac{13}{20}$	or 25·35	"
May,	do	1 to $3\frac{3}{5}$	or 27·76	"
June,	do	1 to $4\frac{1}{20}$	or 24·69	"
July,	do	1 to $4\frac{2}{3}$	or 21·38	"
August,	do	1 to $5\frac{2}{5}$	or 18·54	"
September,	do	1 to $4\frac{3}{4}$	or 21·11	"
October,	do	1 to $3\frac{5}{12}$	or 29·23	"
November,	do	1 to $3\frac{1}{4}$	or 30·78	"
December,	do	1 to $3\frac{3}{13}$	or 31·00	"

Of the whole number of diseases producing the mortality contained in this report, nearly one-half is classed under twelve headings of diseases, mostly, confined to children—these twelve enumerated causes of death having a total of 10,895.

The following table will prove valuable as illustrating the months when these diseases were most prevalent:

Table of Deaths of Children during each Month, showing the principal causes of Infantile Mortality.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Monthly Total.	January.	February	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septemb.	October.	Novemb.	December	Highest Month.	Lowest Month.
Congestion of Brain	463	42	37	46	29	27	33	49	45	50	38	40	27	September.....	May & December.
Cholera, Infantum.	1308	5	....	1	7	8	17	225	623	351	57	11	3	August.....	February.
Convulsions.....	1589	154	133	135	101	125	102	150	194	161	127	99	108	August.....	November.
Croup	560	66	69	75	56	38	28	36	24	34	37	43	54	March.....	August.
Debility	444	34	35	28	35	27	45	33	52	39	43	46	27	August..	May & December.
Dropsy in the Head	935	65	77	101	73	69	62	86	101	106	69	58	68	March and August.	November.
Fever, Scarlet.....	1325	247	152	199	169	153	85	69	42	33	42	61	73	January.....	September.
Hooping Cough...	270	19	19	24	13	15	10	15	32	48	28	21	26	September.....	June.
Marasmus	1662	104	85	91	100	91	95	162	293	289	177	94	81	August.....	December.
Measles	322	37	31	27	13	17	16	32	43	29	18	27	32	August.....	June.
Total.....	8878	773	638	727	596	570	493	857	1449	1140	636	500	499	August.....	June.
Premature Birth...	459	33	33	39	35	39	47	32	34	47	40	32	48		
Still-Born.....	1558	148	130	130	128	138	128	143	120	126	121	133	113		
	10,895	954	801	896	759	747	668	1032	1603	1313	797	665	660		

The table of deaths resulting from external causes, with nativity, color, sex and ages, (pages 10 and 11,) presents the following noticeable features. The whole number reported being 3138, which compared with the total mortality for the year, is as 1 to $7\frac{3}{7}$, or 13·41 per cent. Of the number occurring directly from injuries, 757, more than one-half, (385,) were of foreign birth, and the nativity of 63 were returned as unknown.

In reviewing the accompanying tables many interesting facts are developed. The recapitulatory table, (pages 84 and 85,) show, in the total number of deaths, (23,333,) there was an excess of males of 1903, or 17·76 per cent.; and the deaths of foreigners were, as compared with the native born, in the ratio of a little over 1 to 3, or 33·41 per cent.

The first decade of life shows the greatest number of deaths--the number dying under 10 years, comparing with the annual total, as 1 to $1\frac{5}{9}$, or 64·39 per cent. The next decade in the rate of mortality is that between 30 and 40 years of age; the deaths between these years, being to the total deaths, as 1 to $12\frac{1}{5}$, or 8·20 per cent.

The following statement shows the relative ratio and per centage of deaths to the total number for the year:

Under 1 year	...as 1 to	$2\frac{3}{4}$	or 36·27	per cent.
1 to 2 years	...as 1 to	$7\frac{3}{5}$	or 13·54	"
2 to 5 "	..as 1 to	$8\frac{9}{10}$	or 11·22	"
5 to 10 "	..as 1 to	$29\frac{7}{10}$	or 3·37	"
10 to 15 "	..as 1 to	$81\frac{4}{7}$	or 1·23	"
15 to 20 "	..as 1 to	$50\frac{2}{7}$	or 1·99	"

20 to 25 years	..as 1 to	$26\frac{9}{10}$	or	3·72	per cent.
25 to 30 "	..as 1 to	$22\frac{4}{3}$	or	4·39	"
30 to 40 "	..as 1 to	$12\frac{4}{5}$	or	8·20	"
40 to 50 "	..as 1 to	$17\frac{9}{11}$	or	5·82	"
50 to 60 "	..as 1 to	$25\frac{1}{3}$	or	3·95	"
60 to 70 "	..as 1 to	$31\frac{3}{5}$	or	3·16	"
70 to 80 "	..as 1 to	$48\frac{1}{2}$	or	2·06	"
80 to 90 "	..as 1 to	$134\frac{1}{10}$	or	0·75	"
90 to 100 "	..as 1 to	$486\frac{1}{10}$	or	0·21	"
100 and upward	..as 1 to	$5833\frac{1}{4}$	or	0·17	"
Unknown ages	...as 1 to	$804\frac{1}{2}$	or	0·12	"

This calculation includes, as "under 1 year of age," all premature births and still-born reported.

The next table, in its order, is one recapitulatory of the deaths, specifying the sex, nativity, color, age, &c., (from page 86 to 101,) and presents the following facts worthy of notice:

Of the deaths by *Albuminuria*, 44 were natives, and 89, (two-thirds of the total number,) were foreigners. Of the deaths by Bronchitis, 248, (more than two-thirds of the whole number returned), were children under 5 years of age. *Cancer* was the cause of death to more persons of foreign than of native birth—the proportion of the former to the latter being as 3 to 2; under the head of Cancer, without other specifications, the number of deaths was 35—7 males and 28 females—of which 16 were natives and 19 foreigners. Cancer of the breast, 20 females, 16 of whom were of foreign birth. Cancer of the liver, total 20; males 13, females 7; natives 6, foreigners 14. Cancer of the stomach, 30; males 19, females 11; native

birth 11, foreign 19. Cancer of the womb, 43, of whom 19 were natives, and 24 foreigners. Of deaths by *Cholera Infantum*, the table shows a decrease of 73 from the preceding year.

The greatest number of deaths from *Congestion*, both of the "brain" and "lungs," were of children; the former, those under 10 years, in proportion to the remainder, are as $1\frac{2}{3}$ to 1. The latter shows 203 deaths of children, under the age 5 years, in a total of 307.

Consumption maintains its formidable ascendancy in the statements of mortality, showing 2814 deaths, nearly one-eighth of the whole number, and an increase of 336, or 13·56 per cent., over the record of 1856. The deaths of the foreign born exceed the native, as resulting from this disease, by 656; the deaths of native born reported, having been 1078; of the foreign, 1734; unknown 2.

The annexed table will show the most fatal months and ages wherein the deaths from this disease occur.

Statement of Deaths from Consumption reported during the year 1857.

Month.	Total.	Sex.		Nativity.		Colored.	Ages.																
		M.	F.	Native.	Foreign & Unknown.		Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100 & up'd.	Unknown.
January..	259	137	122	92	167	13	5	5	9	4	3	17	40	37	54	42	20	18	3	2	..	..	..
February..	234	116	118	94	140	14	7	3	1	4	2	17	35	43	61	31	16	9	4	1	.	..	..
March....	250	130	120	88	162	10	9	4	8	7	2	20	31	40	61	34	16	12	4	1	1	..	..
April.....	213	108	105	87	126	7	9	9	1	4	1	11	34	27	51	27	19	12	7	..	..	..	1
May	222	121	101	87	135	6	7	5	8	4	1	9	27	33	55	31	23	5	11	2	..	..	1
June.....	184	94	90	84	100	11	11	4	2	...	4	13	22	33	39	28	12	12	4	..	..	.	..
July.....	190	88	102	68	122	10	15	2	4	1	4	9	27	34	36	27	20	7	3	1	..	..	..
August....	230	111	119	93	137	4	17	7	4	2	7	10	25	34	62	29	18	8	6	1	..	..	..
September	254	141	113	95	159	6	13	10	7	5	3	23	39	28	55	38	21	7	4	1	..	..	..
October..	260	123	137	104	156	7	16	7	4	2	5	20	31	35	54	45	21	13	5	2	..	..	..
November.	272	150	122	93	179	12	3	5	5	5	3	10	32	34	84	50	27	8	3	2	..	..	1
December.	246	120	126	93	153	10	11	8	4	3	6	16	23	46	54	37	22	11	5	..	..	..	..
Total..	2814	1439	1375	1078	1736	110	128	69	57	41	41	175	366	424	666	449	235	122	59	18	1	..	3

The statement shows the most fatal months to have been November, 272, October, 260, and January, 259, and the months when the lowest number of deaths occurred from this disease, to have been June, 184, July, 190, and April, 213; the highest number in the remaining months having been September, 254, and the lowest May, in which 222 deaths were reported.

The greatest number of deaths from consumption, in any decade, or period of ten years, was that intervening between 20 and 30 years of age, the decease of 790 persons, by this disease, having been reported; the next highest decade is from 30 to 40 years, the number being 666; the third in number is, from 40 to 50 years, 419. The deaths of white persons, by consumption as compared with the mortality of this class from all other causes, are as 1 to $8\frac{4}{9}$, or 11·83 per cent.; those of colored persons dying of this disease, compared with the total deaths of that class by all other diseases, are as 1 to $4\frac{3}{9}$, or 22·82 cent., seeming to establish the fact that consumption is comparatively nearly twice as fatal to the latter as the former.

Of the whole number of deaths by *diarrhœa*, 550, it will be observed nearly one-half, 235, were of children under 1 year of age, and 402 were under 5 years.

Dysentery shows a decrease of 106 deaths, or 24·82 per cent. from the report of 1856, the total being 321, of whom 176 were under 5 years, or 54·83 per cent. of the whole number.

Erysipelas was the cause of 138 deaths, an increase of

30 over the last year. Of the number for 1857, 114 were persons of native, and 24 of foreign birth; 80 were of children under 1 year.

The various types of fever compared with 1856, were as follows:

	1856.	1857.	Increase.	Decrease.
Fever	56	37	—	19
" Bilious	37	26	—	11
" Chagres & Panama.	4	4	—	—
" Congestive	23	8	—	15
" Gastric	5	5	—	—
" Hectic	8	8	—	—
" Intermittent	33	28	—	5
" Miliary	1	1	—	—
" Nervous	25	14	—	11
" Puerperal	130	111	—	19
" Remittent	102	76	—	26
" Scarlet	1283	1325	42	—
" Ship	4	—	—	4
" Typhoid	133	141	8	—
" Typhus	227	171	—	56
" Yellow	13	—	—	13

It will be observed that the only increase was of scarlet and typhoid fever, numbering 50; while typhus, remittent, puerperal, congestive, bilious and all others showed a decrease of deaths amounting to 179. It is also observable that during the year 1857 there was not a case of either ship or yellow fever. Of the deaths by *puerperal fever* it is remarkable that 90 of the 111 returned during the year, were of foreign birth.

Of the deaths by *scarlet fever* 1325, the ages were as follows:

Under 1 year	122
Between 1 and 2 years	282
" 2 and 5 "	671
" 5 and 10 "	208
	1283

Leaving a remainder of 42 over the age of 10 years, of whom 31 were between that age and 20 years.

Diseases of the Heart give an excess of the foreign over the native born of 8; the deaths of children as compared with adults were as 1 to 4¼.

Hooping Cough was reported to have been fatal in 270 cases; the mortality from this cause for each of the past six years having been as follows; 1852, 187; 1853, 158; 1854, 340; 1855, 377; 1856, 248; 1857, 270.

Inflammation of the Bowels, the proportion of the native as to the foreign born is shown to have been as 2 to 1 and as adults compared with the children as 1 to 1⅓.

Inflammation of the Brain, exhibits a total of 416, of whom 347 were natives, 68 foreigners and 338 children, under the age of 20 years.

Inflammation of the Lungs produced 1093 deaths; of whom 618 were males, 475 females, 793 natives and 300 of foreign birth; 380 having been under one year of age, the whole number under five years being 665. The total shows an increase of 237 over the report of 1856.

Intemperance is alleged as the cause of 124 deaths during the year and 93 from Delirium Tremens, giving a total of 217.

The returns, as made give the following result, *Delirium Tremens*, males 85, females 8, natives 18, foreign born 75, of whom 67 were males.

Intemperance, males 71, females 53, native born 24, of whom 18 were males, foreigners 97, of whom 50 were males and 47 females; the nativity of three males, being returned as unknown.

Marasmus, next to consumption, stands prominent in the mortality tables of our city, 1662 deaths from this cause having been reported during the year.

It is shown that 204, (78 males and 126 females), died of *Old Age*; the nativity of the deceased was as follows: United States 28 males, 53 females; foreign birth 48 males and 72 females; unknown 2 males and 1 female.

The records show an increase of *Premature Births* of 72 over the year 1856, the whole number for the year 1857 having been 459. The number of Still-born compares favorably with the returns of the two years preceding, the number in each being nearly the same, viz: in 1855, the report showed 1564, in 1856, 1556, and in 1857, 1558.

An increase of deaths by *Small Pox* of 35 is shown over the year preceding: of the total for 1857, (423), it will be seen (137) nearly one-third, were children under one year.

The number of adults compared with that of children dying of this disease is in the ratio of 1 to 5.

The mortuary tables comprised in this report give cause for gratitude and congratulation for the continued healthfulness of our city. With a rapidly increasing

population the statements show the total number of deaths for the year 1857 were less in number than the annual average of the past six years, the mortality in these years having been as follows:

1852	21,601
1853	22,702
1854	28,568
1855	23,042.
1856	21,658
1857	23,333
Annual average	23,484

The census of 1855, it is generally admitted, did not give a correct enumeration of the population of the city, by many persons it was estimated to be upward of 700,000, instead of 629,810 as stated in the official returns; the census of 1850 gave the number at 515,394.

From the above figures it will be seen that each year has added but slightly to the number of deaths, with the exception of 1854, when the cholera largely increased the number for that year.

Free as has been our city from the prevalence of pestilence, much remains yet to be done to reduce the number of deaths resulting from preventable causes. It is the highest duty of government to provide for the safety of the health and lives of the people, and it is to be regretted that indifference to so great an extent has marked the lapse of years, without the adoption of important sanitary measures frequently urged in the annual reports emanating from this department, in connection with which I would again call the attention of your Honorable Body to the following:

SANITARY REMARKS.

Feeling sensibly the responsibility which attaches to the head of this department, I have deemed it my duty, in former reports, to direct your attention to topics, which a lengthened experience has proven to require the interposition of your Honorable Body, in the enactment of such repressive and restrictive ordinances as are necessary for the establishment and preservation of the public health. Before entering upon them, however, permit me to call your attention, briefly, to a few facts on which must depend, in a great measure,

THE HEALTH OF THE CITY.

It is generally conceded, though seldom adopted, as a rule of practice, that good air is an essential to the enjoyment of health, and that cleanliness is the promoter of this requisite. It is known, also, that the air is capable of retaining or holding in suspension or solution, particles of putrid animal and vegetable matter; hence, the idea of *febrific agents*, of a *gaseous* form, which are supposed to act on the animal system, through the medium of the atmosphere. This class of agents, we are told, consists of two orders, viz:—1st, *Infection*, comprehending those *febrific effluvia* which are generated by the decomposition of vegetable and animal matter; and 2d, *Aeriform*, contagion, generated by the animal system.

The first of these, viz: *Infection*, consists of *two genera*. 1st. Those which result from the humid decomposition of vegetable and animal substances, contained in the public filth of cities, &c.; and 2d. Those of febrific effluvia, which

are generated by the decomposition of the natural exhalations, and excretions of the human body, accumulated and confined in crowded and ill ventilated habitations.

Without undertaking to illustrate these truths, supposing them to be generally admitted, permit me to remark, that it is not improbable that to the above cause may be ascribed much of the ill health and mortality of this city. Of course, the modifications of disease produced by the agency of a poisoned atmosphere, in different localities, depend, in a great measure, on the different degrees of concentration, as well as on the particular character and proportion of the substances from which the putrid miasmal particles are derived. But, "so deep and pervading, indeed, are its effects on the system," remarks an experienced writer on this subject, "that it never fails to debase, in a remarkable manner, both the physical and moral constitution of the people. And not only does the stature and symmetry of the body suffer conspicuous deterioration, but, in course of time, the mind becomes torpid, feeble, pusillanimous, and the moral sentiments debased."

From these health destroying influences our city may be comparatively freed, by the enactment of stringent ordinances for the repression and removal of all inciting causes. Among which are the following:

1st. The too general practice, among a portion of our population, of casting their garbage, slops and offal in front of, and around their dwellings; in the streets, courts and alley-ways, generating, as is well known, (from those decaying animal and vegetable substances,) poisonous gases, to the manifest injury of the health and comfort of

all classes of society. All attempts to keep our streets even in a tolerable cleanly condition, must prove futile, unless an effectual check is given to this shocking habit, by a strict enforcement of this police regulation; and I would again call the attention of your Honorable Body to the absolute necessity of an ordinance for the regulation of boxes for the reception of garbage, their number, capacity, and right of use.

2d. The injudiciously selected docks for the reception of night soil, and other kindred matter. The offensive odors constantly arising; the noise of passing carts, at all hours of the night; the inconvenience of closed windows, during the hot summer months, are nuisances easier to be conceived than described, and admonish us of the necessity of the selection of docks in the lower part of the city, comparatively deserted after business hours, from which the soil should be removed in barges.

3d. The practice of packing tenement houses, from basement to attic, with human beings, to the manifest abridgement of comfort, health and life, should be no longer tolerated. The poor frequently are compelled to take up with small apartments, into which two, three and four, and sometimes five and six families are crowded; and in order to save fuel, and indeed, frequently from a total want of fuel, every access of the external cold air is carefully shut off. Add to this the filth, irregular and intemperate manner of living, and want of proper change of clothing, &c., which is almost inseparable from extreme poverty, and you have a combination of circumstances, peculiarly calculated to generate disease. Legis-

lative action in relation to these buildings, providing against the evil, is at once demanded

4th. The offensive odors arising from slips receiving the filth and animal and vegetable substances from the sewers, owing to the exposure, and from a deficiency of water, is an evil which can, and should be at once remedied, by authorizing the proper officers to cause the necessary dredging to be effected to maintain a proper depth of water.

5th. The avocation of the *chiffoniers* subjects every part of the city to their presence, and the foul effluvia of their filthy gathering contributes its quota to the mortality of the city. Their fuming chaldrons of bones, and putrid carrion and sickly effluvia, arising from every conceivable substance, in the upper wards where they mostly live, their filthy rags, containing the very seed of pestilence, spread out and hanging from every possible projection, combine in making each shanty a very leprous spot in the neighborhood in which they are located.

6th. The practice pursued by the owners of swine, of carting their swill, garbage and offal from hotels and slaughter houses, through the city in uncovered carts, is not only a nuisance—vitiating the air we breathe—but is in direct violation of the city ordinances. The keeping of swine within the confines of the city should be at once prohibited.

7th. The practice indulged in, along our wharves, of accumulating manure in heaps, for the purpose of "rotting," as it is termed, is a nuisance, long and justly com-

plained of. The process of turning it over from time to time, exposing it alternately to sun and rain, impregnates the air with its fumes and gasses, which contaminate the whole surrounding neighborhood. The remedy suggested in my former report I would again respectfully urge upon your attention as follows,—"to prohibit entirely the deposit of horse manure at any place within the city limits; to have the persons who collect the manure, work under license, and provide for the immediate removal of all manure as soon as it may be collected. The same will apply to the accumulation of street manure, which has been frequently permitted to lie on the Corporation piers for a needless length of time." Thus, what is now a most serious nuisance, may be, not only abated, but, be made a very productive source of city revenue.

8th. The practice of interring the dead within large cities must be condemned by any sane judgment, as highly pernicious, and dangerous to the public health, and I submit, should be prohibited without delay. Such burials are now prohibited south of Eighty-sixth street; but the prohibition should be extended; the rapid growth of the city demands it.

9th. From neglect of proper drainage in the yards, or area way of houses, rain and waste waters from hydrants and other sources is permitted in too many cases to take its own course, into vaults or cellars, producing dampness and jeopardizing the health of whole families. To obviate this, roof and surface water should be conveyed to and connect with the soil pipes and sewers, so that by every rain, all filth would be effectually washed away.

10th. The nefarious traffic in diseased meat continues to be pursued to a fearful extent, and although I have succeeded in detecting its sale, and seized and sent to the offal boat, beef, veal and pork, in large quantities, of a most unsound and unhealthy character; yet the want of a sufficient ordinance presents difficulties still in the way of preventing its sale. The effectual plan of prevention is, as I have stated in a former report, "to invest officers, selected by the City Inspector, with power to take, seize, and prevent the sale of meat deemed by them to be unhealthy, and bring the offending parties to justice." A proper consideration for the public health demands that such power should be conferred without delay.

11th. The removal of the contents of privies during the warm months, when the exhalations are most intense the windows being generally open, I have before referred to, and is to some extent the fault of the public. The ordinances contemplate the work to be done during the late fall, winter and spring months, and it is to be regretted that they are so generally disregarded by those for whose benefit they were enacted.

With slight additional expense and time, it is well known that privies may be rendered inodorous. I would therefore, again urge upon your attention, the expediency of adopting an ordinance requiring the deodorizing of all sinks before being emptied, especially during the time intervening between the months of March and November.

The suggestions presented by Dr. D. B. Reid, to the Commissioners of Health, especially having reference to the importance of adopting improved means for venti-

lating vessels detained at Quarantine, demand, in behalf of the best interests of the city, that a careful examination be given to the advantages of the proposed improvements· and I deem it not improper to append to this report the same in the hope that they may command the attention which I conceive them to merit.

I.—Ventilation and Fumigation of Ships, as a means of obviating the necessity of detention at Quarantine.

Ventilation is justly considered one of the most important means of combatting and removing disease on board ship, of preserving the ship itself from premature decay by dry rot, and of removing all noxious exhalations, whether arising from disease on board, from the timbers of the ship, from the well, from the cargo, or from any other materials it may contain.

In the great majority of cases, if not in all, where quarantine has been deemed essential, it is contended that proof may be obtained that a sufficient quantity of fresh air has not had access to the hold in such ships, or to the goods with which they are loaded, presuming them to have been placed on board in an unobjectionable condition. This is still more the case, in general, where these goods have been shipped under circumstances that rendered them liable to the action of impurities prone to produce disease, or to the conjoined influence of heat and moisture. And, even when detained at quarantine, it is considered that the ventilating arrangements commonly resorted to, might be rendered much more powerful, and contribute equally to the recovery of the sick and to the prevention of any prolonged detention at quarantine.

The opening of the hatches, and the action of wind-sails, are often too local in their effect; and in calm weather, when at the same time the temperature within and without the ship is nearly equal, the latter are comparatively inoperative.

It is suggested, accordingly, that a specific ventilating power should be provided and applied in all ships subjected to quarantine, so as to insure a more effective ventilation.

Air has a three-fold action in the effect it produces during ventilation:

(*a.*) It displaces vitiated air loaded with impurities.

(*b.*) It usually promotes evaporation from many materials prone to run into putrifaction when moist, but innocuous when dry, though under other circumstances it is apt to communicate moisture, if not heated to a proper temperature.

(*c.*) It exerts a specific purifying chemical influence on numerous animal and vegetable substances, tending ultimately to resolve them all into water, carbonic acid and nitric acid, and inorganic substances, such as lime, phosphate of lime, magnesia and oxide of iron, according to the elements which each may contain.

Hence the great power of ventilation, and its influence in subduing, or mitigating the severity of the most deleterious atmospheres, and the necessity of its action being sustained with vigor in ships subjected to quarantine. For, without entering into details as to the theory of contagion, or the origin of epidemics, fresh air incessantly

removes products more or less noxious from all objectionable materials, impurities must be dissipated in proportion to the amount of air passing over them in a given time; or, in certain conditions of the air, which can be imitated artificially when requisite, a state of dryness, or temperature can be induced that removes all apprehension of disease from special cargoes, as to which under other circumstances, strong objections may be justly entertained. In other cases, decomposing chemical agents may be necessary, whose number and power of operation give ample opportunity of selection, according to the peculiarities of each individual case.

When the quarantine station is crowded with ships, when it is near the land, and especially when there is a calm, or merely a gentle inclination of the wind in one direction, the health of the crew and passengers in contiguous ships and localities renders it important that the vitiated air escaping from an infected ship should be subjected in each individual case, at first, to the direct action of burning fuel, or special chemical agents, till its atmosphere shall have assumed a more wholesome condition.

Where ships are not crowded together at a quarantine station, and where the state of the external atmosphere secures a great and rapid dilution of the vitiated air as it escapes, it is not so necessary to subject it to the action of heat and of chemicals.

The great point to be attended to is the direct removal of vitiated air from the bottom of the hold, at the wells, at the bow or the stern, a direct connection being established between these places and the ventilating power.

Or, the ventilating power may be applied to the well alone, if by hatches and other special apertures the fresh air entering be made to traverse the whole of the ship's hold in proceeding from the stem and stern of the ship to the well.

As to the nature of the power to be employed, a fanner will be found most generally useful. When employed for exhausting air, the tubes that convey the vitiated air to it must be made of materials that do not collapse. On the other hand, when such tubes are not employed, the fanner must be made to propel fresh air into the ship. It is better to exhaust vitiated air than to blow in fresh air when the atmosphere in any ship, or in any part of it, is in a very bad condition. In this case it is directly withdrawn and good air enters all over the ship. If fresh air be blown into the well of a ship, or any other part where the air is very foul, that very foul air is diffused throughout the whole ship, instead of being directly removed.

The vitiated air, when withdrawn in a concentrated form, is more easily decomposed by the action of chemicals, or subjected to the influence of a destroying heat.

A chimney, with a fire in it, expanding where the heat is produced, so as to allow the air to escape freely around the fire, is a complete substitute for an exhausting fanner.

When a fanner is used, and vitiated air removed by exhaustion is further subjected to heat before being allowed to escape into the external atmosphere, the chimney proceeding from the fire does not require to be made higher than is requisite for the right discharge of the vitiated air.

But when a fire is used for exhaustion as well as for the decomposing effect it produces on noxious exhalations, it is scarcely necessary to state that an altitude and diameter must be given proportional to the amount of air which it is intended to exhaust.

At a large sea port, such as New York, it is suggested that in addition to the arrangements adopted in individual ships, one steam tug at least should be specially fitted for the purpose of ventilation and fumigation, and so constructed as to act with great power, consume the vitiated air it exhausts from any ship in the first instance, and then continue exhausting as long as may be required, blowing in an ordinary, warm, or other atmosphere, charged with fumigating gases, according to the peculiar nature of the ships and cargoes upon which it may have to operate.

It is in no way desired to supersede at the Quarantine station the general use of windsails or any ventilating cap, cowl or other apparatus dependent on the action of the external atmosphere, but to introduce in addition to such appliances an unfailing power that shall be as superior in the certainty and efficiency of its action under all varieties of weather as the steam ship is to the ordinary sailing vessel. It is also strongly recommended that all ships, and most especially those that have no port holes, that carry goods and sail from stations that render them liable to quarantine, should have one main ventilating channel running along the keel from stem to stern. The upper part of the hold on one or both sides has been preferred in some ships, descending branches being conveyed in such cases to the well and to each

separate compartment in ships having water-tight bulkheads. Such a main ventilating channel would not only greatly facilitate all necessary operations at Quarantine, but, if put in action daily at sea, prevent, in all cases, that excessive severity of contamination of air that is so frequently the cause of great mortality, and facilitate, at all times, the examination of the state of the atmosphere in the hold, by discharging a portion from time to time on deck.

Again, the general adoption of an exhausting power that can, after removing the more vitiated air, be made to propel warm air by a mere change of valves, or transmit directly fumigating materials to the place where they are most specially required, is an object of great practical importance. It facilitates general and local fumigation and all those specialties of action which each individual ship or cargo may require. In some cases, the cleaning and drying of the well of a ship, in others the removal of moisture by the action of quicklime in iron buckets, when the external atmosphere is very damp, and heated air cannot be used, and in some ships a local reduction of temperature by the use of ice, will often remove the greatest source of evil; but such measures cannot be applied most advantageously till the general quality of the air shall have been improved, and as much heat and moisture shall have been carried away as a free current of fresh air can discharge. In my published illustrations of ventilation, those referring to ships are taken principally from executed works in vessels of all dimensions, and numerous examples are given of some of the varied objects demanded in different classes of ships; but in meeting the great and

essential wants of a quarantine station, a power acting on the atmosphere in any part of a ship and the application of heat, cold or chemicals for fumigation are the greatest desiderata.

In some crowded quarantine grounds where ships can be stationed alongside a landing in which a tunnel or ventilating channel can be constructed, leading to a proper shaft furnace, and fanner, it will be found desirable to have a special auxiliary, ventilating power put in action on the shore, providing it with the same resources as have been described in adverting to the tug steamboat.

When the cargo of any ship, or any part of it is in such a condition that it cannot be adequately purified unless the bales or packages in which it may be contained shall be undone and exposed freely in a building, or in the open air, or to fumigations to an extent that may be impracticable on board ships, it should be transferred to a warehouse specially constructed for this purpose, and so arranged that part of it can be heated to any required temperature, and subjected to a powerful current of air by the action of a ventilating shaft or fanner. In general, a very moderate elevation of temperature aids greatly the power of the atmosphere in removing noxious exhalations, and arresting their production.

Each individual substance, capable of producing disease, is found to be most active within a special range of temperature, and with a particular amount of moisture; every change in these respects tends to arrest or retard the usual course of putrefaction.

Again, in reference to the Quarantine Hospital, the following suggestions are submitted to the consideration of the Board:

1. That a special ventilating shaft should be constructed in every quarantine hospital, and that its power should be such as to draw away the vitiated air, that may have passed over any patient, and become loaded with expired air, or exhalations from his person, so that little or none shall return and mingle with the general atmosphere of the ward in which he may be placed.

2. That the fire in the ventilating shaft shall be capable on all necessary occasions, of communicating such a temperature to the passing vitiated air, as shall entirely remove all apprehension as to the escape of any infectious atmosphere.

3. That when desired, no air whatever shall escape from the patients' wards, the dead room or any other place that may be a source of infection, except through the above-mentioned shaft.

4. That one room at least shall be provided in each such hospital that shall enable the superintending physician to direct any amount of warm, cold, dry, or moist air in an unceasing stream over any patient, and with any infusion of steam he may require, accompanied by the additional resources of a warm or cold shower bath, at any required temperature, or such special gasses or chemical vapors as may be deemed desirable.

5. That in the construction of any new hospital the site selected and the construction adopted shall admit a

pure external atmosphere, that may be cooled in summer, as well as warmed in winter; and the whole hospital be treated as a large pneumatic apparatus, to any required extent, and charged continuously with any amount of chemicals that may be prescribed. Such arrangements are not incompatible with the introduction of the ordinary resources afforded by windows, but they must be shut altogether, or to any required extent, to admit economically of the controlling action of the ventilating shaft.

The preceding observations, and the illustrations that can now be given, with the aid of the accompanying apparatus will enable the members of the Board to judge more precisely of the nature of the practice recommended. It has been provided, since the resolution was passed, which led to this report, and is not intended to present a precise and proportionate model of any works or machinery, though sufficient for the illustrations contemplated when it was proposed.

II. *Suggestions as to the preservation of Public Health in the city of New York.*

The general preservation of health in any large city is a wide and comprehensive subject, exclusive of the question of quarantine, and the quality of the food with which it is supplied; and in presenting the following suggestions, I have stated briefly the leading outlines of the principal points that have occurred to me from a personal inspection of the greater part of the city and of the contiguous islands.

1. It is suggested that a much more extensive system of cleansing the city should be introduced than is at present

enforced, and that the cost of removing refuse dust and debris from streets, habitations and other places, might be largely assisted by a right assortment of these materials, at suitable depots, where they might be sold at a higher rate than at present, for agricultural purposes.

Should any difficulty occur at first in the removal of the refuse, or in selling it at a proper price, it is considered that it would materially promote the necessary adjustments were a few blocks selected in some of the more crowded localities of the city, and all the refuse from them applied to agricultural purposes under the direction of a competent superintendent. This might be done at Blackwell's or at Randall's island, and the precise cost of collection and removal, as well as the value of the labor expended subsequently, being accurately determined, there would then be more correct data to guide the city authorities, and the farmer in making the proper allowance for its value.

2. Where a proper system of drainage and sewerage has not been introduced, it is suggested that large collections of putrefying refuse should be prevented, and arrangements instituted for replacing them by dry inodorous manure, formed by the actions of dried earth and other absorbents, in a different form of privy specially constructed for the purpose and capable of being cleansed with facility.

Further, looking to the importance of this question in an agricultural point of view, to the great amount of the probable increase of population in this city, and to the extent the contiguous waters and shores may be affected

in the course of time, it is desirable to adopt every available means for diminishing any contamination which can be economically presented, as well as to stop all infiltration of materials into the ground in the immediate vicinity of the habitations of the people, from a liquid pestilential refuse in a constant state of putrefaction.

3. The peculiarities of the geological structure of the district rendering it susceptible to many collections of stagnant water in its present condition, the more free use of quick-lime is recommended from time to time, to remove their noxious qualities.

4. The introduction of ventilating shafts, with appropriate furnaces, is recommended in all manufactories, or other places where smoke, fumes, or exhalation are disengaged, that are the cause of just complaint to the neighbouring population. These fumes can, in general, be destroyed and rendered innoxious in the manner that has been explained in the observations made on quarantine.

But, in cases where they resist the action of heat, they can be subjected to the influence of water or special chemical agents, so as to absorb or decompose them.

Such shafts should be erected, also, at all depots for the collection and disposal of any decomposable refuse, according to its condition, and the density of the population in the locality in which it may be placed.

Small locomotive fire-places and shafts are often used with advantage, in special manufactories, in ventilating drains loaded with noxious gases that require to be cleaned, or in removing the foul air from old wells or pits.

5. The ventilation of individual buildings, public and private, is perhaps more broadly connected with the general health of the population than any other question. External cleansing, drainage and sewerage are absolutely essential for the preservation of a proper external atmosphere; and while the wideness and general disposition of the streets is rightly conducive to the free circulation of air, the conviction has been pressed upon me, by what I have seen, on numerous occasions, that individual blocks of buildings require a more free supply of air, in the interior, than they at present receive, to facilitate the removal of vitiated air that is apt to stagnate in calm weather, within the area which they surround. When there are many sources of vitiated air within such areas, the effect is very marked, when the barometer is low. It is true that individual blocks are seldom so complete as to prevent altogether any access of air, except over the roofs, to this internal area; nevertheless, it appears to me this subject is well worthy of consideration, particularly where the buildings are high.

But, it is within doors that ventilation more especially demands attention; and, in this respect, notwithstanding numerous exceptions, the prevailing effect witnessed is imperfect ventilation, and numerous defects, such as prevail in European cities, that might be easily obviated, were the principles and practice of ventilation more generally understood.

The more numerous class of evils arising from this source are so extensive and powerful in their operation, that they well deserve the attention of those who are charged with the preservation of the public health; at the

same time, as they occur where direct interference would be challenged and resisted, it is only by the increasing intelligence of all classes of the community that they can be adequately met and overcome. Nevertheless there are two measures that would greatly promote the progress of ventilation, and penetrate the workshop, the office, the manufactory, as well as the habitations of individual men, and extend their influence to public buildings of every description. The first of these is the adoption of a system of instruction in schools and academies, and in popular institutions, for illustrations in practical science to adults, for diffusing, generally, correct information as to the nature and construction of the human frame, and of the consequences of defective ventilation. Secondly, the institution of a specific course of instruction in colleges and other institutions, by which students of medicine, architecture, engineering, arts and manufactures, and others specially interested in the subject might acquire the knowledge requisite for each, in their own departments.

The same enlightened views that have led to the general support of educational measures for the public good, call equally for the attainment of a great public object that has not hitherto been adequately met, and one calculated, if properly supported and carried into execution, to prevent thousands of deaths, annually, in the largest cities, and hundreds of thousands of cases of disease, if conformed with the other measures essential to sanitary improvement.

6. Tenement buildings are susceptible, perhaps of a greater amount of improvement than any other class of

habitations. They have been the subject of numerous experiments, on a large scale, in different parts of Europe, and many illustrations may be gathered from different buildings in this city; but it is impossible to examine the basement and the staircases, the individual habitations, the flues, or the roofs, without seeing that they are susceptible of very considerable improvements, with little or no material increase of cost. There, also, improvements in the present disposition of the stagnant refuse in their vicinity would be invaluable.

7. The same considerations that led to the arrangements for the protection of emigrants appear to render it desirable that some lodging houses should be subject to systematic inspection, and that they should also be under authority in reference to cleansing and ventilation.

8. It is suggested that an extended system of baths and wash-houses would be of great value in particular districts.

9. It is recommended that all stables within the city should be subject to inspection, control, and alteration, where they are not properly cleansed and ventilated. Many stables in New York contaminate, largely, the air in their vicinity.

10. There are, perhaps, few cities where the rising generation have fewer spaces available for out-door exercises, than in New York. It is recommended, accordingly, that every opportunity should be seized of increasing the play-grounds attached to public schools, of securing free spaces, when practicable, in rebuilding streets, or dis-

tricts where many buildings must be removed, and of making all squares and free spaces as useful as possible, for exercise and recreation. Though the new park will be invaluable for these purposes, still it cannot be too continuously kept in view, that the health and strength of numbers is often more dependent on the exercise and recreation which they can obtain in the immediate vicinity of their habitations, than on any other cause. A full appreciation of all the peculiar advantages which New York has, by its ferries, steamboats and railroads, to its noble bays and its magnificent rivers, and the contiguous districts in every direction, does not render less important the condition of the locality in which we may continue to live, as it must always produce the most persistent effect on the constitution.

In the general progress of its more recent architecture, many of the continuous groups of first-class habitations in this city rival any similar class of habitations in any European city, and perhaps few, if any of the more northern cities in Europe, including London and Paris, approximate to it in the quality and supply of water it receives, and of the capabilities of which this department is still susceptible; but the very causes that have accelerated the extension of this city, have, also, led it to partake of those defects connected with the habitations of the poorer classes of the community, which are now attracting so large a share of attention on both sides of the Atlantic.

And, looking to the probable future extension of New York, as well as to the rebuilding of old habitations, if long continued investigations in reference to sanitary improvements, the construction of experimental buildings,

with the view of testing, practically, the plans recommended, and the examination of many of the principal cities in Europe, for sanitary purposes, as well as the part taken in public works, lead you to attach any weight to my opinion, then I submit to your consideration the suggestions presented as to the institution of a college of architecture, or any equivalent measure, and for the general diffusion of information as to the principles of hygiene, among the great mass of the population, as the most important I have been led to advocate during the last twenty years, for attaining the great objects the Board of Health has in view, for securing the united co-operation of architecture and agriculture, with the views of the medical profession, and for promoting, from time to time, all those specific improvements which their resources, assisted by the chemistry and the engineering of modern times may render it desirable to introduce.

In no place can a college of architecture be founded with such advantage, as in a large city such as New York, where so much building is in progress, and from which improvements will naturally extend to the whole American continent.

Every city has its own special difficulties to contend with, but the principal obstacle in all cities, to the right progress of sanitary improvement, is the absence of sufficient information on this subject in the great mass of the population. Where there is an ample supply of water, where grave-yards are excluded from a city and its immediate precincts, where general cleansing, surface and deep drainage are placed on a proper footing, where all

manufacturing and other establishments producing offensive smoke and noxious vapors or exhalations are compelled to destroy them, or absorb them within the premises where they are formed; where large or small collections of decomposing refuse are absolutely interdicted, or subjected to efficient control before they are removed; where a strict quarantine excludes external sources of disease, and where sufficient open space is reserved for exercise and recreation, there are still innumerable operations and occupations in individual life that too often tell continuously in undermining the general tone of health, and which nothing can be expected to reach without the increased knowledge and intelligence of the population. As it advances in art and science, new materials, new operations and new structures require corresponding provisions and adaptations.

Finally, in concluding these observations, it may be remarked, that if it be demonstrable that human life is, in general, greatly and most injuriously abridged by many preventable causes, and that a larger amount of disease, suffering and death arises from their insidious operation, than is often produced by the most pestilential epidemics of modern times; it becomes a proper subject of inquiry, whether the experience of former days, the general progress of science, and particularly the elucidation which the origin of many diseases has derived from the discoveries of chemistry, do not emphatically point out that the combination of the skill and resources of different professions is the great object required to promote and sustain sanitary improvement, with adequate economy, and that the increased intelligence of a whole

state or nation, in the chemistry of daily life, would enable it to penetrate, largely, the habitations of all classes of society.

I have the honor to be, gentlemen,
Most respectfully,
Your very obedient servant,
D. B. REID.

New York, 22d October, 1856.

The following remarks from the "Fourth Annual Report on the Births, Marriages and Deaths, in the city of Providence for the year ending, December 31st, 1858, by Edwin M. Snow, M. D.," are appended, in the hope that physicians and others will appreciate the importance of stating in the certificates of death, (especially of children), the nativity of the parents of the deceased, in order that the report of the City Inspector may embrace information, the value of which is set forth in the remarks of Dr. Snow in a manner so able as to need no addition thereto, other than to call attention to the remarks, and to urge the fact of the value of such statistics in connection with the mortuary tables of the city of New York, where so great a foreign population is resident, and at which port so many thousands are landed every year, who pass through on their way to their future homes in other parts of the country.

"PARENTAGE *vs.* NATIVITY.

"The following remarks relate to what is believed to be an important subject. They will illustrate one particular in which the mortality reports of the city of Providence

differ from nearly all similar reports in this country, and will show the reasons for the plan adopted here.

"In reports upon mortality, it is customary to divide the population into classes, and show the number of deaths and other particulars, in relation to each class. Thus, we show the number of deaths of males and females, of whites and colored, of married and single, of native and foreign, the number in different localities, and the number at different periods of life.

"One most important object of this division into classes, is to show the effect of the different natural and artificial circumstances in which the population is placed, upon the mortality of the community; and thus to acquire knowledge in relation to the original cause of disease and death. The application of such knowledge to the removal of the causes of diseases, and its connection with measures for the improvement of the public health, is obvious.

"For the purpose of obtaining such information, particularly in the cities of this country, the most important of all these divisions into classes, is the classification according to parentage;—*the classification according to parentage* as distinguished *from the classification according to nativity.*

"In all reports upon mortality in this country, except in this city and in Boston, and in the last two Rhode Island Reports, no distinction is made between parentage and nativity; or rather, the nativity alone is given, and no reference is made to parentage.

"It is well known, that the foreign population, as a class, in this city, and in other cities in this country, are under entirely different sanitary influences from the American population. The greater portion of the foreign population live in a miserable class of tenement houses, with all the want of conveniences, and positively injurious influences of such houses; their social habits are not calculated to preserve health; and a knowledge of the laws of hygiene is entirely wanting among them. Of course, the children of foreign parents are subject to the same injurious influences upon health, and suffer from them more than the parents themselves.

"It is evident that any classification of mortality statistics should include the children in the same class with their parents. This is done by the classification according to parentage; but the classification according to nativity, would include nearly all the children of foreign parents with the American population. In other words, the division of the population, according to nativity, makes two classes, as follows:

"The first class includes Americans and their children, and also the children of foreigners. The second class includes only adult foreigners.

"The effect of the two kinds of classification, by parentage and by nativity, is shown by the following examples.

"The number of deaths, in Providence, during three years past, 1856 to 1858 inclusive, was 3007. Classed according to nativity, or birth place, there were of

"American nativity, 2443; foreign nativity, 564; total 3007.

" Classed according to parentage, there were of

"American parentage, 1576; foreign parentage, 1431; total, 3007.

"This shows that, in the classification according to nativity, 867 children of foreign parents are included with the American population, though they are really subject to all the sanitary, social, and other influences of the foreign population. For all purposes of sanitary, or any other investigation, it is evident that these children should be included with the foreign population.

"Take another example. During the month of September, 1858, there were 86 deaths in the city of Providence. Classed according to nativity, there were, of persons

"Born in the United States, 80 deaths; average age, 18·8 years.

Born in other countries, 6 deaths; average age, 39·00 years.

" Classed according to parentage, there were of

" American parentage; 42 deaths; average age, 34·3 years.

" Foreign parentage, 44 deaths; average age, 6·8 years.

"Can there be any doubt which is the correct classification?

" Take a third example. During three years, 1856 to 1858 inclusive, there were 156 deaths in the city, from cholera infantum. Classed according to nativity, there were of

"American nativity, 156; foreign nativity, 0; total, 156.

"Classed according to parentage, there were of

"American parentage, 55; foreign parentage, 101; Total, 156.

"Thus, nearly all the mortality reports of cities in this country, as they give only the classification according to nativity, show that none but Americans die from cholera infantum.

"These examples are sufficient to show, that the classification of mortality statistics, according to parentage, particularly in our cities, should be adopted for all purposes of sanitary and other investigation. They also show, that the classification, according to nativity, has no value whatever; but on the contrary, gives erroneous information, and is only calculated to mislead and deceive the inquirer after truth.

"Believing in the truth, and in the importance of these views, I have, in the mortality reports of the city of Providence, made all the classifications and analyses of the facts, according to parentage. The results obtained, as shown in this, and in the preceding reports, have been of a most surprising character, and, in my opinion, fully show the correctness of the plan adopted.

"One fact, resulting from the recapitulation of three years' statistics, may be given here. The number of deaths, in Providence, of persons of foreign parentage, during three years, 1856 to 1858 inclusive, was 1431. But if the deaths of persons of foreign parentage had been in the same proportion to the population living, as those of American parentage, the number would have been 1097, or 334 less than the actual number. In other

words, if the foreign population had been in the same circumstances, and under the same sanitary influences as the American population, 334 lives would have been saved, in the three years, or more than one in five of all who died, of the foreign population.

"This fact could not have been learned by a classification, according to nativity. On the contrary, the classification, according to nativity, would show that the annual mortality, during the last three years, has been one in 41 of the persons living, of American nativity, and only one in 70 of those living, of foreign nativity. It is difficult to perceive any value in a fact of that description."

In conclusion, it is earnestly hoped that physicians (and others concerned), will, in future, state the nativity of the parents of deceased children in the certificates of death returned to this office, so as to enable the head of the department hereafter, to form a correct classification of children of foreign parentage, compared with those of natives.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE W. MORTON,

City Inspector.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

THE COMPTROLLER

OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,

OF THE

Receipts and Expenditures of the City Government,

FOR THE

YEAR 1857.

NEW YORK:
CHAS. W. BAKER, PRINTER TO THE COMMON COUNCIL.
1857.

IN COMMON COUNCIL.

MAY 6, 1858.

THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, of the Receipts and Expenditures of the year, ending December 31st, 1857, was received, laid on the table, and ordered to be printed.

D. T. VALENTINE,
Clerk of the Common Council.

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE,
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
CITY OF NEW YORK, April 30, 1858.

To the Common Council:

The Comptroller submits herewith statements showing—

First. The appropriations, expenditures and receipts of the Corporation for the year ending December 31, 1857.

Second. The moneys borrowed on the credit of the Corporation, the authority for each loan, and the terms upon which it was obtained.

STATEMENT No. 1, appended to this report, gives the general heads of appropriations, expenditures and receipts for the year ending December 31st, 1857, exclusive of the Sinking Funds set apart for the payment of the principal and interest of the city debt.

The total amount received into the city treasury during the year, from all sources except the Sinking Fund, is.....	$16,256,858 71
Total expenditures in cash and assessment bonds	16,583,338 69
Excess of expenditures over receipts	$326,479 98

STATEMENT No. 2, shows the appropriations and expenditures on account of the city government proper for the year ending December 31, 1857.

The total expenditure under these heads amounts to the sum of.....	$4,571,633 97
The whole of this sum is paid by taxation.	
The amount expended during the year 1856, for the same purpose, was.....	4,589,925 72
Being less than for 1857.....	$18,391 75

STATEMENT No. 3, shows the appropriations and expenditures on trust and special accounts for the year ending December 31, 1857.

The total amount expended on these accounts, is...$12,011,704 72

A large portion of this sum is paid by taxation, under general or special laws, viz:

Asylum for Idiots	$260 00
Building Loan Stock	50,000 00
Charges on Arrears of Assessments	1,051 50
Common Schools, for State	231,460 31
" " for City	1,100,410 82
Central Park, interest on debt	255,760 00
Deaf and Dumb Asylum	2,870 00
Institution for the Blind	1,240 00
New York Juvenile Asylum	27,445 65
State Mill Tax	511,740 50
Redemption of Revenue Bonds	6,399,515 00
Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents	8,000 00
Commissioners of Record	275,000 00
Judgments	223,855 54
	$3,088,609 82
Total payments made for city account, as shown in statement No. 2	4,571,633 97
Total	$7,660,243 29

The above statement shows the amount of expenditures from appropriations which are raised by taxation for the year. The difference between this and the amount included in the tax levy of 1857, is produced by sums raised for various objects on which the sums expended have been less than the amount levied, as may be seen by reference to the appropriations and expenditures as given in Statement No. 1.

STATEMENT No. 4, appended, has been prepared for the purpose of showing, by comparison, the objects of expenditure which have caused the great increase of taxation.

In comparing the total amount of taxation in 1858 with 1857, it will be seen that the increase is $2,995,016 47. By a reference to the permanent items of expenditure, it will be seen that a large portion of this increase of expenditure is upon objects over which the Common Council and the Finance Department have no effective control. This is shown by a comparison of the following items:

	Increase.
Alms-house	$458,800 00
Common Schools for State	253,833 46
Common Schools for City	496,210 81
Commissioners of Record	350,000 00
State Mill Tax	408,332 27
Total	$1,967,176 54

Although two-thirds of the increase of expenditures during the last four years has been produced by causes beyond the control of the city government, it must be conceded that the items of expenditure under its control have greatly exceeded the sum required for an economical administration of the city government. The allusion to this subject is made not as a matter of reproach in regard to the expenditures first above alluded to, but merely as a matter of justice to all the parties concerned.

It is only by a rigid system of economy in all departments of the city government, and of the state government also, that the tax payers are to find relief from the present heavy burdens.

THE SINKING FUNDS.

The receipts and expenditures on account of the Sinking Funds for the year ending December 31, 1857, are shown by statements annexed to this report, as follows:

STATEMENT No. 5, shows the receipts of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, for the payment of the city debt:

Received on account of the fund for the payment of the debt	$1,699,539 49
Paid for the same fund	2,074,815 09
Advanced for the payment of interest	$375,275 60

STATEMENT No. 6, shows the receipts and expenditures on account of the Sinking Fund for the payment of interest on the city debt:

Received on account of the Sinking Fund for the payment of interest on the city debt, during the year ending December 31, 1857	$1,916,443 42
Balance in bank, January 1, 1857	1,071,677 97
Total	$2,988,121 39
Payments made from the same fund	942,104 20
Balance, January 1, 1858	$2,046,017 19

STATEMENT No. 7, shows the total amount of city debt and the means held by the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for its payment.

The debt amounted, January 1, 1858, to	$16,489,168 00
The Commissioners held at the same time	5,858,629 04
Debt unprovided for	$10,630,539 96

STATEMENT No. 8, shows the stocks and other securities held by the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for the payment of the city debt, equal to $5,858,629 04.

The various stocks held by the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund were examined by the Commissioners, January 20, 1858, and were found to correspond with the amount given in this statement, as is shown by their certificate of examination annexed to this report. See Statement No. 8.

REDEMPTION OF THE STOCK DEBT OF THE CITY.

On the 1st of February, 1857, $990,000 of the seven per cent. Water Loan was paid off and cancelled.

The sum of $3,000,000 of five per cent. Water Loan stock, issued under authority of chapter 126 of the laws of 1838, became payable, according to the terms of the certificates, "on or after the 1st of January, 1858." The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund held an accumulated fund in stocks and bonds and mortgages, applicable to the payment of this debt, of more than $5,000,000; but as all the stocks held by them, with the exception of about $100,000, bore interest at the rate of five per cent., the Comptroller did not consider it prudent to give notice during the money pressure in October and November that this debt would be paid in cash on the 1st of January, and that no interest would be paid after that date, as had been usual preceding the reimbursement of former loans. This stock had always been designated in the reports from the Finance Department as "Water Stock, redeemable January 1, 1858," and the holders of this stock would have been disappointed if payment had been deferred under the terms introduced into the certificate. In view of all the circumstances, the Comptroller, on the 1st of November, issued a circular to the holders of the stock, offering to exchange six per cent. stock, dollar for dollar, for the five per cent. certificates, "reimbursable on or after the 1st of January, 1858." These circulars were communicated to the holders of the debt in Europe, and the result was, that orders for making exchanges of stock exceeded the amount which the Commissioners were authorized to issue.

The six per cent. stock used in payment of the debt of 1858, was derived from the following sources:

The Sinking Fund held six per cent. bonds and mortgages on lots within the limits of the Central Park to the amount of $287,191 25, and on the 24th of October last, the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund passed a resolution to receive six per cent. Central Park fund stock in payment of these bonds and mortgages, which were virtually cancelled by the law for the acquisition of lands for the Park.

The common lands within the limits of the Central Park were valued by the Commissioners at $396,954 75, and this sum was awarded to the Corporation; on January 20, 1858, the Commis-

sioners of the Sinking Fund passed a resolution to receive six per cent. Central Park stock for the amount of this award, and to apply the same to the payment of the debt of 1858. The Commissioners also passed a resolution authorizing the cancelment of $310,000 of five per cent. stock, for which the Sinking Fund had advanced cash and six per cent. revenue bonds, and took the five per cent. stock as an investment, when it could not be made available for paying awards to unknown owners, and authorized the issue of six per cent. Central Park fund stock, as provided by chapter 25 of Laws of 1857, which sum was also applied to the payment of the debt of 1858. These several sums amount to an aggregate of $994,150.

The Sinking Fund for the payment of interest has a large surplus beyond the amount of interest annually required, and the Commissioners borrowed from this fund, to aid in paying the debt of 1858, the amount of which will be repaid to the Sinking Fund for the payment of interest, by transferring to that fund from the Sinking Fund for the payment of debt an equal amount of five per cent. stocks.

The operations before alluded to, have enabled the Commissioners to pay off and cancel, previous to the first of April, $2,578,559 of the water stock of 1858.

INCREASE OF THE STOCK DEBT OF THE CITY.

During the year 1857, the stock debt of the city has been increased two hundred and seventy-five thousand dollars, by an issue of six per cent. stock, as provided by the 3d section of chapter 630 of the Laws of 1857. This purchase adds about ten acres of land to the Central Park, and two hundred and seventy-five thousand dollars to the debt for the acquisition of land for the park. The principal of this debt is payable from the Sinking Fund in the year 1898, and the interest is to be added to the annual tax levy.

There has been issued during the same year, three hundred thousand dollars of six per cent. stock for the improvement of the Central Park, as provided by section 10 of chapter 771 of the Laws of 1857. The principal of this debt is chargeable upon the Sinking Fund, but

the interest is to be raised by an annual tax, provided the tax shall not exceed $100,000, in any one year. At six per cent., this law authorizes the creation of a debt for the improvement of the park, equal to $1,666,666 66.

There has been added to the permanent stock debt of the city for the purchase of land, and the construction of a new Croton reservoir, the sum of nine hundred and ninety-four thousand five hundred dollars, bearing interest at the rate of six per cent. per annum, and the principal reimbursable in the year 1875, as provided by chapter 24 of the laws of 1857. The principal and interest of this debt is payable from the Sinking Fund.

DEBT PAYABLE BY TAXATION.

STATEMENT No. 9 shows the amount of debt redeemable from year to year by taxation.

The total amount of this debt, January 1, 1858, was $1,104,000.

CENTRAL PARK ASSESSMENT STOCK.

STATEMENT No. 10 shows the amount of stock issued for the payment of awards for land taken in the Central Park, redeemable from the assessment for the Central Park, February 5, 1859. The total amount is $1,600,000.

TREASURY LOAN ACCOUNT.

STATEMENT No. 11 shows the amounts borrowed on revenue bonds during the year ending December 31, 1857; also the amounts paid during the same year:

The amount borrowed is	$5,598,050 00
Amount paid	2,107,150 00
Amount outstanding, January 1, 1858	$3,490,900 00

LOANS TO BE PAID FROM ASSESSMENTS.

STATEMENT No. 12 shows the amount borrowed on assessment bonds, to be paid from assessments on property benefitted by regulating, grading and paving streets, constructing sewers, filling sunken lots, &c.

The total amount of assessment bonds issued during the year 1857, is $691,100. Of this sum $513,100 bears interest at the rate of six per cent., and $178,000 at the rate of seven per cent.

STATEMENT No. 13 shows the total operations of the treasury, in its connection with A. V. Stout, City Chamberlain, for the year ending December 31, 1857:

The total amount paid into the treasury, during the year, including the balance January 1, 1857, is....	$17,741,061 14
Paid out.....	16,371,910 45
Balance in treasury, January 1, 1858...	1,369,150 69
The total amount paid into the Sinking Fund, during the year 1857, including the balance in the treasury January 1, 1857, is.....	4,687,660 79
Amount paid out, &c.....	3,016,919 20
Balance in Sinking Fund, January 1, 1858..	$1,670,741 59
Add treasury balance.....	1,369,150 69
Total balance in the bank, to the credit of the Corporation, January 1, 1858.....	$3,039,892 28

COLLECTIONS OF THE TAX LEVY IN THE YEAR 1857.

The total amount of tax levied on the city and county of New York, for the year 1857, was $8,066,566 52.

The tax books were opened by the Receiver of Taxes, September 7, 1857. The annexed statement, No. 14, shows the amount of tax collected in each month, to the close of the year 1857. It will be seen by this statement, that the collections for each of the four months, to the close of the year, were as follows, viz:

September.....	$914,691 03
October.....	1,282,321 22
November.....	3,390,377 67
December.....	708,060 51
Total.....	$6,295,450 43

This large sum was paid to the Receiver of Taxes, in the basement room in the new Court-house, and it is interesting to look at the progress of these payments, which, as to time, are made at the option of the taxpayers, in connection with the provisions of the law of 1843, by which the present system of collecting taxes was established. This law provides for an allowance of interest, at the rate of seven per cent. per annum, from the time of payment to the 1st of December, provided the payment is made previous to the 1st of November. During the month of November each taxpayer is required to pay the exact amount of the levy without any rebate on account of interest. If, however, he does not pay the amount assessed before the 1st day of December, one per cent. is added to the amount of his tax; if he omits to pay, until the 15th of December, an additional one per cent. is added; and if he delays payment until the 1st of January following, he is charged at the rate of twelve per cent. per annum, which is ordinarily equal to four per cent. addition on the 1st of January, being for the four months after the opening of the tax books.

The practical operation of these provisions of the law of 1843, in regard to the collection of city taxes, may be seen by referring to the three days preceding the first of December, when the increase of one per cent. takes effect, viz:

November 27	$321,563 24
" 28	695,383 89
" 30	722,858 30
Total amount	$1,739,805 43

On the first three days of December, it will be seen, the payments were as follows:

December 1	$20,793 53
" 2	11,104 97
" 3	14,483 56
Total amount	$46,382 06

On the three days preceding the 15th of December, when the second

addition of one per cent, took effect, (equal to two per cent.,) the collections were as follows:

December 11	$41,148 45
" 12	54,504 80
" 14	145,946 17
Total amount	$241,599 42

In the three days succeeding the 15th of December, the collections were as follows:

December 15	$13,045 98
" 16	4,219 84
" 17	5,835 41
Total amount	$23,101 23

The total sum collected, during the last three days of December, after which the penalty rose to four per cent., is as follows, viz:

December 29	$53,711 03
" 30	55,465 50
" 31	101,417 19
Total amount	$210,593 72

In the first three days of January, the collections were as follows:

January 2	$7,497 44
" 4	5,014 78
" 5	7,108 81
Total amount	$19,621 03

REMISSION OF TAXES IN 1857.

STATEMENT No. 15 shows the taxes remitted in the year 1857, by the Board of Supervisors and the Common Council.

The total is..... $53,059 98

TAXES ON INCORPORATED COMPANIES.

STATEMENT No. 16 shows the amount of tax assessed upon incorporated companies, doing business in the city of New York

Amount of personal estate....	$85,560,133 27
" real estate	11,741,612 00
Total valuation.....	$97,301,745 27
The amount of tax levied against the same companies, in 1857, is.....	$1,513,832 94

NON-RESIDENT TAX

The legislature passed an act in February, 1855, (chap. 37, authorizing the taxation of non residents doing business in New York.

In accordance with this act, a tax book is made up annually, containing the names of non residents who are doing business in the city, and who are subject to the provisions of the act. The first tax list of non residents was made up for the year 1855. This book contained the names of 1,206 persons, with a total valuation of $14,[illegible],130.

In the year 1856 the number of persons assessed was 1,894, the total valuation $18,[illegible]1,265

In the year 1857 the number of persons assessed is 1,954, and the total valuation is $17,227,986

The Receiver of Taxes, Wilson Small, has furnished the following statement, which shows the sums collected from nonresidents, thus far, the sums remitted, and the sums in arrear, viz.

Total amount of levy for 1855....		$174,767 40
Amount collected to January 1st 1858		11[illegible] 72
		$[illegible] 68
Remaining unpaid	....$46,155 19	
Remitted by Supervisors	9,943 4[illegible]	[illegible] 68
Total amount of levy for 1856		217,254 70
Amount collected to January 1st, 1858.....		159,832 85
		$ 7,421 85

Remaining unpaid	$85,903 28	
Remitted by the Supervisors	11,518 57	97,421 85
Total amount of levy for 1857		268,135 48
Amount collected to January 1st, 1858		156,699 90
		$111,435 58

STATEMENT No. 17 shows the Valuation of Real and Personal Estate for the years 1856 and 1857.

THE LOWBER JUDGMENT.

On the 2d of March, 1857, the Common Council passed a resolution to purchase a plot of ground at the foot of Sixteenth and Seventeenth streets, intermediate between those streets, on the East river, and to pay for the same the sum of $196,000. This the Comptroller declined to do, for the reasons assigned in a communication to the Common Council, April 23d, 1857.

The Counsel to the Corporation approved the title, and Mr. Lowber, after making the tender of a deed, the acceptance of which was refused, commenced a suit which was referred to a referee, who reported in favor of allowing the claim of Mr. Lowber, to the amount of $196,000, and judgment was entered for that amount in the Supreme Court.

The transcript of judgment was presented to the Comptroller, which he refused to pay, and execution was accordingly issued, and placed in the hands of the sheriff, who levied on all the personal property of the Corporation, and gave notice that the paintings in the Governor's room would be sold on a day fixed in the notice to pay the claim of Mr. Lowber.

The sale, however, was postponed at the suggestion of Mr. Lowber, and in the mean time application was made to Judge Whiting, who commenced proceedings to stay the execution, or get it set aside.

An injunction was obtained, on an affidavit of the Comptroller, as a tax-payer, on the 19th of August, 1857, and the case was argued by James R. Whiting, before Judge Roosevelt, in September, and an

rder staying proceedings was made by him, September 28th, 1857, a opy of which order, and the opinion of Judge Roosevelt in the case, re annexed, (see Statement No. 18.)

The case was appealed by Mr. Lowber, to the General Term of the upreme Court, before which Judge Whiting again argued the case, hen Judge Clark delivered an opinion, substantially confirming the e stone taken by Judge Roosevelt, a copy of which opinion, and the rder agreed on at the General Term are annexed, see Statement o. 19.)

In pursuance of this order Judge Whiting prepared a complaint hich was verified by A. C. Flagg, as a tax payer, and a bond was xecuted by himself, Orison Blunt and John J. Serrell, in the sum of ifty, as required by the order. It was necessary, in order to carry n the proceedings, to obtain the consent of the Attorney-General of he state, to use the name of the people; and to indemnify the people gainst costs A. C. Flagg and J. J. Serrell gave a second bond for he sum of $5,000, to protect the people of the state against costs. In ddition to this the Attorney-General required a stipulation from udge Whiting, that the taxed costs should be paid to the Attorney-eneral, and this stipulation he requested the Comptroller to approve, hich request was complied with. Subsequent to this proceeding the ounsel for Mr. Lowber moved to dissolve the injunction; the case as argued at great length, Judge Whiting contending alone for the rotection of the interests of the citizens against the able advocates mployed by Mr. Lowber, which resulted in favor of the tax payers, s shown by the opinion of Judge Davies, a copy of which is annexed, (see Statement No. 20.)

VACANT LOTS ON WARD'S ISLAND.

On the 31st of December, 1857, the late Common Council passed a esolution, authorizing the Mayor to appoint an arbitrator, who, in onnection with an arbitrator to be appointed by Alexander McCotter, should estimate the amount to be paid by the city for the vacant ots possessed by the said McCotter, on Ward's Island, and the

water rights connected therewith. Although the resolution passed on the last day of the year, and on the evening of the last session of the Board, the Mayor selected C. P, Schermerhorn to represent the interests of the city, in conjunction with S. Benson McGown, who had had been selected by Mr. McCotter. The arbitrators made an award on the 13th day of February, a copy of which was served on the Comptroller, on the 19th day of February, at 4 o'clock, P.M. A copy of this award is annexed, (See Statement No. 21.) It estimates a trifle over thirty-one acres of up-land, at $2,500 per acre, equal to about $77,500, and forty-eight acres of land under water, at $1,000 per acre, equal to $48,000, making a total of $125,500.

The present Common Council took into consideration the purchase of the above lands, and the payment of so large a sum by the tax payers at the present time, and very promptly adopted a resolution rescinding the one adopted by their predecessors in the last hour of their session. The last resolution is as follows:

Resolved, That the resolution to purchase certain lands on Ward's Island, at a price to be decided by arbitrators, and which passed the Board of Councilmen October 19, 1857, and the Board of Aldermen December 31, 1857, and was approved by the Mayor December 31, 1857, be, and the same is hereby rescinded.

THE BATTERY.

In the last annual report from this department, the attention of the Common Council was directed to the condition of the Battery, and of the contract for its enlargement. The attention of the Common Council is again invited to the suggestions made in that report.

INVESTIGATION OF FRAUDS IN PAYMENTS ON ASSESSMENT CONTRACTS.

This report has been delayed by an examination of numerous irregularities and frauds in payments on contracts for regulating and grading streets, and other contracts, paid by assessment on the property benefited. The results of these investigations are contained in statement No. 22, which embodies most of the facts communicated from time to time by the Comptroller to the Committee on Frauds of the Board of Councilmen, or to the Mayor.

As soon as the death of Joseph S. Taylor, late Street Commissioner which occurred on the 9th of June last) was announced to the public, a controversy arose as to the power of filling the vacancy.

On the 13th day of June, Daniel D. Conover presented to the Comptroller a bond, which he said the Mayor refused to approve, and showed a commission duly executed by the Governor of the State, appointing him Street Commissioner. On the 16th of the same month, Charles Devlin presented to the Comptroller an appointment by the Mayor and Common Council of himself as Street Commissioner, and a bond in due form, approved by the Mayor.

The Mayor gave notice to the Finance Department that he should not recognize Mr. Conover as Street Commissioner, and that he had not approved his bond. The Comptroller determined not to recognize either of the contestants until the courts decided which of them had a legal right to the office.

Charles Turner, the Deputy of Joseph S. Taylor, was continued in the same office by Charles Devlin, and by his and preparations were made to open bids for about eighty jobs on the 7th of July, about twenty days after Devlin got possession of the rooms in the Hall of Records. The Comptroller declined to attend at the opening of these bids, and the contracts were not made.

On the 18th of July, D. D. Conover was again in possession of the office, in the Hall of Records, and about that time the books and papers were placed in his custody by Judge Peabody. In the meantime numerous contracts made by the Street Department were in progress, and as these were finished, and the assessment rolls confirmed by the Common Council, the Comptroller was urged to pay the contractors, or their assigns, according to the stipulations in the several contracts; and on jobs exceeding in amount $10,000, the certificates of the surveyors on the work, backed by one from Mr. Turner, were produced as the best evidence within the reach of the contractors, and the parties interested claimed the payment monthly of the 70 per cent. on the work, as provided by the ordinance of December 30, 1864.

The Comptroller therefore adopted measures to have the assessment rolls, after they were confirmed by the Common Council, transmitted to the Assessors, and entered on their record, as provided by the 21st section of the act "in relation to assessments in the city of New York, and to amend the several acts in relation thereto," passed April 16, 1857; and then to have them placed in the hands of the Clerk of Arrears, to be entered on his books, as required by the 6th section of the act of 1853, for organizing the Bureau of Arrears. This being done, a transcript of the summary of each assessment roll, showing the sum to be raised for the contractor, surveyor, assessors, collectors, &c., was entered on the ledger kept by J. B. Smith in the Finance Department, as the basis of settlement with the parties named.

In regard to monthly advances on work in progress; the Comptroller directed that these should be limited to the sums found to be due on remeasurement by D. Ewen or J. J. Serrell. This rule, had its operation not been frustrated by the infidelity of J. B. Smith, the bookkeeper, would have retained the thirty per cent. contemplated by the contract.

In cases of contracts confirmed by the Common Council, the ordinances, as well as the contracts themselves, provide that payment shall be made in full on the confirmation of the assessment roll; and in regard to contracts under $10,000, no payments are required to be made to the contractor until the work is finished, and the assessment roll is confirmed by the Common Council. When, therefore, the contractor produces a certificate from the head of the department that the contract is completed to his satisfaction, and that the assessment roll has been confirmed, the Comptroller, by the terms of the contract and the ordinance of 1854, is bound to pay.

After the death of Joseph S. Taylor, on the 9th of June, and the litigation incident to that event, a literal compliance with the ordinance in regard to a certificate from the head of the Street Department was impracticable, and the Comptroller paid the persons recognized as entitled to compensation, on the evidence furnished by the assessment rolls, confirmed by the Common Council, and transcripts from the original rolls, authenticated by the Clerk of the Common Council.

In relation to the ledger entry of one of the confirmed contracts, a fraud of $10,000 was perpetrated by placing a figure 1 before $2,823 10, thus giving to the assignee $12,823 10, instead of $2,823 10, the sum due. When this fraud was discovered, a thorough investigation was instituted to ascertain whether other confirmed assessment rolls had been tampered with in a similar manner. This examination embraced the ledger transcripts of confirmed assessment rolls for the years 1855, 1856 and 1857.

In the three years the number of jobs confirmed was 568, covering total assessments to the amount of $1,829,907 91, and in all these cases, except the one before referred to, the transcripts on the ledger, were found to correspond with the record of the original assessment rolls in the office of the assessors. In regard to many other contracts, there have been frauds in the measurements, and computation of quantities, and frauds by the introduction of wall, culverts and other work not embraced in the original contract, at enormous prices; and advances have been made on these fraudulent computations, and illegitimate contracts, and covered up by false entries in the books kept by J. B. Smith, in the Finance Department. Payments have also been made apparently on jobs with which the recipient of the money was connected, and falsely charged by J. B. Smith, on the books kept by him to jobs on which payment had been previously made in full, or to those with which the recipient had no connexion; most of these cases are enumerated in Statement No. 22.

The excepted cases are now given, and two of them have been under consideration before the recorder, and are as follows, viz:

On the 11th day of November 1857, a warrant upon the Chamberlain was drawn in the hand writing of J. B. Smith, purporting to be for amount collected for construction of sewers on Forty-fourth street, for the sum of $5,790 91, in favor of John Fitzpatrick. It purports to be indorsed by Fitzpatrick, and certified underneath the indorsement of Fitzpatrick's name, "Correct, Charles Devlin," in his handwriting. This warrant was deposited by Devlin, to his credit, in the Broadway Bank, on the 14th day of November, and was paid by the Chamberlain.

An inspection of the books and documents in the Comptroller's and Street Commissioner's Office, shows that the original contracts for sewers on Forty-fourth street were entered into with other persons, who performed the work and were paid as early as 1856. Neither Fitzpatrick nor Devlin had anything to do with the construction of those sewers.

The son of Devlin testified, before recorder Barnard, on the 4th day of March last, that the indorsement of Fitzpatrick's name upon that warrant was in the hand-writing of his father. On the 30th day of October 1857, an assessment was confirmed by the Common Council for paving Forty-ninth street, from the Sixth to the Eighth avenue, and laying a cross-walk on the westerly side of the Sixth avenue, for which work C. Sharp was contractor, but who had assigned his contract to John Fitzpatrick. The total amount of said contract was $2,823 10. Said assessment, and the amount thereof, was entered in the ledger of Assessment Contracts, in the Comptroller's office. Subsequently the amount was fraudulently altered, by placing before the figures $2,823 10, the figure 1, so as to make the total amount, $12,823 10, instead of $2,823 10.

Afterward, on the 23d or 24th day of November, 1857, J. B. Smith presented a statement to the Comptroller, showing the amount due on the said contract to be $12,823 10, as aforesaid; and there were thereupon issued to John Fitzpatrick therefor, three assessment bonds, two for $5,000 each and one for $2,800, and a check given to him for the balance, of $23 10. One of said bonds for $5,000, was assigned by said Fitzpatrick to Charles Devlin, and was afterward assigned by said Devlin, under his own hand, to Hawley & Bradford, and was by them again assigned to one Jacob A. Robertson, who, on the 3d day of December, 1857, presented said bond at the Comptrollers' Office, when it was cancelled, and another issued to the said Robertson in its place.

The check for $23 10, was indorsed by said Fitzpatrick, and deposited by said Devlin, to his own credit in the Broadway Bank, and was paid by the Chamberlain.

On the 5th of October 1857, a warrant upon the Chamberlain was drawn, in the handwriting of J. B. Smith, purporting to be for an award in opening and extending the Bowery, for the sum of $1,325 62, in favor of Edwd. H. Cambrelling, attorney. It has on the back the name of Edwd. H. Cambrelling, attorney, and passed through the Bowery Bank, the endorsement bears strong marks of being a forgery, and, as no award is found, the whole transaction is believed to be fraudulent.

There is also a fraudulent payment of $2,000, in settling the awards for land taken in the Central Park, the particulars of which are given under the head of Central Park, in another part of this report.

There is also a fraudulent payment of $863 05, in settling the award in the New Reservoir, the particulars of which are given under the Head of New Reservoir, in another part of this report.

CENTRAL PARK.

From a thorough examination and computation of the awards in Central Park, the following results are given, viz:

Total amount of awards	$5,069,693 70
Total amount of taxed costs and expenses before the confirmation	57,943 60
Total	$5,127,637 30

This is $41,832 60 less than the sum reported to the Common Council immediately after the confirmation of the report of the Commissioners.

The payments on account of awards to January 1st, 1858, amount to the sum of	$4,712,078 89
And for costs and expenses	57,943 60
Total	$4,770,022 49

The balance of awards unpaid on the 1st Jan. 1858, is $361,453 70 as shown in Statement No. 23.

Payments have been made in cash and Central Park stock, as follows, viz:

6 per cent. stock, payable in 1859	$1,085,400 00
6 per cent. stock, payable in 1887	1,092,300 00
5 per cent. stock, payable in 1898	385,700 00
Cash	2,148,678 89
Total	$4,712,078 89

The ordinance passed February 29, 1856, for the payment of the awards for land taken in the Central Park is as follows, viz:

SEC. 7. "The said Comptroller shall receive the money payable for or upon said loan and shall pay the same into the city treasury, and keep a separate account thereof.

SEC. 8. The said money so to be received shall be applied by the said Comptroller in payment of the awards for the lands aforesaid."

Previous to the date of this ordinance all payments from the appropriation of "Street Opening," on account of the opening of streets or parks were made by the Street Commissioner, where the receipts for all such payments were taken and kept. As the ordinance in relation to the Central Park, prescribed that payments should be made by the Finance Department, the Comptroller applied to the Clerk of the Supreme Court for a certified copy of the awards for the Central Park, as confirmed by that court. This statement was furnished to the Comptroller, which is the first authentic record of awards furnished to the Finance Department, as a basis for payments on the millions of dollars appropriated and paid for "Streets Opening."

The settlements with the various persons having awards was confided to A. S. Cady, under the direction of the Comptroller; a separate set of books, as required by the ordinance were opened, and the filling up of the checks according to the memoranda of settlements made by Mr. Cady was attended to by J. B. Smith. In consequence of the frauds and irregularities found to exist in the settlements for assessment contracts with which this person was intrusted,

a thorough scrutiny has been made in regard to all the operations connected with the payment of awards on the Central Park. The total number of awards is 1853, of which number 418 were awards made to unknown owners, for which the money was paid into Court, leaving 1,435 awards to be settled in the Comptroller's Office.

To test the correspondence between the principal of the awards settled and the checks drawn, a ledger account was opened with each person having an award, crediting him with the amount of the award, and charging him with the payments made in cash and stock, and with mortgages held by the Corporation. This test showed that all the settlements made by A. S. Cady, and for which he furnisned memoranda of the amounts, were correctly paid, with the exception of an over-payment of $30, which was made by erroneously transcribing an award. This was paid to a citizen of undoubted responsibility, and the amount will be replaced by him.

The opportunity enjoyed by J. B. Smith, in drawing the checks, was made use of by him to commit a fraud to the amount of $2,142 66; this was done March 12, 1857, by making a check payable to John Gardiner, executor of the estate of Nancy Gardiner, for that sum, and charging the same to the Central Park Fund, when no such name was furnished to him by Mr. Cady, and no award of that description is found among the awards in the Central Park.

This check was endorsed John Gardiner, executor, and passed through the Bowery Bank. The charge on the journal referred to page 217 of the ledger, and appeared to have been posted; but on referring to the ledger, no such account is found on that page or any other.

The payments on account of interest have not yet been fully tested.

NEW RESERVOIR.

There has been a thorough examination of awards for land taken for the New Reservoir, to which the same test has been applied as to the awards for land taken in the Central Park. The result of this examination shows the awards to amount to the sum of $729,964 50.

The amount of the awards given to the Finance Department, from the office of the Commissioners, was $708,000, as given in the Comptroller's annual report for the year 1855. It is thus seen that an accurate statement of the awards, made up from a certified copy furnished to the Finance Department, by the clerk of the Supreme Court, is $21,964 50 more than the amount as understood at the time of the confirmation of the report of the Commissioners.

The amount paid to the 1st of January, 1858, towards the principal of awards is	$497,656 39
Thomas Parsons	863 05
Maria A. Moore	400 00
	$498,919 44

The balance unpaid is $232,308 11, of which $193,980 is awarded to the Corporation.

The amount paid for interest is $22,537 01. The awards were settled by A. S. Cady, under the direction of the Comptroller, and on his settlement checks were drawn for the payment, by J. B. Smith. It is found by the examination which has been made, that in drawing the checks for the payment of the awards a fraudulent payment was made from this fund.

On the 13th of October, 1857, a warrant was drawn on the Chamberlain for $863 05, to the order of Thomas Parsons, and on the back of the warrant the name Thomas Parsons appears; no such award is found in his name. This warrant passed through the Bowery Bank, and is evidently fraudulent in every particular.

There appears to be an over-payment of $400 to Maria A. Moore, who had an award of $2,140.

On the 10th of September, 1856, five per cent. stock was issued to John McKechnie, as assignee of part of this award, for $1,300.

On the 13th of October, 1856, another amount of five per cent. stock for $400 was issued to Maria A. Moore, and on the 5th of March, 1857, a payment was made of $840; this payment, in cash, was equal

to the balance of the award, after the first issue of $1,300; and the second issue of $400 seems to have been overlooked by Mr. Cady in settling the award.

BELGIAN PAVEMENT.

During the year 1857, 50,788 cubic yards of this pavement have been laid in the streets of New York, as follows, viz:

	Cubic Yds.
Canal street	19,751
Bowery and Chatham street	27,966
Thirty-second street	3,071
Total	50,788

PIERS AND SLIPS.

The amount of revenue collected in the year 1857, on account of rent of piers and slips, by the Collector of City Revenue, is $159,799 37.

STATEMENT No. 24 shows in detail the allowances made for dredging slips, repairing the piers, for damages on account of delays in rebuilding piers, filling in to connect them with the streets, incumbrances, &c. The total amount of these allowances during the year, ending December 31st, 1857, is $20,918 45.

FERRY RENT.

STATEMENT No. 25 shows the different ferries in operation, with the lessees in each case, the annual rent paid, and the expiration of the leases.

STATEMENTS No. 26 to 54, show the receipts of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, for the payment of principal and interest on the City Debt.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. C. FLAGG, *Comptroller.*

STATEMENT No. 1.

Appropriations, Expenditures and Receipts of the City Government, including Trust Accounts, from January 1, to December 31, 1857.

HEADS OF ACCOUNTS	APPROPRIATIONS	EXPENDITURES	RECEIPTS
Alms-House	$843,800 00	$718,800 00	
Aqueduct Repairs and Improvements	45,000 00	44,620 72	[illegible]
Board of Health	10,000 00	10,741 81	[illegible]
Belgian Pavement	50,000 00	10,096 07	
Construction of Twenty first Ward Station House	10,000 00		
Contingencies, Common Council	15,000 00	17,383 85	[illegible]
Contingencies, Mayor's Office	3,000 00	2,970 20	
City Contingencies	80,000 00	80,788 70	
County Contingencies	40,000 00	39,096 33	[illegible]
City Inspector's Department	8,950 00	8,950 60	[illegible]
Coroners' Fees	20,000 00	14,326 86	
Common Council, Pay of Members	31,488 00	10,496 00	
Cleaning Streets under contract, and pay of Inspectors	250,000 00	252,784 02	[illegible]
Docks and Piers, building and repairing and cleaning and repairing slips	175,000 00	135,393 86	
Diamond Reef, blasting and removing, (re-appropriated)	20,600 00		
Donations	15,000 00	14,217 00	
Election Expenses	20,000 00	40,210 90	
Election expenses, fitting up polls	500 00	500 00	
Errors and Delinquencies	5,000 00	3,836 88	
Fire Department, for Chief Engineer	72,732 00	72,788 67	
Fire Department, Steam Fire Engines	19,500 00		
Interest on Revenue Bonds	295,000 00	299,292 76	[illegible]
Interest on Assessment Bonds	75,000 00	56,542 40	
Intestate Estates	3,000 00	4,860 31	[illegible]
Iron Pavement	125,000 00		
Lamps and Gas	421,490 00	378,332 08	
Lamps and Gas, Harlem District	35,000 00	9,736 14	
Lands and Places	25,000 00	23,502 70	
Lands and Places, Fourth Avenue Parks	30,000 00		
Lands and Places, iron railing around Tompkins square	25,000 00		
Monument to Major-general Worth, (re-appropriated)	23,500 00	10,000 00	
Markets	7,000 00	7,222 87	
Mayoralty Fees	150 00		
Officers' Fees	40,000 00	40,009 47	[illegible]
Paving Bowery and Chatham street, (re-appropriated)	{ 100,000 00 41,854 00 }	77,128 62	
Police and Fire Telegraph	15,680 00	14,377 17	
Police	825,500 00	825,509 00	
Printing	85,000 00	85,000 00	
Parapet Wall, 50th street and Lexington avenue and Fourth avenue	6,000 00		
Rents	30,000 00	29,673 88	
Real Estate	35,000 00	31,925 00	
Real Estate Expenses	100,000 00	21,534 18	
Roads and Avenues	75,000 00	61,291 78	
Roads and Avenues, grading Eighth avenue	40,000 00		
Repairs and Supplies	11,544 00	12,516 60	
Repairs to Public Buildings, including new buildings, and Buildings for Fire Department	46,500 00	61,518 95	
Reconstruction Fifteenth Ward Station House	12,000 00		
Removing Public Buildings, in opening streets	5,000 00	196 50	
Stationery	20,000 00	20,134 02	
Supplies to Public Offices	15,000 00	14,707 37	
Sewers, Repairing and Cleaning	24,000 00	19,827 94	
Salaries	412,500 00	396,425 63	
Sunken Vessels, Removing	2,000 00	979 00	
Street Expenses and Paving, including arrearages of 1856	100,000 00	99,994 63	[illegible]
Tenth Avenue, working as a country road, (re-appropriated)	18,000 00	17,353 83	
Wells and Pumps, and Repairing	1,000 00	1,000 00	
Water Pipes and Laying	91,300 00	91,293 27	[illegible]
Carried forward	[illegible]	$4,189,416 57	[illegible]

HEADS OF ACCOUNTS.	APPROPRIATIONS.	EXPENDITURES.	RECEIPTS.
Brought forward		$4,189,416 37	$18,761 93
Ward Maps and Surveying for Tax Commissioners	$5,000 00	$4,429 17	.....
Arrearages of 1856	438,370 47	377,788 23	.....
Asylum for Idiots	240 00	260 00	.....
Building Loan Stock No. 3	50,000 00	50,000 00	.....
Charges on Arrears of Taxes	5,000 00	.....	$40 00
Charges on Arrears of Assessments for Bureau of Arrears	5,000 00	1,051 50	.....
Common Schools, for State ¾ mill	383,805 37	231,460 31	60,544 49
Common Schools for City	1,100,410 82	1,100,410 82	.....
Croton Aqueduct Department, for Sewers, under the direction of the Croton Aqueduct Board	500,000 00	101,789 29	62,707 24
Croton Aqueduct, for raising mains in Fifth avenue	48,100 00	.....	.....
Croton Aqueduct, for New Reservoir	200,000 00	5,470 25	1,926 63
Central Park, interest on debt	255,760 00	255,760 00	.....
County Clerk's Office	15,550 00	18,844 87	14,357 73
Court of Common Pleas	7,000 00	2,350 18	5,301 31
City Inspector's liens on lots	5,000 00	1,895 68	1,936 25
Deaf and Dumb Asylum	2,700 00	2,870 00	.....
Fencing vacant lots	2,000 00	1,358 87	2,104 63
Institution for the Blind	2,240 00	1,240 00	.....
Interest on Assessments	20,000 00	.....	73,629 68
New York Juvenile Asylum	40,000 00	27,445 65	.....
Redemption of Public Education Stock	12,357 36	.....	.....
Refunded on Assessment Sales	25,000 00	1,490 30	8,543 10
Refunded on Tax Sales	5,000 00	.....	842 62
Repairs to Sidewalks, ordinance of 1853	20,000 00	.....	.....
Surrogate's Office	12,570 00	15,547 53	12,963 78
Superior Court	6,600 00	6,600 00	6,101 04
Streets Opening	800,000 00	69,904 40	136,816 73
Streets, Paving	600,000 00	144,245 66	113,988 89
State Mill Tax, 1 mill	511,740 00	511,740 50	.....
Revenue Bonds	6,542,000 00	6,399,515 00	5,598,050 00
Assessment Bonds	375,000 00	122,000 00	356,700 00
Wells and Pumps	2,000 00	423 24	96 27
Society for Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents	8,000 00	8,000 00	.....
New Reservoir, (awards)	.....	485,560 18	.....
Central Park (improvement)	.....	300,000 00	.....
Commissioners of Record	.....	275,000 00	.....
Arsenal Property	.....	275,000 00	.....
Central Park, (awards)	.....	1,049,169 29	342,726 97
Judgments	.....	223,855 54	2,570 10
Croton Water Works Extension	.....	18,645 66	189 00
Interest on Hudson River Railroad Bonds	.....	.....	175 00
Interest on Stocks sold	.....	.....	1,220 94
Sewer Connections	.....	.....	21,425 50
Arrears of Assessments	.....	.....	160,966 80
Collecting Fees, State Mill Tax	.....	.....	441 30
Dividends on Stocks	.....	.....	70 00
Central Park Stock, 6 per cent. 1887	.....	.....	832,970 95
Water Stock, New Reservoir	.....	.....	968,300 00
Central Park Improvement Fund Stock	.....	.....	300,000 00
Central Park, 6 per cent., New Arsenal	.....	.....	197,500 00
Tax of 1857	.....	.....	6,285,482 53
Tax of 1856, and previous years	.....	.....	572,570 56
Interest on Taxes	.....	.....	74,809 89
Commutation of Taxes	.....	.....	1 90
Totals paid by warrats on Treasury	.....	$16,280,538 69	$16,256,858 71
In addition to the above expenditures there was paid by Assessment Bonds—			
In account of Streets Paving	.....	215,400 00	.....
In account of Sewers	.....	86,300 00	.....
In account of Fencing Lots	.....	1,100 00	.....
TOTAL	.....	$16,583,338 69	.....

STATEMENT No. 2.

[illegible] from January 1, [illegible]
[illegible] 1857.

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible] 00	[illegible]
[illegible]	65,000 00	[illegible]
[illegible]	10,000 00	[illegible]
[illegible]	20,000 00	[illegible]
[illegible]	10,000 00	[illegible]
[illegible]	15,000 00	[illegible]
[illegible]	1,000 00	[illegible]
[illegible]	25,000 00	[illegible]
[illegible]	6,000 00	[illegible]
[illegible]	1,500 00	[illegible]
[illegible]	10,000 00	[illegible]
[illegible]	10,000 00	[illegible]
Cleaning Streets under Contract, and Tax of [illegible]	250,000 00	[illegible]
Docks & Piers, building & repairing & cleaning & repairing Slips	175,000 00	[illegible]
Diamond Reef, blasting and removing, (re-appropriated)	20,000 00	[illegible]
Pensions	15,000 00	[illegible]
Election Expenses	20,000 00	[illegible]
Election Expenses, fitting up polls	300 00	[illegible]
Errors and Delinquencies	5,000 00	[illegible]
Fire Department, for Chief Engineer	12,722 00	[illegible]
Fire Department, Steam Fire Engines	19,300 00	[illegible]
Interest on Revenue Bonds	255,000 00	[illegible]
Interest on Assessment Bonds	75,000 00	[illegible]
Intestate Estates	3,000 00	[illegible]
Iron Pavements	175,000 00	[illegible]
Lamps and Gas	432,000 00	[illegible]
Lamps and Gas, Harlem District	35,000 00	[illegible]
Lands and Places	25,000 00	[illegible]
Lands and Places, Fourth avenue Parks	30,000 00	[illegible]
Lands and Places, iron railing around Tompkins Square	25,000 00	[illegible]
Monument to Major-General Worth, (re-appropriated)	22,300 00	[illegible]
Markets	7,300 00	[illegible]
Mayoralty Fees	150 00	[illegible]
Officers' Fees	40,000 00	[illegible]
Paving Bowery and Chatham street	100,000 00	[illegible]
Paving Bowery and Chatham street, (re-appropriated)	41,854 22	[illegible]
Police and Fire Telegraph	15,000 00	[illegible]
Police	825,500 00	[illegible]
Printing	85,000 00	[illegible]
Parapet Wall, Fiftieth street, between Lexington and Fourth ave.	6,000 00	[illegible]
Rents	30,000 00	[illegible]
Real Estate	35,000 00	[illegible]
Real Estate Expenses	100,000 00	[illegible]
Roads and Avenues	75,000 00	[illegible]
Roads and Avenues, grading Eighth avenue	40,000 00	[illegible]
Repairs and Supplies	11,544 00	12,51[illegible]
Repairs to Public Buildings, including new buildings, and buildings for Fire Department	63,000 00	61,5[illegible]
Re-construction Fifteenth Ward Station-house	12,000 00	[illegible]
Removing Public Buildings in opening streets	5,000 00	19[illegible]
Stationery	20,000 00	20,1[illegible]
Supplies to Public Offices	15,000 00	14,7[illegible]
Sewers, Repairing and Cleaning	24,000 00	19,8[illegible]
Salaries	412,500 00	396,4[illegible]
Sunken Vessels, removing	2,000 00	57[illegible]
Street Expenses and Paving, including Arrearages of 1856	100,000 00	99,9[illegible]
Tenth avenue, working as a country road, (re-appropriated)	18,000 00	17,3[illegible]
Wells and Pumps, and repairing	1,000 00	1,0[illegible]
Water Pipes and Laying	91,300 00	91,2[illegible]
Ward Maps and Surveying for Tax Commissioners	5,000 00	4,4[illegible]
Arrearages for 1856	438,870 47	377,7[illegible]
TOTALS	[illegible]	$4,571,[illegible]

STATEMENT No. 3.

propriations and Expenditures on Trust and Special Accounts, from January 1, to December 31, 1857.

HEADS OF ACCOUNTS.	APPROPRIATIONS.	EXPENDITURES.
lum for Idiots	$240 00	$260 00
lding Loan Stock, No. 3	50,000 00	50,000 00
rges on Arrears of Taxes for Bureau of Arrears	5,000 00	.....
rges on Arrears of Assessments for Bureau of Arrears	5,000 00	1,051 50
mon Schools, for State ½ Mill	353,805 37	261,460 31
mon Schools, for City	1,100,410 82	1,100,410 82
tion Aqueduct Department, for Sewers under the direction of the Croton Aqueduct Board	500,000 00	101,789 29
ton Aqueduct, for raising mains in Fifth avenue	48,100 00	.....
ton Aqueduct, for New Reservoir,*	300,000 00	5,470 25
tral Park, Interest on Debt	255,760 00	255,760 00
nty Clerk's Office	15,550 00	18,844 87
rt of Common Pleas	7,000 00	2,350 13
ty Inspector's Liens on Lots	5,000 00	1,895 68
nf and Dumb Asylum	2,700 00	2,870 00
ncing Vacant Lots	2,000 00	1,358 87
stitution for the Blind	2,240 00	1,240 00
terest on Assessments	20,000 00	.....
w York Juvenile Asylum	40,000 00	27,445 65
r Redemption of Public Education Stock	12,357 38	.....
efunded on Assessment Sales	25,000 00	1,490 20
efunded on Tax Sales	5,000 00	.....
epairs to Sidewalks, ordinance of 1853	20,000 00	.....
arrogate's Office	12,570 00	15,547 53
uperior Court	6,600 00	6,600 00
treets, Opening	800,000 00	69,904 40
treets, Paving	660,000 00	144,245 66
tate Mill Tax, 1 Mill	511,740 50	511,740 50
Redemption of Revenue Bonds	6,542,000 00	6,399,515 00
Redemption of Assessment Bonds	375,000 00	122,000 00
Wells and Pumps	2,000 00	423 24
Society for Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents	8,000 00	8,000 00
New Reservoir, (awards)	485,560 18	485,560 18
Central Park Improvement	300,000 00	300,000 00
Commissioners of Record	275,000 00	275,000 00
Arsenal Property	275,000 00	275,000 00
Central Park, (awards)	1,049,169 29	1,049,169 29
Judgments	.....	223,855 54
Croton Water Works Extension, (* same appropriation)	.....	18,645 66
	.....	$11,768,904 72
Streets Paving, from Assessment Bonds	.....	215,400 00
Sewers, from Assessment Bonds	.....	86,200 00
Fencing Vacant Lots, from Assessment Bonds	.....	1,100 00
TOTAL	.....	$12,011,704 72

STATEMENT No. 4.

Showing the Amount of Taxes and the objects for which they were levied, in the City and County of New York, for Eight years, from 1850 *to* 1857.

HEADS OF ACCOUNTS.	1850.	1851.	1852.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.
Alms-House	$400,000 00	$330,000 00	$390,000 00	$385,000 00	$427,000 00	$613,450 00	$925,000 00	$843,800 00
Aqueduct Repairs	20,000 00	15,000 00	30,000 00	18,000 00	22,000 00	20,000 00	35,000 00	45,000 00
Do Construction	8,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Battery Enlargement	.....	.....	20,000 00	25,000 00	25,000 00	25,000 00	.....	.....
Board of Health	10,000 00	10,000 00	10,000 00	10,000 00	10,000 00	10,000 00	40,000 00	10,000 00
City Inspectors' Department	.....	15,000 00	50,000 00	82,275 00	75,500 00	30,000 00	8,315 00	8,950 00
Coroners' Fees	10,000 00	12,000 00	12,000 00	12,000 00	16,000 00	18,000 00	18,000 00	20,000 00
Cleaning Docks and Slips	8,000 00	10,000 00	10,000 00	12,500 00	6,000 00	6,000 00	6,000 00	} 175,000 00
Docks and Slips—new work	80,000 00	.....	.....	200,000 00	166,000 00	*15,000 00	100,000 00	
Do —repairs	45,000 00	.....	.....	50,000 00	50,000 00	20,000 00	20,000 00	
County Contingencies	100,000 00	120,000 00	120,000 00	120,000 00	120,000 00	120,000 00	70,000 00	40,000 00
City Contingencies	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80,000 00
Common Council, pay of members	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,388 00	38,000 00	36,000 00	10,496 00
Contingent Expenses of Common Council	10,000 00	20,000 00	25,000 00	20,000 00	10,000 00	.....	7,500 00	15,000 00
Donations	15,000 00	15,000 00	15,000 00	15,000 00	5,000 00	46,000 00	10,000 00	15,000 00
Election Expenses	8,000 00	8,000 00	12,000 00	30,000 00	28,000 00	18,000 00	20,000 00	20,500 00
Errors and Delinquencies	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00
Fire Department	40,000 00	50,000 00	70,000 00	50,000 00	55,000 00	75,000 00	81,000 00	72,732 00
Do do Steam Fire Engines	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,500 00
Interest on Revenue Bonds	90,000 00	90,000 00	75,000 00	75,000 00	130,000 00	194,000 00	220,000 00	295,000 00
Do Assessment Bonds	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000 00	60,000 00	75,000 00
Intestate Estates	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
Lands and Places	5,000 00	7,500 00	15,000 00	15,000 00	15,000 00	15,000 00	16,500 00	30,000 00
Lands purchased for Assessments	25,000 00	.....	30,000 00	30,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Markets	5,000 00	5,000 00	7,000 00	8,000 00	8,000 00	12,000 00	7,000 00	7,000 00
Mayoralty Fees	125 00	150 00	150 00	150 00	150 00	150 00	150 00	150 00
Officers' Fees	30,000 00	30,000 00	35,000 00	35,000 00	35,000 00	40,000 00	20,000 00	40,000 00
Police and Fire Telegraph	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00	5,000 00	15,600 80
Printing	26,000 00	35,000 00	45,000 00	50,000 00	75,000 00	85,000 00	85,000 00	85,000 00
Repairs and Supplies	50,000 00	60,000 00	60,000 00	195,000 00	135,000 00	144,000 00	182,000 00	89,544 00
Rents	2,000 00	2,000 00	3,000 00	3,500 00	3,500 00	20,000 00	20,000 00	30,000 00
Real Estate	15,000 00	30,000 00	30,000 00	50,000 00	25,000 00	25,000 00	25,000 00	35,000 00
Do Expenses	10,000 00	30,000 00	50,000 00	50,000 00	30,000 00	50,000 00	50,000 00	100,000 00
Roads and Avenues	30,000 00	30,000 00	40,000 00	30,000 00	50,000 00	50,000 00	50,000 00	75,000 00
Do Eighth avenue	.....	15,000 00	7,500 00	10,000 00	15,000 00	.....	.....	40,000 00
Stationery	9,000 00	16,000 00	20,000 00	25,000 00	20,000 00	20,000 00	18,000 00	20,000 00
Sunken Vessels—removing	.....	.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
Sewers—repairing and cleaning	10,000 00	.....	12,000 00	16,500 00	12,000 00	17,000 00	24,000 00	24,000 00

[illegible]	200,000 00	220,000 00	225,000 00	235,000 00	260,000 00	332,000 00	309,200 00	412,500 00
Statistical Tables, Croton Aqueduct Department	.....	1,500 00	.....	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00	.....
Water Pipes and Laying	140,000 00	.....	.....	112,500 00	123,000 00	123,500 00	165,700 00	91,300 00
Cleaning Streets }	200,000 00	270,000 00	310,000 00	{ 385,000 00	140,000 00	170,494 00	259,224 00	250,000 00
Street Expenses and Repairs }				{ 100,000 00	250,000 00	75,000 00	60,000 00	100,000 00
Degbue or Belgian Pavement	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165,000 00	.....	50,000 00
Common Schools—for State	8,144 49	.....	185,641 46	129,971 91	74,742 55	124,904 43	126,116 99	383,805 37
Do —for City	267,968 86	447,487 48	502,815 10	604,000 00	668,813 50	956,000 00	1,023,354 36	1,100,210 81
Commissioners of Record	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,000 00	150,000 00	350,000 00
Building Loan Stock, Nos. 2 and 3,	50,000 00	50,000 00	50,000 00	50,000 00	50,000 00	50,000 00	50,000 00	50,000 00
Indexing Records, County Offices	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,653 80	.....	.....	.....
Judges Supreme Court	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,375 00	8,000 00	4,500 00	.....
Lighting Lamp District	185,000 00	190,000 00	200,000 00	300,000 00	321,405 00	330,380 00	396,367 00	456,490 00
New York State Lunatic Asylum	126 68	168 34	361 66	467 00	467 00	500 00	800 00	800 00
Do Juvenile Asylum	.....	.....	.....	50,000 00	4,882 20	20,000 00	40,000 00	40,000 00
Do Asylum for Idiots	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 00	120 00	240 00
Institution for the Blind	720 00	720 00	720 00	2,080 00	2,080 00	2,100 00	2,240 00	2,240 00
Do Deaf and Dumb	2,080 00	2,800 00	2,960 00	2,640 00	2,640 00	2,700 00	2,700 00	2,700 00
Police	492,000 00	510,000 00	540,000 00	615,000 00	872,715 00	819,400 00	828,500 00	825,500 00
Public Education Stock	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,448 58	12,357 36	12,357 36	12,357 36
State Mill Tax	143,042 90	160,059 17	175,853 39	103,408 23	310,224 69	346,714 34	608,826 03	511,740 50
Washington Square Iron Railing Stock	5,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Water Loan Interest	186,689 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arrearages of Previous Year	290,940 60	35,000 00	18,833 47	742,157 91	123,770 22	481,612 76	415,932 83	488,370 47
Blasting Diamond Reef	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,600 00	.....
Repairing County Jail	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00	.....
Monument to Major-General Worth	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,500 00	.....
Grooving Broadway	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,000 00	.....
Paving Bowery and Chatham street	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75,000 00	100,000 00
Grading Tenth avenue	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,000 00	.....
Ward Maps and Surveys for Tax Commissioners	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00	5,000 00
Surgical Department of Police	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00	.....
Central Park Interest	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	162,422 15	255,760 00
Society for Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000 00	8,000 00
Charges on Arrears of Taxes and Assessments	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00
Station-house, Twenty-first Ward	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00
Do Fifteenth Ward	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000 00
Contingencies of Mayor's Office	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000 00
Iron Pavement	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125,000 09
Parapet Wall, Fiftieth st., Fourth & Lexington av.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000 00
Removing Public Buildings in opening streets	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00
Wells and Pumps, repairing	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000 00
TOTAL TAX LEVIED	$3,230,180 47	$2,924,384 99	$3,378,335 08	$5,069,650 05	$4,841,255 54	$5,543,822 89	$7,075,425 72	$8,066,566 52

* Of the tax of 1854, for this account, $85,000 was unexpended in that year, and leaves only $15,000 to be levied in 1855.

STATEMENT No. 5.

RECEIPTS *of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for the Redemption of the* CITY DEBT, *during the year ending December* 31*st*, 1857.

Received from Butchers' Stands		$15,278 93
" " Bonds and Mortgages		26,531 00
" " Commutation of Water Lot Rents		3,385 54
" " Fire Loan Property, (bond and mortgage,)		932 50
" " Interest on City Stocks		288,715 06
" " " " " Bonds		32,712 91
" " Licenses, per Clerk of Common Council		21,313 75
" " Market Fees		78,001 83
" " Market Cellar Rents		15,663 71
" " Revenue Bonds		917,300 00
" " Real Estate		72,236 56
" " Street Vaults		18,143 12
" " Water Lot Rents		322 69
" " Water Loan of 1857, redeemed		209,002 00
Total receipts for the year 1857		$1,699,539 40

INVESTMENTS AND PAYMENTS *during the same period.*

Invested in Revenue Bonds	$500,000 00	
" " City Stocks	259,075 00	
Paid for redemption of Water Loan of 1857	990,488 00	
" " Advertising	1,129 53	
" " Surveys and Maps	171 00	
" " Rent of Merchants' Exchange for auction sale of Real Estate	45 00	
" Interest on Stocks purchased	1,868 12	
" Ward, Doolittle & Wilcoxson, Attorneys, judgment	438 63	
" Salary of Clerk	300 00	
" Appraisers	155 00	
" J. A. Rose, for preparing Rent-rolls	50 00	
Refunded amount over-paid on Bond and Mortgage	50 00	
Amount of Payments and Investments	$1,753,770 28	
Deduct for Outstanding Warrants	11,087 00	
	$1,742,683 28	
Advance from Sinking Fund, for payment of Interest, January 1, 1857	332,131 72	2,074,815 00
Advance from Sinking Fund, for payment of Interest, January 1, 1858.		$375,275 60

STATEMENT No. 6.

RECEIPTS *of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, for the* PAYMENT OF INTEREST ON THE CITY DEBT, *during the year, ending December 31st,* 1857.

Received for Croton Water Rents	$735,364 11
" " Central Park Rents	1,909 50
" " Fines and Penalties	11,417 99
" " Interest on Bonds and Mortgages	32,285 33
" " " " Revenue Bonds	30,000 00
" " " " Assessment Bonds	14,634 03
" " " " Central Park Stock returned	98 76
" " Justices' Courts	14,572 15
" " Licenses, per First Marshall	8,930 25
" " Marine Court	5,141 05
" " Night Soil Contract	2,000 00
" " Police Courts	1,246 55
" " Personal Property	36 00
" " Rents on Real Estate	303,047 70
" " Revenue Bonds	500,000 00
Received from Tax Levy of 1857, for Payment of Interest on Central Park Stock	255,760 00
Total Receipts for the year 1857	$1,916,443 42
Balance January 1st, 1857	1,071,677 97
Cash means for the year 1857	$2,988,121 39

PAYMENTS *during same period.*

Paid Interest on City Stocks	$936,884 95	
" for 34 Maps, bound in 2 vols., Harbor of N. Y.	2,040 00	
" " House at Ferry, foot of 86th street, East river.	2,000 00	
" " Compiling Returns of Unpaid Croton Water Rents of 1856	235 60	
" " Advertising	60 45	
" " Opening and Posting Stock-books	450 00	
" " Entering in Tax Books, Arrears of Croton Water Rents	395 70	
Refunded, Rent of Houses in Central Park	37 50	942,104 20
Balance in Bank, January 1st, 1858		$2,046,017 19

STATEMENT No. 7.

PERMANENT CITY DEBT, *Redeemable from the Sinking Fund, January 1st*, 185.8

5 per cent.	Water Stock.....	redeemable	Jan. 1st, 1858.	$3,000,000 00
5 "	"	"	Jan. 1st, 1860.	2,500,000 00
5 "	"	"	Nov. 1st, 1870.	3,000,000 00
5 "	"	"	July 12th, 1875.	255,600 00
5 "	"	"	Nov. 1st, 1880.	2,147,000 00
5 & 6 per cent.	Croton Water Stock,	"	Feb. 1st, 1890.	1,000,000 00
5 per cent.	Fire Indemnity "	"	May 10th, 1868.	402,768 00
5 "	Building Loan " No. 3,	"	Nov. 1st, 1870.	75,000 00
5 "	" " " No. 4,	"	Nov. 1st, 1873.	115,000 00
5 "	Water (New Res.) "	"	Oct. 1st, 1875.	29,100 00
6 "	" (") "	"	Oct. 1st, 1875.	988,300 00
5 "	Central Park Fund, "	"	July 1st, 1898.	713,200 00
6 "	" " " "	"	July 1st, 1887.	1,765,700 00
6 "	Central Park F'd Stk. (Arsenal)	"	July 1st, 1898.	197,500 00
6 "	Central Park Improv. F'd Stk.	"	Aug. 1st, 1887.	300,000 00
	Total Amount of Debt, January 1, 1858.....			$16,489,168 00

Less—

Amount of *Stocks* held by the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, for the redemption of the City Debt, (see Statement No. 8.).....	$5,093,880 00	
Bonds and Mortgages.....	764,749 04	5,858,629 04
Amount of Debt unprovided for, January 1st, 1858....		$10,630,538 96

STATEMENT No. 8.

STOCKS AND SECURITIES, *held by the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for the redemption of the City Debt, January 1st*, 1858.

5 per cent. Water Stock	Redeemable	Jan. 1st, 1858	$885,078 00
5 " " "	"	Jan. 1st, 1860	522,497 00
5 " " "	"	Nov. 1st, 1870	176,912 00
5 " " "	"	July 12th, 1875	57,900 00
5 " " "	"	Nov. 1st, 1880	2,087,025 00
5 and 6 per ct. Croton Water Stock,	"	Feb. 1st, 1890	500,000 00
5 per cent. Fire Indemnity "	"	May 5th, 1868	169,368 00
5 " Public Building " No. 3,	"	1861 to 1866	200,200 00
5 " " " " No. 4,	"	Nov. 1st, 1873	40,000 00
5 " Central Park "	"	July 1st, 1898	310,000 00
5 " Public Education "	"	May 1st, 1873	104,000 00
5 " Stocks for Docks and Slips,	"	Nov. 1st, 1875	8,000 00
5 " Water (New Reservoir) Stk.,	"	Oct. 1st, 1875	6,100 00
6 " Central Park Improv. F'd Stk.	"	Aug. 1st, 1887	50,000 00
6 " Central Park Ass't Fund "	"	Feb. 5th, 1859	6,800 00

Total amount of Stocks, January 1st, 1858		$5,093,880 00
Bonds and Mortgages taken on Sales of Real Estate,	$709,249 04	
Fire Loan Bonds and Mortgages.....	45,500 00	
Bond of Hudson River Railroad Company	10,000 00	764,749 04
Total Assets, January 1st, 1858.....		$5,858,629 04

January 20th, 1858.

We, the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, have this day examined the several Certificates of Stock now standing in the name of the Commissioners, and find them correct, as above, amounting to five millions and ninety three thousand eight hundred and eighty dollars; one certificate of Central Park Improvement Fund Stock, of fifty thousand dollars having been sold since January 1st, 1858.

DANIEL F. TIEMANN,
GEORGE G. BARNARD,
A. V. STOUT,
THOMAS McSPEDON,
HENRY ARCULARIUS.

STATEMENT No. 9.

FUNDED CITY DEBT, *Redeemable from Taxation, January 1st*, 1858.

5	per cent.	Public	Building	Stock,	No. 3,	payable	Nov. 1st,	1858	$50,000 00
5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1859	50,000 00
5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1860	50,000 00
5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1861	50,000 00
5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1862	50,000 00
5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1863	50,000 00
5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1864	50,000 00
5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1865	50,000 00
5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1866	50,000 00
5	"	N. Y. City	Stk. for	Docks and	Slips,	"	"	1867	50,000 00
5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1868	50,000 00
5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1869	50,000 00
5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1870	50,000 00
5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1871	50,000 00
5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1872	50,000 00
5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1873	50,000 00
5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1874	50,000 00
5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1875	50,000 00
5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1876	50,000 00
5	"	Public	Education	Stock,*	payable	May 1st,	1873		154,000 00
		Total amount, January 1st, 1858.....							$1,104,000 00

* The sum of $4,657 36 is to be raised by *tax, annually, for twenty years*, to constitute a fund for the redemption of the Public Education Stock, when it becomes due.

STATEMENT No. 10.

FUNDED CITY DEBT, *Redeemable from Central Park Assessments, Jan. 1st*, 1858.

6 per cent. Central Park Ass't Fund S'k, pay'ble Feb. 5, 1859, $1,600,000 00

STATEMENT No. 11.

Treasury Loan Account, 1857.

Revenue Bonds of 1857, issued in anticipation of the Tax of the year 1857, during the year ending December 31st, 1857, viz:

6 per cent Revenue Bonds	$1,075,700 00
7 per cent " "	4,422,350 00
7 per cent. Special Loan of 1857	100,000 00
Total Amount of Treasury Loans of 1857	$5,598,050 00

There have been *paid* and *cancelled* during the same period, as follows, viz:

6 per cent. Revenue Bonds of 1856, payable in 1857, (Commissioners of the Sinking Fund,) cancelled		200,000 00
6 per cent. Revenue Bonds of 1856, payable in 1857—paid		2,794,465 00
7 " " " " " " "		1,147,900 00
7 " Special Loan, " " " "		350,000 00
Total amount of Revenue Bonds and Special Loans of 1856, paid and cancelled in 1857		$4,492,365 00
6 per cent. Rev. Bonds of 1857, payable in 1857	$893,200 00	
7 " " " " "	1,113,950 00	
7 " Special Loan, " " "	100,000 00	2,107,150 00
Total amount of Treasury Loans paid in 1857		$6,599,515 00

Amount of Treasury Loans of 1857	$5,598,050 00
Paid to December 31st, 1857	2,107,150 00
Outstanding January 1st, 1858	$3,490,900 00

STATEMENT No. 12.

Loans for Payment of Assessments, 1857.

6 per cent. Assessment Bonds of 1857, (payable in one year or less,) issued in anticipation of assessments confirmed by the Common Council, during the year ending December 31st, 1857.	$214,400 00

There have been paid during the same period, as follows, viz:

6 per cent. Assessment Bonds of 1856	$90,000 00
6 " " " 1857	32,000 00
Total amount paid in 1857	$122,000 00

Five Years Assessment Bonds.

6 per cent. Assessment Bonds, payable July 1st, 1861, issued during the year ending December 31st, 1857	$330,700 00
Amount issued previous to January 1st, 1857	458,900 00
Total amount of Five Years 6 per cent. Assessment Bonds, January 1st, 1858	$789,600 00
7 per cent. Assessment Bonds, payable October 1st, 1862, issued during the year ending December 31st, 1857	$178,000 00

Total amount of Assessment Bonds outstanding, January 1st, 1858, viz:

6 per cent. Assessment Bonds, one year	$182,400 00
6 " " " five years	789,600 00
7 " " " five years	178,000 00
Total amount	$1,150,000 00

STATEMENT No. 18.

Dr. *Andrew V. Stout, in account with the Corporation of the City of New York.* **Cr.**

1857:		1857:	
January 1..To balance at this date	$1,484,162 23	Decem. 31..By amount of Warrants paid in the year 1857, per returns	$16,371,910 45
May 14..To amount transferred from Sinking Fund to reconcile balances, in transfer of funds from Mechanics' Bank in 1856..	40 20	" "..By balance to new account	1,369,150 69
Decem. 31..To amount received from returning officers, in 1857	16,256,858 71		
	$17,741,061 14		$17,741,061 14
1858:			
January 1..To balance brought down	1,369,150 69		

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
NEW YORK, *December* 31, 1857.

Dr. *Andrew V. Stout, in account with the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.* **Cr.**

1857:		1857:	
January 1..To balance on Interest account	$1,071,677 97	January 1..By balance on Debt account	$332,131 72
Decem. 31..To Receipts to date:		Decem. 31..By amount paid per returns:	
On Interest account	1,916,443 42	On Debt account	1,742,658 28
On Debt account	1,699,539 40	On Interest account	942,104 20
	$4,687,660 79	" "..By Balance to new account	1,670,741 59
			$4,687,660 79
1858:			
January 1..To balance brought down	$1,670,741 59		

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
NEW YORK, *December* 31, 1857.

STATEMENT No. 14.

Daily Receipt of Taxes for 1857.

DATE. 1857:	TAX.	DISCOUNT.	
Sept. 7.....	$38,494 62.....	$626 12	
" 8.....	44,435 58.....	714 40	
" 9.....	99,640 20.....	1,583 20	
" 10.....	55,357 51.....	869 66	
" 11.....	41,611 67.....	645 02	
" 12.....	54,693 68.....	838 70	
" 14.....	57,242 11.....	853 91	
" 15.....	91,657 27.....	1,353 19	
" 16.....	57,401 58.....	835 32	
" 17.....	37,286 38.....	524 49	
" 18.....	31,326 03.....	444 50	
" 19.....	33,125 13.....	463 53	
" 21.....	24,446 70.....	332 56	
" 22.....	17,637 00.....	236 36	
" 23.....	56,722 65.....	749 62	
" 24.....	25,261 40.....	333 80	
" 25.....	38,245 93.....	489 74	
" 26	26,563 08.....	335 55	
" 28.....	38,254 60.....	468 85	
" 29.....	34,637 63.....	417 79	
" 30.....	24,051 65.....	285 06	
	$928,092 40	$13,401 37..	$914,691 03

DATE.	TAX.	DISCOUNT.	
1857:			
Oct. 1	$32,500 76	$379 58	
" 2	18,025 60	207 18	
" 3	20,231 30	228 39	
" 5	21,140 19	230 07	
" 6	22,576 73	241 67	
" 7	30,709 59	324 09	
" 8	16,384 05	169 43	
" 9	21,523 18	218 12	
" 10	30,440 80	303 55	
" 12	39,565 46	378 64	
" 13	54,825 16	516 14	
" 14	23,957 05	221 67	
" 15	34,241 48	308 31	
" 16	22,112 53	192 69	
" 17	50,516 60	434 95	
" 19	17,001 07	138 96	
" 20	13,793 33	112 85	
" 21	24,139 35	189 14	
" 22	28,680 05	219 82	
" 23	34,960 14	361 13	
" 24	60,056 72	437 37	
" 26	102,522 97	707 67	
" 27	90,407 61	605 26	
" 28	59,659 92	388 30	
" 29	119,717 22	754 95	
" 30	166,017 36	1,017 37	
" 31	136,615 81	813 02	
	$1,292,321 54	$10,000 32	$1,282,321 22

NOVEMBER.		DECEMBER.		
DATE.	TAX.	DATE.	TAX.	INTEREST.
1857:				
Nov. 2....	14,599 52....	Dec. 1....	20,793 53..	205 23
" 3....	20,275 80....	" 2....	11,104 97..	112 45
" 4....	20,686 18....	" 3....	14,483 56..	143 86
" 5....	28,935 60....	" 4....	10,765 72..	108 14
" 6....	26,148 65....	" 5....	10,131 21..	100 78
" 7....	23,461 62....	" 7....	10,003 77..	100 14
" 9....	78,824 48....	" 8....	19,985 36..	197 79
" 10....	47,077 97....	" 9....	17,447 91..	173 61
" 11....	31,498 61....	" 10....	30,855 33..	307 16
" 12....	105,951 61....	" 11....	41,148 45..	419 06
" 13....	55,431 03....	" 12....	54,504 80..	545 17
" 14....	27,004 85....	" 14....	145,946 17..	1,459 35
" 16....	54,834 94....	" 15....	13,045 98..	258 38
" 17....	81,528 64....	" 16....	4,219 84..	85 28
" 18....	96,142 10....	" 17....	5,835 41..	112 19
" 19....	104,311 68....	" 18....	7,125 97..	142 48
" 20....	95,903 83....	" 19....	8,662 96..	175 55
" 21....	76,418 91....	" 21....	3,852 53..	76 44
" 23....	159,651 50....	" 22....	8,699 63..	162 91
" 24....	270,566 27....	" 23....	6,624 92..	132 19
" 25....	231,318 45....	" 24....	10,158 29..	198 23
" 27....	321,563 24....	" 26....	12,925 00..	254 88
" 28....	695,383 89....	" 28....	19,177 48..	383 48
" 30....	722,858 30....	" 29....	53,711 03..	979 26
		" 30....	55,465 50..	1,107 87
		" 31....	101,417 19..	2,025 40
	$3,390,377 67		$698,092 51	$9,968 00

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF TAXES FOR 1857.

Tax Collected in September.....	$928,092 40	
Discount.....	13,401 37	
		$914,691 03
Tax Collected in October.....	$1,292,321 54	
Discount.....	10,000 32	
		1,282,321 22
Tax Collected in November		3,390,377 67
" " December.....	698,092 51	
Interest.....	9,968 00	
		708,060 51
Amount of cash received to December 31, 1857..		$6,295,450 43

STATEMENT No. 15.

REMISSIONS OF TAXES DURING 1857.

WARD.	NAME.	VALUATION.	TAX.	TOTAL.
	1853.			
16	Elizabeth Davis	5,000	$61 71	$61 71
	1854.			
18	James Barker	5,000	52 88	52 88
21	William P. Jones	15,000	158 66	158 66
22	Ward Nos. 26 and 27	2,500	26 44	26 44
	Total for 1854			$237 98
	1855.			
1	Ocean Bank	859,151	10,361 36	10,361 36
2	J. S. Savery	5,000	60 30	60 30
3	Merrit & Langley	10,000	120 60	
"	Fisher & Cornell	3,000	36 18	
"	Michael Boyd	500	6 03	
"	S. P. Lyman	5,000	60 30	
				223 11
5	O. Clark	1,000	12 06	12 06
6	T. D. Gillespie	5,000	60 30	60 30
7	John Kelly	1,000	12 06	
"	James Harris	1,000	12 06	
				24 12
8	Miss J. Post	2,000	24 12	24 12
9	H. K. Wells	2,000	24 12	
"	N. L. Cutting	5,800	69 94	
"	E. W. Young	3,000	36 18	
				130 24
11	Hull & Leister	1,500	18 09	
"	E. Lewis & Co.	500	6 03	
				24 12
12	H. A. Stone	25,000	288 12	288 12
15	J. T. Farish	10,000	120 60	
"	N. F. De Legore	5,000	60 30	
				180 90
16	Ward No. 2611	2,000	24 12	24 12
17	Samuel Reeve	10,000	120 60	120 60
18	R. R. McIlvaine	4,000	48 24	
"	W. A. Wheeler	15,000	180 90	
"	James V. Barker	5,000	60 30	
				289 44
20	J. Spaulding	2,000	24 12	24 12
22	Ward Nos. 26 and 27	6,000	72 35	72 35
21	J. Soria	15,000	180 90	180 90
	Carried forward			$12,100 28

WARD.	NAME.	VALUATION.	TAX.	TOTAL.
	Brought forward			$12,100 28
	NON-RESIDENT.			
	John Lynch	3,000	36 18	
	Kelly & Higgins	39,000	470 34	
	Robert Britchan	20,000	241 20	
				747 72
	Total for 1855			$12,848 00
	1856.			
1	B. Lowe	1,000	13 83	
"	Union Mutual Insurance Company	258,850	3,579 89	
				3,593 72
2	John Bottomley	10,000	138 30	
"	951 Pearl street	3,000	41 49	
"	1020 Beekman street	138,000	1,908 54	
"	N. Edenton	800	11 07	
				2,099 40
3	J. Eaton	15,000	207 45	
"	Harris & Dakin	5,000	69 15	
				276 60
4	Ward No. 1081	5,600	76 44	
"	Henry Barnards	800	11 06	
"	J. Maidoff	12,000	165 96	
"	G. R. Riker	800	11 06	
"	J. B. Vroom	10,000	138 30	
				402 82
5	Ephraim Treadwell	25,000	345 75	
"	William De Yonge	3,000	41 49	
"	Charles Seeley	1,000	13 83	
"	L. Elchbury	500	6 91	
"	W. Walford	2,000	27 66	
"	John Sexton	3,500	48 41	
"	G. W. Heath	500	6 91	
"	W. Herting	500	6 91	
				497 87
6	John Johnston	5,000	69 15	
"	1077 Pearl street	1,700	23 51	
"	H. K. Hannal	10,000	138 30	
				230 96
7	J. M. Patrick	2,000	27 66	
"	A. D. Frye	3,000	41 49	
"	H. W. Kingman	8,500	117 56	
"	E. Conway	2,500	34 58	
"	L. M. Rutlesband	1,000	13 83	
"	J. T. Hussey	10,000	138 30	
"	J. D. Walton	10,000	138 30	
"	L. Milbank	3,000	41 49	
"	J. P. Paton	700	9 68	
	Carried forward			$7,101 37

WARD.	NAME.	VALUATION.	TAX.	TOTAL.
	Brought forward			$7,101 37
7	W. Bones	1,500	20 74	
"	Leddy Dunlap	2,000	27 66	
"	Samuel Mills	30,000	414 90	
"	John Kelly	1,500	20 74	
"	Isaac Arnold	2,500	34 57	
"	J. Stone	5,000	69 15	
"	J. W. Miller	1,000	13 83	
"	Matthew Roome	5,000	69 15	
"	M. Cooper	1,000	13 83	
				1,247 46
8	A. Mallaby	2,000	27 66	
"	J. Chewville	3,000	41 49	
"	1181 Sullivan street	11,600	160 42	
"	G. Bowey	1,000	13 83	
"	J. B. Cornell	17,500	242 03	
				485 43
9	A. Churney	1,000	13 83	
"	— Moneypenny	1,500	20 74	
"	Mrs. Lambert	2,000	27 66	
"	D. B. Fuller	10,000	138 30	
"	H. Priace	1,000	13 83	
"	J. W. Hale	3,000	41 49	
"	Bayles & Bigham	3,000	41 49	
"	C. Zelner	5,000	69 15	
"	H. G. Norton	3,000	41 49	
"	A. Newstadt	1,500	20 75	
"	W. Gorman	800	11 07	
"	J. Olandorf	3,000	41 49	
"	G. A. Goodwin	3,000	41 49	
"	L. V. Dodge	10,000	138 30	
"	J. P. Bell	3,000	41 49	
"	C. A. Kellogg	5,000	69 15	
"	J. Archibald	1,000	13 83	
"	E. Mosier	1,000	13 83	
"	S. Holden	3,000	41 49	
"	W. V. Narsac	300	4 14	
"	M. Gibney	10,000	138 30	
"	P. H. Brown	1,000	13 83	
				997 14
10	D. Granling	400	5 53	
"	M. Hammersmith	1,000	13 83	
"	H. Ruyter	800	11 06	
"	B. Silberman	1,000	13 83	
"	M. Best	5,000	69 15	
"	758 Essex street	1,500	20 75	
"	P. Eurich	1,000	13 83	
"	F. Fenton	10,000	138 30	
"	S. D. Hawkins	1,000	13 83	
"	A. J. Brower	1,000	13 83	
"	A. W. Guhring	500	6 92	
				320 86
	Carried forward			$10,152 26

WARD.	NAME.	VALUATION.	TAX.	TOTAL.
	Brought forward			$10,152 26
11	D. Hirsch	500	6 92	
"	J. Wallum	500	6 92	
				13 84
12	44 and 45, 5 and 6, 132 and 133	500	6 91	
"	A. Carrigan	15,000	197 60	
"	Lake and Watts Asylum	31,700	393 57	
"	H. A. Stone	27,000	355 69	
				953 77
13	William Irvin	2,500	34 57	
"	W. L. Northarn	1,000	13 83	
				48 40
14	John Poley	1,000	13 83	
"	J. M. Friedlander	500	6 91	
"	Peoples' Washing & Bathing Estab	20,000	276 60	
				297 34
15	A. A. Chittenden	8,000	110 64	
"	C. Ferrero	4,000	55 32	
"	J. D. Harris	1,000	13 83	
"	P. A. Vyze, Jr	50,000	691 50	
"	P. L. Mills	5,000	69 15	
"	N. P. Longworth	10,000	138 30	
"	Martin & Co	5,000	69 15	
"	J. C. Foster	3,000	41 49	
"	G. W. Burdsall	1,000	13 83	
"	T. T. Woodruff	20,000	276 60	
"	M. Martinese	20,000	276 60	
"	T. Andrews	10,000	138 30	
"	R. Cross	10,000	138 30	
"	W. B. Green	25,000	345 75	
"	J. Bausch	3,500	48 41	
"	J. J. Lynes	2,000	27 66	
"	G. W. Beale	10,000	138 30	
"	C. E. Habicht	30,000	414 90	
"	L. R. Ateenger	5,000	69 15	
"	Mrs. Ellen Walter	5,000	69 15	
"	H. N. Gamble	1,000	13 83	
"	Augustus Freeden	2,000	27 66	
"	M. Casado	5,000	69 15	
"	N. Hoffman	650	8 99	
"	J. G. Keator	2,500	34 58	
"	G. N. Marshall	10,000	138 30	
"	H. Long	5,000	69 15	
"	Maria Fraser	5,000	69 15	
"	Valentine Kirby	20,000	276 60	
"	N. S. Boun	2,500	34 58	
"	E. C. Donnelly	20,000	276 60	
"	H. T. Gamage	10,000	138 30	
"	Amory Gamage	10,000	138 30	
"	B. H. Burrows	5,000	69 15	
	Carried forward		$4,510 67	$11,465 61

WARD.	NAME.	VALUATION.	TAX.	TOTAL.
	Brought forward		$4,510 67	$11,465 61
15	Thomas G. Wait	2,500	34 57	
"	Charles D. Buck	5,000	69 15	
"	Seth Adams	25,000	345 75	
"	James Warren, M.D.	2,000	27 66	
				4,987 50
16	H. Woltencaup	2,500	34 58	
"	J. Basted	1,000	13 83	
"	G. H. Empire	3,000	41 49	
"	New York Floating Dock Company		50 00	
"	Salamander Grate Bar Company		17 50	
"	John Carlin	3,000	41 49	
"	B. Soulters	2,500	34 57	
"	A. G. Grandin	1,000	13 83	
"	H. Bent	5,000	69 15	
"	M. Hunt	3,000	41 49	
"	N. Dean, (Trustee)	18,000	248 94	
"	R. D. Suydam	5,000	69 15	
"	Ward Nos. 3099, 3100, 3101	6,000	82 98	
"	E. S. Vaughn	5,000	69 15	
"	M. Angulo	3,000	41 49	
"	E. Davidson	2,000	27 66	
"	John Christie	1,500	20 74	
"	Mary Van Wagner	3,500	48 41	
"	Ward No. 2611	2,000	27 60	
				994 09
17	C. Petts & Sons	3,000	41 49	
"	W. E. Ehbery & Co.	1,000	13 83	
"	E. Bachrach	1,700	23 52	
"	J. Green	800	11 07	
"	E. R. Wilcox	6,000	82 98	
"	B. Sourgors	10,000	138 30	
"	R. Telverton	45,000	622 35	
"	W. W. Mason	2,000	27 66	
"	E. C. Charley	8,800	121 71	
"	J. McGay	4,500	62 24	
"	J. Miles	9,000	124 47	
"	E. C. Fogg	10,000	138 30	
"	J. T. Fisher	10,000	138 30	
"	C. H. Tupper	10,000	138 30	
"	J. B. Smith	19,500	269 69	
"	Matthias Elbert	3,000	41 49	
"	Emit Shoening	5,000	69 15	
"	Thomas Kennedy	5,000	69 15	
"	George F. Stutzman	5,000	69 15	
"	John Valentine	1,600	22 13	
"	Charles Wingate	20,000	276 60	
"	Thomas McGuire	2,000	27 66	
				2,529 54
	Carried forward			$19,977 04

WARD.	NAME.	VALUATION.	TAX.	TOTAL.
	Brought forward			$19,977 04
18	O. Gorie	5,000	69 15	
"	O. McGovern	10,000	138 30	
"	Ward No. 4022, 18th street	2,500	34 57	
"	J. H. McCorkle	4,000	55 32	
"	S. Cahill	24,000	331 92	
"	Estate of Field	25,000	345 75	
"	Ward No. 5465, 22d street	10,000	138 30	
"	L. C. Tucker	10,000	138 30	
"	Ward Nos. 1962, 1964, 1965, 14th st.	40,000	553 20	
"	M. J. Frisbie	5,000	69 15	
"	H. Potter	5,000	69 15	
"	Ward No. 6272, 24th street	6,000	82 98	
"	Estate of J. Blair	8,500	117 56	
"	Ward Nos. 1946, 1946½, 14th street	16,000	221 28	
"	M. Stevenson	10,000	138 30	
"	G. Herring	2,000	27 66	
"	Thomas Jackson	5,000	69 15	
"	A. B. Bigelow	8,000	110 64	
"	Ward Nos. 5090, 5090½, 5091, 5092, 5092½, 5093	24,000	331 92	
"	H. H. Elliott	5,000	69 15	
"	Henry Suydam	12,500	172 88	
				3,284 63
20	Daniel Sherwood	2,000	27 66	
"	Casper Ritter	10,000	138 30	
				165 96
21	A. Covill	25,000	345 75	
"	W. W. Jones	5,000	69 15	
"	D. E. Tooper	2,000	27 66	
"	M. Burns	8,000	110 64	
"	G. P. Arcularius	5,000	69 15	
"	J. W. Smith	20,000	276 60	
"	C. Adamson	10,000	138 30	
"	C. R. Harvey	5,000	69 15	
"	Thomas Cornell	5,000	69 15	
"	Alexander Josephi	5,000	69 15	
"	L. B. Nutting	5,000	69 15	
"	G. M. Totten	10,000	138 30	
"	E. A. Pierce	2,000	27 66	
"	E. S. Shannon	25,000	345 75	
"	Sophia Beach	10,000	138 30	
				1,963 86
22	Ward No. 46, 46½, Block 132	4,100	54 00	
"	No. 9½, Block 185	500	6 59	
"	No. 57, 10 and 11; 42 and 43	2,050	27 00	
"	No. 26 and 27, 41st street	6,000	82 97	
				170 56
	NON-RESIDENT.			
	C. B. Granins	2,000	27 66	
	F. P. James	50,000	691 50	
	Carried forward		$719 16	$25,562 05

NAME.	VALUATION.	TAX.	TOTAL.
Brought forward		$719 16	$25,562 0
W. G. Cole	1,000	13 83	
L. H. Hatfield	1,000	13 83	
R. A. Finley	10,000	138 30	
F. F. Muller	20,000	276 60	
Stephen Hills	20,000	276 60	
S. Lounsberry	5,000	69 15	
D. M. Hilliard	1,000	13 83	
C. P. Caldwell	1,000	13 83	
William H. Woodruff	7,500	103 73	
J. B. Fellows	4,000	55 32	
A. Bembe	2,000	27 66	
N. Bidwell	20,000	276 60	
James Leslie	3,000	41 49	
Samuel L. Keith	5,000	69 15	
F. P. Chapman	5,000	69 15	
James Brower	10,000	138 30	
J. E. Rawson	8,000	110 64	
George Riker	2,300	31 80	
S. T. Bens	36,000	497 88	
Peter Wells	4,000	55 32	
J. Rosbotham	1,000	13 83	
M. Lehmaire	15,000	207 45	
John G. Wilson	10,000	138 30	
John Schuber	15,000	207 45	
G. W. White	2,000	27 66	
W. P. James	4,000	55 32	
W. P. Walker	5,000	69 15	
F. A. Schwartz	20,000	276 60	
H. Lohmeyer	5,000	69 15	
Jessup Tarrant	100,000	1,383 00	
H. G. Knight	5,000	69 15	
Charles D. Hazen	40,000	553 20	
William Silvey	8,500	117 56	
J. C. McBurney	10,000	138 30	
W. Friedlander	9,000	124 47	
F. G. Whitney	5,000	69 15	
Schenck & Downing	100,000	1,383 00	
Hugan, Stobel & Co	25,000	345 75	
J. Tryon	15,000	207 45	
J. Stefmer	500	6 92	
C. Dygert	400	5 53	
A. & S. Henry & Co	23,000	318 09	
J. S. Fancher	2,000	27 66	
J. H. Bates	10,000	138 30	
B. T. Buckman	4,000	55 32	
J. Bartlett	10,000	138 30	
			9,158 [illegible]
Total for 1856			$34,720 [illegible]

WARD.	NAME.	VALUATION.	TAX.	TOTAL.
	1857.			
1	Mechanics' Bank	100,000	1,556 44	1,556 44
2	Ward Map, No. 1020, A	25,000	389 11	
"	" " 1020, B	21,000	326 86	
"	" " 1020, C	19,000	295 72	
"	" " 1020	15,000	233 47	
"	" " 1021, A.	18,000	280 16	
"	" " 1021, B.	15,000	233 46	
"	" " 1021	33,000	513 63	
				2,272 41
9	No. 8 King street	1,000	15 56	
"	J. L. Knapp	5,000	77 82	
"	Andrew Stevenson	1,500	23 35	
				116 73
11	Michael Russell	1,000	15 57	15 57
15	R. S. Holt	3,000	46 70	
"	S. M. Beckley	29,000	451 37	
"	James Renwick	10,000	155 64	
				653 71
16	4169, 4170, 4171, 4172	6,000	93 38	93 38
17	Charles Easton	10,000	155 65	155 65
18	5731, 5732	4,000	62 26	62 26
20	Peter Roberts	7,000	108 95	108 95
22	Ward Map No. 27	4,050	53 89	
"	No. 57, Block 177	2,050	29 33	
"	House of Mercy	5,500	73 69	
				156 91
	Total for 1857			$5,192 01

RECAPITULATION.

1853..	Total Tax Remitted	$61 71
1854..	" " "	237 98
1855..	" " "	12,848 00
1856..	" " "	34,720 28
1857..	" " "	5,192 01
	Total	$53,059 98

STATEMENT No. 16.

Office of Receiver of Taxes, New York.

Statement of the Moneyed or Stock Corporations in the City of New York, deriving an income from their Capital, showing the name of the Company, the amount of Personal and Real Property, the Total Valuation, and the amount of Tax levied on each Company in 1857.

INCORPORATED COMPANIES.	PERSONAL ESTATE.	REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL VALUATION.	AMOUNT OF TAX.
American Exchange Bank	3,299,913 00	198,812 00	3,498,725 00	54,455 [illegible]
Atlantic Bank	400,000 00	.....	400,000 00	6,225 [illegible]
Bank of America	1,774,200 00	330,251 00	2,104,451 00	32,754 [illegible]
" of Commerce	7,129,492 00	.....	7,129,492 00	110,985 [illegible]
" of the Commonwealth	561,165 00	549,421 00	1,110,586 00	17,285 [illegible]
" of New York	1,670,655 00	300,944 00	1,971,599 00	30,686 [illegible]
" of North America	888,748 00	.....	888,748 00	13,832 [illegible]
" of the Republic	1,516,802 00	177,298 00	1,994,100 00	31,036 [illegible]
" of the State of New York	1,788,528 00	.....	1,788,528 00	27,837 [illegible]
Broadway Bank	507,847 00	140,000 00	647,847 00	10,083 [illegible]
Bowery Bank	261,445 00	40,000 00	301,445 00	4,691 [illegible]
Butchers' and Drovers' Bank	543,000 00	60,000 00	603,000 00	9,386 [illegible]
Bull's Head Bank	173,300 00	.....	173,300 00	2,697 [illegible]
City Bank	923,417 00	.....	923,417 00	14,372 [illegible]
Corn Exchange Bank	802,435 00	111,564 00	913,999 00	14,225 [illegible]
Chemical Bank	764,028 00	70,000 00	834,028 00	12,981 [illegible]
Continental Bank	1,275,531 00	.....	1,275,531 00	19,857 [illegible]
Citizen's Bank	337,500 00	.....	337,500 00	5,252 [illegible]
Chatham Bank	367,095 00	63,370 00	430,465 00	6,699 [illegible]
Dry Dock Company	313,040 00	233,340 00	546,380 00	8,499 [illegible]
East River Bank	269,275 00	.....	269,275 00	4,191 [illegible]
Fulton Bank	681,061 00	35,000 00	716,061 00	11,144 [illegible]
Greenwich Bank	184,591 00	12,000 00	196,591 00	3,059 [illegible]
Grocers' Bank	265,974 00	34,000 00	299,974 00	4,668 [illegible]
Hanover Bank	908,119 00	91,850 00	999,999 00	15,564 [illegible]
Island City Bank	300,000 00	.....	300,000 00	4,669 [illegible]
Irving Bank	402,500 00	42,000 00	444,500 00	6,918 [illegible]
Importers' and Traders' Bank	1,000,000 00	.....	1,000,000 00	15,564 [illegible]
Leather Manufacturers' Bank	739,101 00	.....	739,101 00	11,503 [illegible]
Manhattan Company	1,859,096 00	150,750 00	2,009,846 00	31,279 [illegible]
Mechanics' Banking Association	562,071 00	75,250 00	637,321 00	9,918 [illegible]
Merchants Bank	1,319,350 00	160,000 00	1,479,350 00	23,025 [illegible]
Mechanics' Bank	1,761,942 00	312,432 00	2,074,374 00	32,286 [illegible]
Metropolitan Bank	2,759,997 00	238,900 00	2,998,897 00	46,675 [illegible]
Marine Bank	493,750 00	75,000 00	568,750 00	8,852 [illegible]
Mercantile Bank	1,000,000 00	.....	1,000,000 00	15,564 [illegible]
Market Bank	925,000 00	75,000 00	1,000,000 00	15,564 [illegible]
Merchants Exchange Bank	1,169,951 00	862,800 00	2,032,751 00	31,628 [illegible]
Mechanics' and Traders' Bank	383,864 00	16,136 00	400,000 00	6,225 [illegible]
National Bank	1,071,312 00	59,149 00	1,130,461 00	17,594 [illegible]
Nassau Bank	572,243 00	165,000 00	737,243 00	11,474 [illegible]
North River Bank	580,771 00	89,600 00	670,371 00	10,433 [illegible]
New York Exchange Bank	130,000 00	.....	130,000 00	2,023 [illegible]
New York County Bank	200,000 00	.....	200,000 00	3,112 [illegible]
Ocean Bank	923,544 00	76,456 00	1,000,000 00	15,564 [illegible]
Oriental Bank	300,000 00	.....	300,000 00	4,669 [illegible]
Carried forward	$46,361,953 00	$4,846,253 00	$51,208,206 00	$796,978 [illegible]

INCORPORATED COMPANIES.	PERSONAL ESTATE.	REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL VALUATION.	AMOUNT OF TAX.
Brought forward	$46,361,953 00	$4,846,353 00	$51,208,306 00	$796,978 40
Phœnix Bank	1,625,000 00	175,000 00	1,800,000 00	28,015 92
Pacific Bank	422,700 00	.....	422,700 00	6,579 06
People's Bank	335,975 00	76,525 00	412,500 00	6,420 30
Park Bank	1,866,704 00	133,296 00	2,000 000 00	31,128 78
St. Nicholas Bank	395,742 00	104,258 00	500,000 00	7,782 17
Seventh Ward Bank	504,670 00	37,913 00	542,583 00	8,444 96
Shoe and Leather Bank	899,147 00	120,000 00	1,019,147 00	15,862 39
Tradesmens' Bank	776,000 00	24,000 00	800,000 00	12,451 51
Union Bank	1,327,500 00	172,500 00	1,500,000 00	23,346 58
Artisans' Bank	600,000 00	.....	600,000 00	9,338 64
Bank for Savings in the City of N. Y.	.....	123,000 00	123,000 00	1,914 42
Seamens' " " "	.....	150,000 00	150,000 00	2,334 66
Bowery Savings' Bank	.....	96,000 00	96,000 00	1,494 18
Irving " "	.....	16,000 00	16,000 00	249 03
Dry Dock Savings' Institute	.....	2,500 00	2,500 00	38 91
East River " "	.....	5,500 00	5,500 00	85 60
Greenwich Savings' Bank	.....	30,000 00	30,000 00	466 93
Arctic Fire Insurance Company	240,000 00	.....	240,000 00	3,735 45
Ætna " " "	200,000 00	.....	200,000 00	3,112 88
Astor " " "	150,000 00	.....	150,000 00	2,334 66
American " " "	133,333 00	.....	133,333 00	2,075 23
Bowery " " "	300,000 00	.....	300,000 00	4,669 32
Beekman " " "	200,000 00	.....	200,000 00	3,112 88
City " " "	173,240 00	.....	173,240 00	2,696 37
Commercial " "	198,685 00	.....	198,685 00	3,092 40
Clinton " " "	250,000 00	.....	250,000 00	3,891 10
Continental " "	500,000 00	.....	500,000 00	7,782 20
Columbia " " "	200,000 00	.....	200,000 00	3,112 88
Commonwealth " "	250,000 00	.....	250,000 00	3,891 10
Eagle " " "	272,498 00	68,449 00	340,947 00	5,306 60
Empire City " "	200,000 00	.....	200,000 00	3,112 88
Excelsior " " "	200,000 00	.....	200,000 00	3,112 88
East River " " "	150,000 00	.....	150,000 00	2,334 66
Firemans' " " "	204,000 00	.....	204,000 00	3,175 13
Fulton " " "	150,000 00	.....	150,000 00	2,334 66
Greenwich " "	186,400 00	6,500 00	192,900 00	3,002 35
Grocers' " " "	200,000 00	.....	200,000 00	3,112 88
Great Western " "	500,000 00	.....	500,000 00	7,782 20
Howard " " "	186,390 00	63,487 00	249,877 00	3,889 15
Hanover " " "	200,000 00	.....	200,000 00	3,112 88
Harmony " " "	150,000 00	.....	150,000 00	2,334 66
Home " " "	461,107 00	66,568 00	527,675 00	8,212 91
Hamilton " " "	127,770 00	.....	127,770 00	1,988 65
Humbolt " " "	133,333 00	.....	133,333 00	2,075 23
Hope " " "	150,000 00	.....	150,000 00	2,334 66
Jefferson " " "	216,145 00	4,500 00	220,645 00	3,434 19
Irving " " "	200,000 00	.....	200,000 00	3,112 88
Indemnity " " "	150,000 00	.....	150,000 00	2,334 66
Knickerbocker " "	228,118 00	51,881 00	279,999 00	4,358 00
Lafarge " " "	125,100 00	.....	125,100 00	1,947 10
Lennox " " "	150,000 00	.....	150,000 00	2,334 66
Lorillard " " "	200,000 00	.....	200,000 00	3,112 88
Lamar " " "	200,000 00	.....	200,000 00	3,112 88
Manhattan " "	250,000 00	.....	250,000 00	3,891 10
Metropolitan " "	300,000 00	.....	300,000 00	4,669 32
Mechanics and Traders' "	196,920 00	.....	196,920 00	3,064 93
Mercantile " "	200,000 00	.....	200,000 00	3,112 88
Market " " "	193,405 00	.....	193,405 00	3,010 21
National " " "	174,757 00	.....	174,757 00	2,719 97
Niagara " " "	209,708 00	.....	209,708 00	3,263 96
New Amsterdam "	200,000 00	.....	200,000 00	3,112 88
Carried forward	$64,576,300 00	$6,374,230 00	$70,950,530 00	$1,104,253 79

INCORPORATED COMPANIES.	PERSONAL ESTATE.	REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL VALUATION.	AMOUNT OF TAX.
Brought forward.....	$64,576,800 00	$6,374,220 00	$70,950,580 00	$1,104,268 79
North American Fire Insurance Co.	250,000 00	.....	250,000 00	3,890 10
New World " " "	200,000 00	.....	200,000 00	3,112 [illegible]
N. Y. Equitable " " "	234,423 00	.....	234,423 00	3,[illegible]
Park " " "	200,000 00	.....	200,000 00	3,112 [illegible]
Peoples' " " "	150,000 00	.....	150,000 00	2,334 [illegible]
Republic " " "	182,315 00	.....	182,315 00	2,[illegible]
Relief " " "	150,000 00	.....	150,000 00	2,334 [illegible]
Rutgers' " " "	151,344 00	24,000 00	175,344 00	2,[illegible] 11
St. Marks' " " "	150,000 00	.....	150,000 00	2,334 [illegible]
St. Nicholas " " "	134,969 27	.....	134,969 27	2,[illegible]
Stuyvesant " " "	200,000 00	.....	200,000 00	3,112 [illegible]
Security " " "	200,000 00	.....	200,000 00	3,112 [illegible]
United States " " "	250,000 00	.....	250,000 00	3,[illegible]
Washington " " "	200,000 00	.....	200,000 00	3,112 [illegible]
Atlantic Mutual Insurance Company	592,115 00	265,000 00	857,115 00	13,[illegible]
Commercial " " "	163,965 00	.....	163,965 00	2,[illegible]
Mercantile " " "	376,275 00	.....	376,275 00	5,[illegible]
New York " " "	100,000 00	.....	100,000 00	1,[illegible]
Orient " " "	150,000 00	.....	150,000 00	2,334 [illegible]
Pacific " " "	100,000 00	.....	100,000 00	1,[illegible]
Sun " " "	971,471 00	150,000 00	1,121,471 00	17,[illegible]
Union " " "	495,450 00	.....	495,450 00	7,711 37
Knickerbocker Life " "	100,000 00	.....	100,000 00	1,[illegible]
Manhattan " " "	100,000 00	.....	100,000 00	1,[illegible]
United States " " "	100,000 00	.....	100,000 00	1,[illegible]
Albion " " "	100,000 00	.....	100,000 00	1,[illegible]
Broadway Insurance Company	136,153 00	68,847 00	205,000 00	3,[illegible]
Merchants' " "	200,000 00	.....	200,000 00	3,112 [illegible]
North River " "	335,200 00	23,750 00	358,950 00	5,[illegible]
Pacific " "	200,000 00	.....	200,000 00	3,112 [illegible]
Peter Cooper " "	150,000 00	.....	150,000 00	2,334 [illegible]
International Mutual Life Ins. Co..	100,000 00	.....	100,000 00	1,556 44
New York Life and Trust Company.	1,272,782 00	221,700 00	1,494,482 00	23,[illegible]
Farmers' Loan and " "	477,000 00	154,800 00	631,800 00	9,[illegible]
United States Trust Company.....	1,250,000 00	.....	1,250,000 00	19,[illegible]
New York Fire and Marine Ins. Co.	168,632 00	61,653 00	230,285 00	3,[illegible]
Corn Exch. Fire & In. Nav. Ins. Co.	200,000 00	.....	200,000 00	3,112 [illegible]
British Commercial Life Ins. Co...	100,000 00	.....	100,000 00	1,556 44
Liverpool and London Ins. Company	389,000 00	.....	389,000 00	6,054 55
Monarch Fire Insurance Co., London	150,000 00	.....	150,000 00	2,334 [illegible]
Royal Ins. Co., Lond. and Liverpool	150,000 00	.....	150,000 00	2,334 [illegible]
Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co. of N. J.	100,000 00	.....	100,000 00	1,556 44
New Eng. Mut. Life Ins. Co. Boston	100,000 00	.....	100,000 00	1,556 44
Commercial Telegraph Company...	1,500 00	.....	1,500 00	23 34
Magnetic " " ...	5,000 00	.....	5,000 00	77 82
N. Y. & Wash Print. Telegraph Co.	5,000 00	.....	5,000 00	77 82
N. Y. and New Eng Union Tel. Co.	2,500 00	.....	2,500 00	38 91
Adams Express Company.....	15,000 00	65,000 00	80,000 00	1,245 14
American " "	20,000 00	.....	20,000 00	311 28
Harnden's " "	3,000 00	.....	3,000 00	46 69
Hopes' " "	2,000 00	.....	2,000 00	31 12
Kinsley & Co. "	3,000 00	.....	3,000 00	46 69
National " "	3,000 00	.....	3,000 00	46 69
United States "	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	155 64
Wells, Fargo & Co. "	25,000 00	.....	25,000 00	389 11
American European Joint Stock Express and Exchange Company....	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	155 64
Delaware and Hudson Canal Co....	100,000 00	.....	100,000 00	1,556 44
Ocean Steam Navigation Company.	599,400 00	.....	599,400 00	9,329 19
Pacific Mail Steam Ship Company..	500,000 00	.....	500,000 00	7,782 [illegible]
N. Y. and Liverpool Mail S. S. Co..	1,132,000 00	.....	1,132,000 00	17,618 [illegible]
Carried forward.....	$78,493,794 27	$7,488,980 00	$85,903,774 27	$1,336,585 [illegible]

INCORPORATED COMPANIES.	PERSONAL ESTATE.	REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL VALUATION.	AMOUNT OF TAX.
Brought forward.....	$78,493,794 27	$7,408,980 00	$85,902,774 27	$1,336,868 40
N. Y. and Virginia Steam Ship Co.	115,000 00	.....	115,000 00	1,789 99
N. Y. and Havre St. Navigation Co.	500,000 00	.....	500,000 00	7,782 20
N. Y. and N. O. Steam Ship Co....	200,000 00	.....	200,000 00	3,112 88
U. S. Mail Steam Ship Company...	100,000 00	.....	100,000 00	1,556 44
N. Y. Floating Derrick Company...	60,000 00	.....	60,000 00	933 86
N. Y. Balance Dry Dock Company..	200,000 00	.....	200,000 00	3,112 88
N. Y. Floating " " ..	200,000 00	14,990 00	214,990 00	3,346 18
N. Y. Screw " " ..	59,000 00	.....	59,000 00	918 29
Small Bal. Dock, Foster & Withmill	1,000 00	.....	1,000 00	15 56
Congress Rubber Company.....	75,000 00	.....	75,000 00	1,167 33
New York " "	125,000 00	.....	125,000 00	1,945 55
Union " "	277,093 00	15,000 00	292,093 00	4,513 82
North Am. Gutta Percha Company.	77,480 00	.....	77,480 00	1,205 91
Goodyears' Rubber Packing Co.....	50,000 00	.....	50,000 00	778 22
Brooklyn White Lead Company....	4,000 00	.....	4,000 00	62 25
Union " " "	86,038 00	.....	86,038 00	1,339 12
Sangerties " " "	35,000 00	.....	35,000 00	544 75
Brooklyn Oil Company	2,000 00	.....	2,000 00	31 12
Manhattan" "	50,000 00	.....	50,000 00	778 22
Phœnix Oil and Candle Company...	40,000 00	.....	40,000 00	622 57
Judds' Linseed and Sperm Oil M. Co.	100,000 00	.....	100,000 00	1,556 44
N. Y and Erie Railroad Company .	.....	225,000 00	225,000 00	3,501 99
Hudson River " " .	90,000 00	459,720 00	549,720 00	8,342 02
Harlem " " .	50,000 00	631,300 00	681,300 00	10,475 68
N. Y. and N. Haven " .	.....	126,000 00	126,000 00	1,961 10
Second Avenue " " .	160,000 00	8,000 00	168,000 00	2,611 70
Third " " " .	189,856 00	40,300 00	230,156 00	3,504 18
Sixth " " " .	192,809 00	60,500 00	253,309 00	3,786 97
Eighth " " " .	250,270 00	66,900 00	317,170 00	4,821 73
Knickerbocker Stage Company	200,000 00	.....	200,000 00	3,112 88
N. Y. Consolidated " "	200,000 00	.....	200,000 00	3,112 88
Brooklyn Ferry Company	44,829 60	.....	44,829 00	697 73
Hoboken " "	.....	23,000 00	23,000 00	357 98
Jersey City" "	.....	23,000 00	23,000 00	357 98
Newark " "	.....	9,000 00	9,000 00	140 07
N. Y. Gas Light Company.....	308,287 00	564,210 00	872,497 00	13,672 50
Manhattan Gas" "	1,252,088 00	1,203,700 00	2,455,788 00	38,580 24
Grocers' Steam Sugar Refining Co..	150,000 00	164,500 00	314,500 00	4,894 90
N. Y. " " " " ..	164,442 00	206,212 00	370,654 00	5,737 85
Knickerbocker Ice Company.....	88,000 00	10,700 00	98,700 00	1,536 18
New York " "	76,000 00	.....	76,000 00	1,182 89
American Fur Company.....	.....	14,000 00	14,000 00	217 90
American Hair "	5,000 00	.....	5,000 00	77 82
N. Eng. Car Spring Company.....	465,387 00	67,000 00	532,387 00	8,286 20
N. Y. Metalic Car Spring Company	5,000 00	.....	5,000 00	77 82
N. Y. Teeth Manufacturing Co.....	1,650 00	.....	1,650 00	25 60
Silk Manufacturing Company.....	12,000 00	.....	12,000 00	186 77
Croton " "	5,050 00	14,000 00	19,050 00	296 48
N. Y. Brass Manufacturing Co.....	.....	30,000 00	30,000 00	466 93
Brayton Wrought Nail Manf. Co...	61,000 00	.....	61,000 00	941 42
Salamander Grate Bar " " ..	50,000 00	.....	50,000 00	778 22
Spring Valley Lead & Shot M. Co..	.....	8,500 00	8,500 00	117 40
Bridgewater Company.....	.....	5,000 00	5,000 00	77 82
Hudson County Paint Manuf. Co...	42,200 00	.....	42,200 00	656 81
American Nautilus Submarine Co...	62,000 00	.....	62,000 00	964 99
Larchers Gutta Percha Life B't Co.	53,000 00	.....	53,000 00	824 91
Pettingill Teleg'h Revolv. Pistol Co.	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	155 64
N. Y. Gas Regulator Company.....	5,000 00	.....	5,000 00	77 82
U. S. Steam Cutting Company.....	250,000 00	.....	250,000 00	3,891 10
N.Y. and Farmington Coal Company	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	155 64
Carried forward.....	$85,304,273 27	$11,399,512 00	$96,703,785 27	$1,504,668 63

INCORPORATED COMPANIES.	PERSONAL ESTATE.	REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL VALUATION.	AMOUNT OF TAX.
Brought forward	$85,304,273 27	$11,399,512 00	$96,703,785 27	$1,504,[illegible]
Boardman Coal Burn. Loc. Boiler Co.	2,600 00	.....	2,600 00	40 [illegible]
N. Y. and Hudson River Company	5,000 00	.....	5,000 00	77 [illegible]
Harlem and N. Y. Navigation Co.	18,000 00	.....	18,000 00	241 25
Harlem Bridge Company	.....	6,000 00	6,000 00	85 [illegible]
Tontine Company	.....	175,000 00	175,000 00	2,723 77
Butchers' Hide Association	.....	8,500 00	8,500 00	132 29
Butchers Melting Association	.....	13,200 00	13,200 00	186 [illegible]
Architectural Iron Works	30,700 00	.....	30,700 00	477 [illegible]
Manhattan Iron Works	23,044 00	12,000 00	35,044 00	469 [illegible]
N. Y. Wire Railing Company	5,000 00	.....	5,000 00	77 [illegible]
Mortimer Marble Company	.....	400 00	400 00	5 [illegible]
Marble Stone Carving Company	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	155 64
Mastarson, Smith and Sinclair, Stone Dressing Company	53,000 00	109,000 00	162,000 00	2,521 37
Mitchell, Bailey & Co., an Incorporated Stock Company of the State of Connecticut	25,000 00	.....	25,000 00	389 11
New York Brick Company	50,000 00	.....	50,000 00	778 22
New York Dying Company	33,516 00	18,000 00	51,516 00	801 [illegible]
TOTALS	$85,560,133 27	$11,741,612 00	$97,301,745 27	$1,513,832 [illegible]

STATEMENT No. 17.

RELATIVE VALUE OF THE REAL AND PERSONAL ESTATE IN THE CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK, AS ASSESSED IN 1856 AND 1857.

WARDS.	ASSESSMENTS OF 1856.		ASSESSMENTS OF 1857.		TOTAL.		INCREASE.		DECREASE.		TOTAL.	
	REAL ESTATE.	PERSONAL ESTATE.	REAL ESTATE.	PERSONAL ESTATE.	1856.	1857.	REAL ESTATE.	PERSONAL ESTATE.	REAL ESTATE.	PERSONAL ESTATE.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
1	$37,192,580 00	$60,089,013 00	$37,937,067 00	$61,752,499 00	$97,281,593 00	$99,689,566 00	$744,487 00	$1,663,486 00	.....	.....	$2,407,973 00	
2	22,787,925 00	6,773,172 49	23,449,566 00	7,471,425 00	29,561,097 49	30,920,991 00	661,641 00	698,252 51	.....	.....	1,359,893 51	
3	22,723,288 00	9,341,631 00	24,222,956 00	9,638,612 00	32,064,919 00	33,861,568 00	1,499,668 00	296,981 00	.....	.....	1,796,649 00	
4	9,449,070 00	1,758,545 00	9,442,270 00	1,772,995 00	11,207,615 00	11,215,265 00	.....	14,450 00	$6,800 00	.....	7,650 00	
5	14,282,450 00	1,953,992 00	14,839,550 00	1,511,209 00	16,236,442 00	16,350,759 00	557,100 00	.....	.....	$442,783 00	114,317 00	
6	9,567,324 00	1,530,422 00	10,444,350 00	964,851 00	11,097,746 00	11,409,201 00	877,026 00	.....	.....	565,571 00	311,455 00	
7	12,574,698 00	3,328,166 12	12,794,975 00	3,274,490 12	15,902,864 12	16,069,465 12	220,277 00	.....	.....	53,676 00	166,601 00	
8	16,162,969 00	2,907,358 55	16,473,072 00	2,199,206 00	19,070,327 55	18,672,278 00	310,103 00	.....	.....	708,152 55	.....	$398,049 55
9	13,899,000 00	3,081,875 58	13,988,400 00	2,745,541 00	16,980,875 58	16,733,941 00	89,400 00	.....	.....	336,334 58	.....	246,934 58
10	8,281,500 00	1,083,484 11	8,377,800 00	1,038,195 00	9,364,984 11	9,415,995 00	96,300 00	.....	.....	45,289 11	51,010 89	
11	7,634,000 00	847,545 42	7,705,500 00	829,940 00	8,481,345 42	8,535,440 00	71,500 00	.....	.....	17,405 42	54,094 58	
12	7,391,285 00	758,075 00	7,366,694 00	767,319 00	8,149,360 00	8,134,013 00	.....	9,244 00	24,591 00	.....	.....	15,347 00
13	5,121,400 00	515,100 00	5,156,086 00	627,264 00	5,636,500 00	5,783,350 00	34,686 00	112,164 00	.....	.....	146,850 00	
14	10,261,400 00	2,254,423 00	10,609,600 00	2,751,487 00	12,515,823 00	13,361,087 00	348,200 00	497,064 00	.....	.....	845,264 00	
15	25,691,500 00	21,991,129 00	26,019,350 00	20,991,084 00	47,682,629 00	47,010,434 00	327,850 00	.....	.....	1,000,045 00	.....	672,195 00
16	15,565,200 00	3,539,588 56	15,830,400 00	4,143,369 27	19,104,788 56	19,973,769 27	265,200 00	603,780 71	.....	.....	868,980 71	
17	15,821,379 00	5,725,736 21	17,028,179 00	4,919,536 00	21,547,115 21	21,947,715 00	1,206,800 00	.....	.....	806,200 21	400,599 79	
18	32,954,350 00	16,792,442 00	33,205,780 00	15,581,238 00	49,746,792 00	48,787,018 00	251,430 00	.....	.....	1,211,204 00	.....	959,774 00
19	8,041,183 00	1,560,000 00	8,558,654 00	699,165 00	9,601,183 00	9,257,819 00	517,471 00	.....	.....	860,835 00	.....	343,364 00
20	14,304,950 00	1,019,250 00	14,895,100 00	975,200 00	15,324,200 00	15,870,300 00	590,150 00	.....	.....	44,050 00	546,100 00	
21	21,025,025 00	6,586,092 00	24,124,000 00	5,858,968 00	27,611,117 00	29,982,968 00	3,098,975 00	.....	.....	727,124 00	2,371,851 00	
22	10,239,022 00	730,675 90	10,489,454 00	474,870 00	10,969,697 90	10,964,324 90	250,432 00	.....	.....	255,805 90	.....	5,373 90
Non-residents,....		18,600,265 00	.....	17,227,986 00	18,600,265 00	17,227,986 00	.....	.....	.....	1,372,279 00	.....	1,372,279 00
	$340,971,498 00	$172,767,781 94	$352,958,803 00	$168,216,449 39	$513,739,279 94	$521,175,252 39	12,018,696 00	$3,895,422 22	$31,391 00	$8,446,754 77	$11,449,289 48	$4,013,317 03

Valuation of 1857.....$521,175,252 39
" 1856,..... 513,739,279 94

Increase over 1856, $7,435,972 45

Total Valuation in County.....$521,175,252 39
" " " Lamp District..... 505,517,999 39
" " south of Forty-second street 496,570,685 39

Less Decrease..... 4,013,317 03

Total Increase..... $7,435,972 45

STATEMENT No. 18.

THE LOWBER JUDGMENT.

OPINION OF JUSTICE ROOSEVELT, ON PRELIMINARY OBJECTIONS.

A motion is made, on behalf of the Comptroller, as the chief financial officer of the city, and as a citizen and tax-payer, and one of the members of the corporate body denominated "the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty," the ultimate of which, in effect is, to obtain a perpetual stay of proceedings on a judgment for about $200,000, entered up, as he in substance alleges, by a quasi confession, without any just or real cause of action against the city.

The preliminary objections are raised:

First—That the presiding judge is not holding a court, and,

Secondly—That the applicant has no standing in court.

The answer to the first objection is, that by the 41st section of the Code it is declared, that every application for an order is a motion, and that motions, in the First Judicial District, with one exception, (which this is not,) may be made "to a judge or a justice, out of court."

As to the second objection, it is contended that the Comptroller, whether officially or individually, cannot be heard on mere affidavits; that he must file a regular formal bill of complaint, and that such bill must be filed on behalf of all other tax-payers as well as himself.

Whether a person not a direct party to a confessed judgment, but complaining of its injurious operation on his interests, shall be heard summarily, on informal affidavits, or be put to the more tedious remedy of a bill in equity, depends, according to the settled practice of the court, upon the special circumstances of each particular case, to be judged of after the affidavits on both sides have been read.

The more usual course in modern times, especially in this state, has been to grant the same relief on motion, as might be obtained on formal suit.—4 Johns' C., 191; 2 Kernan, 215.

If the facts can be sufficiently ascertained from the affidavits, a duplicate suit is unnecessary. But, if on the papers presented, the facts are involved in doubt and contradiction, the court may either

order a reference, where a cross-examination of the witnesses can be had, or leave the parties to a formal bill of complaint, with its consequent pleadings, issues and trial by jury or otherwise, as the law may require.

To determine, therefore, the course to be taken, it is obvious that all the papers must first be read.

OPINION AND DECISION OF JUDGE ROOSEVELT.

A judgment has been entered up (by collusion it is alleged, on the part of the public authorities, or some of them,) in the records of the court, on the report of a referee, for about $200,000, to be levied, of course, out of the property of the city, including whatever funds may come into the treasury from taxation, to the great prejudice of the citizens generally, and especially of those whose earnings are to be assessed to satisfy this unjust demand.

On an affidavit of the facts, as he understood them, the Comptroller of the city applied to one of the judges of the court, and obtained an order to stay all further proceedings, and to compel the parties to show cause why the judgment so entered should not be set aside, and a proper defence be made to the action.

At the day appointed cause was accordingly shown, and a large portion of a week was consumed in its discussion. Among other papers presented by Mr. Lowber's counsel, and relied on by him, was a written document, prepared in open court, signed "Richard Busteed, Attorney for defendants," and "John M. Barber, Attorney for plaintiff," dated after the order to show cause, whereby it was "stipulated that the motion made herein, to let the defendants into a further defence in said cause, and to amend their answer therein, be denied." This paper, as it appeared to the court, was of itself wholly insufficient for the purpose intended; and while furnishing no adequate ground for denying the motion for relief, it suggested the most conclusive reason for permitting it to be made by the Comptroller, whether in his official capacity as head of the "Finance Department" of the city, or in his individual capacity of a corporator and contributor to its

revenues. It showed, especially in connection with Mr. Busteed's affidavit, that the Aldermen and Councilmen were opposed to any defence being made, and that the "Law Department," under their direction, entertained the same views. If, therefore, the case as alleged, was one of gross injustice to the tax-payers, they had no alternative but a resort to direct intervention, or to that of another department of the city government, or to both. And, what officer, for this purpose could be more appropriate than the chief of the "Department of Finance," having, by the terms of the charter (§ 22,) "control of all the fiscal concerns of the Corporation." It is an erroneous impression, although a very prevalent one, that the members of the Common Council constitute the Corporation. The city of New York, in the language of the Dongan Charter, "is an ancient city, and the *citizens* of the said city have anciently been a body politic and corporate;" and in the language of the Montgomerie Charter, it was, "the *inhabitants* and *citizens* of said city," whom the crown "thought fit" to constitute "a body politic and corporate, by the name and style of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the city of New York." It is the "citizens" and not the Aldermen and their associates merely, who form the corporators, and, in their aggregate character, the Corporation Aldermen, like other officers, are elected, not to supersede, but to aid the citizens in "the better government of the city;" and, so far as questions of property and revenue are concerned, they may be likened to directors of banking and railroad companies. They are trustees of the common fund, of which the citizens are the stockholders, or, as the law expresses it, the cestui qui trusts.

Mr. Flagg, then, in both his capacities, certainly in one or other of them, having from necessity a right to be heard, the question is, taking all the evidence together on both sides:—What is the case presented, and is it of sufficient magnitude and public importance to warrant a departure from the ordinary course of the judicial action?

The expediency of establishing a great market at the foot of Seventeenth street, on the East river, was a matter purely of legislative discretion. In the exercise of this discretion, although at the instance

of certain petitioners whose names do not appear in the papers before me, the Common Council, on the 13th of August, 1856, by resolution, "authorized and directed the Comptroller to advertise for proposals for a block of ground, and to report the same in thirty days, to the Common Council, for its further action." Among the proposals sent in was one dated November 6, 1856, from Mr. Lowber, for two blocks between Sixteenth and Seventeenth streets, east of Avenues C and A, including the bulkhead on the river, for $196,000, free of all incumbrances except taxes. And subsequently, in February of the present year, a resolution was passed by the two Boards, but neither approved nor disapproved by the Mayor, "directing the Comptroller to purchase without delay, the Lowber lots for $196,000; the property to be conveyed by a good and sufficient warranty deed, free and clear of all liens and incumbrances, except taxes *and assessments*, upon the title to the said premises being approved by the Counsel to the Corporation."

The resolution also "appropriated" $196,000 for the purpose, provided that the taxes and assessments to be assumed should not exceed $2,500.

On the passage of this resolution, as soon as the ten days had elapsed to render it operative without the express approval of the Mayor, Mr. Lowber immediately prepared and executed a deed, dated and acknowledged 10th of March, and submitted it to the Corporation Counsel for his approval. It is suggested that Mr. Busteed, at the time, was lying on a bed of sickness. In six days, nevertheless, a remarkable instance, certainly, of expedition in such matters, his indorsement was procured certifying that "he had examined the title, and approved the same."

By the terms of the resolution, the Comptroller, it will be recollected, was *to make* the purchase. It was not made by the mere passing of the resolution. The Common Council were no doubt aware that a "purchase" was a contract, and that all contracts in such cases were required by law, (sec. 23, act of 1849,) to be made "by the appropriate heads of departments."

The Common Council as they did, might direct the Comptroller to make a contract, and if without good cause, he refused, they might (through the Court) compel him by mandamus. But until he made or was compelled to make the contract, no contract existed, and neither Lowber nor the city was bound. Lowber, notwithstanding, without consulting the Comptroller, and seemingly considering his intervention, and any financial difficulties which he might suggest, such for instance as an empty treasury, without money to "appropriate," or a recent judicial decision against the title, as matters of no consequence, immediately, "on the same day," as he says himself, tendered his deed and demanded the consideration money, and although, as he admits in his complaint, both the Mayor and the Comptroller, "wholly refused to accept such deed, or in any way to recognize or complete said purchase," he insists that the purchase was made, and demands judgment, that the Corporation be compelled to "accept and receive the said deed, or such other suitable and proper assurance of the said premises as the court may approve, and to pay the said $196,000, with interest from the 16th of March, 1857, and in all things specifically to execute the aforesaid contract of sale."

On the statements in Lowber's complaint, the title, it is obvious, whatever it may be, still remains in him. Deeds take effect by delivery. Without acceptance there can be no delivery. A tender, merely, passes no title. The complaint admits there was no acceptance of the deed. Had there been, the action, instead of assuming the shape of an equity suit for a specific performance, would have been a common suit for money due. It assumes, therefore, that the contract, if any, was unexecuted, and it shows as clearly, in my opinion, that none was ever finally made. Details, as every one knows, are incident to such contracts. They must first be settled by a contracting officer and the party. A disagreement as to these, may, and often does take place. Until adjusted, there may be general proposals, but no binding engagement.

The complaint, as it seems to me, for these and other reasons, might have been demurred to; and had it been brought before the court in

that form, would, I think, have been dismissed without requiring any further answer. A demurrer however, was not interposed.

But the objections, being not formal but substantial, going to the foundation of the action, were not waived by the omission. They might still be taken by answer; and even after answer, and without answer or demurrer. The code (§ 148) provides, that "the objection that the complaint does not state facts sufficient to constitute a cause of action," shall not be deemed to have been waived, even by its omission, in both demurrer and answer.

The answer which was put in, so far as relates to matters of fact, confined the defence to a few simple objections:

First. That at the time of the passage of their resolution directing the Comptroller to make the purchase, and professing to appropriate the requisite amount, and ever since, there were no moneys in the treasury to meet such an appropriation, or out of which it could be paid, and no power under existing laws to borrow the same; and

Second. That, although the Common Council, after passing their resolution, had applied to the legislature for authority to raise by loan the requisite funds, that body had adjourned without granting the request.

From the pleadings it will be seen, in connection with affidavits to which I shall presently advert, that there was at that time no question of fact really in dispute. The code, (§ 270,) unless by consent of both parties, impliedly prohibits "a reference" in "cases where the investigation will require a decision of difficult questions of law." It assumes that the judges, specially chosen and commissioned for that purpose, are the proper persons to determine such matters; and that there is neither necessity nor fitness in subjecting the parties, or either of them, to the heavy expense of appointing a judicial substitute for the occasion. In the present instance, however, a different course was taken; and, on the application of the attorneys on both sides, a reference was directed to Mr. Sickels, "to hear and determine" the whole matter; who, on the 12th of June, among other things, reported:

"I find generally, that each and all the several facts set forth in the complaint, (it will be observed, the *facts* were not disputed,) are true as therein stated, and upon the facts so found by me, my conclusions of law, are" as follows:

First. That the plaintiff Lowber, by all that had occurred, had become "legally and equitably bound" to convey.

Second. That the defendants in like manner had become legally and equitably "bound to receive and accept the said deed from him, and to pay to the plaintiff the sum of $196,000, with interest from the 16th of March, 1857;" and

Third. That the plaintiff is entitled to a judgment in "this action for the said sum of," &c., "amounting in all to $199,353 77, together with his costs," &c.

On this report, and on the same day of its date, without the intervention of any judge of the court, (none being required by law in such cases,) a judgment was entered up in favor of Mr. Lowber against the city for $199,910 71; leaving the title to the lots, (as I understand the facts, and as I believe to be their legal effect,) still in him, as well as possession of the rejected deed, which had been tendered by him to the Mayor and Comptroller for their acceptance; an omission the more remarkable when it is recollected that the proceeding was not a common law suit, but a bill in equity for the specific performance of an alleged executory contract.

It now appears further, (for such is the clear preponderance of the affidavits,) that the value of the property—its market value I mean, and not as some of the plaintiffs affidavits express it, "its value for market purposes," was enormously exaggerated.

But the more decisive objection, unanswerable, as it seems to me, in every view of the case, is the fact that long before the Law Department gave its certificate, the Superior Court, at special term, as respects more than two-thirds of the property, had in effect pronounced the title bad. Mr. Lowber's counsel, it is true, while admitting that

Mr. Justice Hoffman, in the decision given by him, "was of a different opinion," says: "I have never been able to concur in the views taken;" but he adds, in the document signed by him and his associates: "The case referred to is now before the general term of the Superior Court for review; and its decision, (when rendered,) may throw further light upon the subject, if the court find it necessary to determine the question." Strange as it may seem, a strangeness only to be accounted for by the then recent illness of the head of the Law Department, the pressure of business upon him, and the consequent necessity of relying upon professional clerks and assistants, this document, with the notification I have cited from it, was submitted, and bears date a few days before the certificate was given. The appeal, too, from Judge Hoffman, was not only pending, but had been elaborately argued, and, it was supposed, would shortly be, (as it was in July following) decided;—a decision which, as the counsel thought it might, did "throw further light on the subject." It affirmed the decision of Mr. Justice Hoffman, and showed that though Mr. Lowber's counsel did "not concur in the views taken by the learned judge," his colleagues did.

The decision of the general term of the Superior Court, it may be said, was not pronounced, and of course was not known, till some months after the title in this case was passed, and even some weeks after the judgment in the present action was entered. But that fact, while it affords matter of vindication to the Corporation Counsel, is at the same time, of itself, a sufficient reason, under the circumstances, for opening the judgment;—a reason, as it seems to me, not only sufficient, but controlling—leaving, in any just view of the subject, no alternative. To say that the citizens in such a case, are to hazard more than half a million of dollars, the probable cost of land and market, and that there is no relief, would be monstrous. The proposition shocks all our notions of law and of judicial proceedings, and especially when broached in a court having, by the constitution, "general jurisdiction in law and equity."

"As matter of law," says the counsel of the city in his second point, "I deny that the Corporation can be ordered by this or any court to

defend a suit." The Counsel seems to forget that if the Corporation (by which he means the Aldermen, and other officers of the Corporation,) cannot be ordered to defend a suit—the corporators may be permitted to do it for them; and that if the court cannot compel the Corporation to resist an unjust claim, it can refuse to permit its records to be used as the machinery for enforcing it.

If this were not so, of what avail would be the legislative restrictions on the power of contracting debts, and on the power of exercising executive functions? All the property of the city, and all its revenues, past, present, and prospective, from taxation or otherwise, might be disposed of without appeal, by a single act of mortgage or conveyance, clothed in the form of a concerted judgment—a judgment, at the most, nominally defended, but really confessed—and of which, as in this case, the court itself, without its knowledge, might be made to figure as the innocent author.

As matter of law, I deny that the *court* can be made, and thus in effect "ordered" by the boards of direction, by whatever name called, of this or of any corporation, thus to lend its aid to violate the law, and ruin the corporators. Nor is it true, either that the Corporation Counsel, in the defence of suits in this court brought against the city is subject to the absolute orders of the two boards, and "only responsible" to them. Although, in the loose language of ordinary discourse, the Aldermen and Assistant Aldermen are commonly called the "Corporation," they are in fact, only its legislative, as distinguished from its executive organs. The Corporation of the city, as we have seen, consists of the whole body of the citizens. The citizens are the *quasi* stockholders. The "charter officers," whether legislative or executive, including the "Head of the Law Department," are merely the agents and trustees of the citizens, and all ultimately responsible to them.

It is an error on the part of the Corporation Counsel to assume, as he does in his third point, that he is "responsible only to his client," and that that client is the Common Council, as distinguished from the "commonalty." His office is the direct gift of the people, made elect-

ive for the express purpose of putting an end to the subserviency previously supposed to exist, and of creating a check or counterpoise in its stead. Nor is this all; the Corporation Counsel, when conducting the prosecution or defence of a suit in court, is an officer of the court, and as such, and like any other attorney in like case, responsible to the court. Although subject, within certain limits, to the legally authorized resolutions of the Common Council, while acting in his general character of "Counsel to the Corporation;" when acting as an attorney of the court, he is subject to the rules and regulations of the court, and with this intimation will, I have no doubt, be "perfectly prepared (see his communication) to perform any duty which such a result, or the office he holds, may devolve upon him."

SUPREME COURT ORDER.

September 28th, 1857.

Robert W. Lowber *against* The Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the city of New York.

Present:—Hon. J. J. ROOSEVELT, *Justice.*

A motion having been made in this action on the part and behalf of Azariah C. Flagg, Comptroller, of the city of New York, and a tax payer of the said city, to set aside the judgment in this action, and the same being opposed as well by the plaintiff as by the defendants, by Richard Busteed, Esq., Counsel for the Corporation, and the plaintiff having also objected to the said Comptroller's appearing to make said motion, and moved to dismiss said motion on that ground, which motion was denied; and now on reading and filing said writs and papers in support of said motion, and affidavits and papers in opposition thereto, and after hearing Mr. Whiting on behalf of the Comptroller, and Mr. Busteed for the defendants, and Messrs. Noyes and Field counsel for the plaintiff.

It is ordered that the judgment entered in this action be, and the same is hereby set aside and vacated, together with the execution and all proceedings thereon; and that the answer in this action, interposed by the said Corporation Counsel, be, and the same hereby is also set aside, together with the stipulation to refer the order of reference,

report thereon, and the order affirming the said report, and that another answer in the said action be prepared by the said Corporation Counsel within twenty days, to be approved by the said Comptroller, to be interposed and filed in lieu of the preceding answer, unless the said Comptroller, within thirty days from this date, shall elect, as he may, officially, and as a tax payer and corporator, or otherwise, on behalf of himself and others, to file an original complaint, setting forth such matters, and making such parties, and praying such relief in the premises as he may be advised.

STATEMENT No. 19.

SUPREME COURT—GENERAL TERM.

Lowber *against* The Mayor, &c., of the city of New York.

OPINION BY JUDGE CLERKE.

December 7, 1857.

I presume that it will not be disputed, even by the counsel for the plaintiff, that it belongs to the essential inherent powers of this court, to exercise such an efficient control over every proceeding in an action pending in it, as effectually to protect every person actually interested in the result from injustice and fraud; and that it will not allow itself to be made the instrument of wrong, no less on account of its detestation of everything conducive to wrong than on account of that regard which it is proper it should entertain for its own character and dignity. And it will not only rectify proceedings of this nature, when brought to its notice by the intervention of any person having an interest in the result, whether formally a party to the action or not, but it is the solemn duty of every judge upon the bench to employ a vigilant eye, without waiting for the suggestion of others for the purpose of avoiding and detecting the perpetration of wrong which may be attempted by the instrumentality of legal forms.

And this vigilance should be exercised through every stage of the action, from the issuing of the summons to the levying of the excution. This superintendence, and this exercise of power, should indeed be regulated by a sound discretion, and with the utmost caution. Rules,

orders and decisions of the court, deliberately made, should not be lightly disturbed. As a general rule, none but parties to an action will be allowed to meddle with its management, or will be recognized as having any standing in court, in relation to it. When the litigants consist of adults, not under restraint and not insane, acting in their own right, the presumption that every man is the proper director of his own iterests, and the serious inconvenience that would ensue from allowing the unsolicited interference of persons not interested, render it expedient that the court shall lend no attention to any but the parties on the record. But even this rule must yield to the circumstances of the case. Even adult parties, apparently acting in their own right, and presenting themselves apparently in the adverse position of plaintiffs and defendants, may, by seeming to adjust only their mutual rights, compromise very seriously, and perhaps irrecoverably, the rights of others.

The familiar instance referred to on the argument will at once present itself. Where one party confesses a judgment without consideration, or for too large an amount, or when it is not made in strict compliance with the directions of the code, the judgment will be set aside on the application of a party not named on the record, but who is a creditor of the defendant. Now, on what principle is this interference allowed? Is it merely because the moving party has also obtained a judgment against the defendant? Even if this were the precise reason, it would be a very palpable instance of recognizing the right of a person not a party to the record to claim the interposition of the court in regard to it. But the reason of allowing this has no such restricted limits. In the particular instance referred to, indeed, the court will only hearken to a judgment creditor, because it is expedient to have his claim judicially established before it will be judicially recognized.

But the broad reason for the interference of the court is, that the plaintiff and defendant, in the fraudulent confession of judgment, have by their combined action, employed its forms to accomplish an act which affects the interests of persons having an interest in the dis-

position of the property affected by the judgment; and whenever this is done, the court has the essential inherent power to interfere, although, as a general rule, as I have said, in order to avoid confusion and contention, it will not do so when the parties to the record are adults, acting in their own right, and are free from restraint.

On the general principle which I have stated, the court would never allow a trustee to concede away any portion of the trust estate without ample consideration; and if he was a defendant in an action, and was about compromising the rights of his *cestui que* trust, by a confession, by letting a judgment go by default, or by carelessness, or even by a palpably mistaken view of his duty, the court, at the instance of the person having the beneficial interest in the controversy, would interpose. The power of a trustee over the estate vested in him exists only for the benefit of the *cestui que* trust, and in equity trusts are so regarded that no act of a trustee will be recognized as valid which is calculated to prejudice the *cestui que* trust, although a purchaser without notice will be protected. Courts are equally jealous in watching all the acts of a trustee by which the interests of the trust may be compromised. The instances quoted by the plaintiff's counsel, in which the court refused to recognize the acts of unauthorized persons to bind parties to a suit, have no application to this case. If the Comptroller attempted, during the progress of the suit, to consent, of his own accord, to a reference or an arbitration without any authority from the defendants, of course the consent would not be binding on them, and would be entirely void; but by this application he does no such thing. As a tax payer, and as an officer of the Corporation, particularly identified with the administration of its financial concerns, he presents himself before this court, and informs us that the defendants, who are in fact the mere trustees of the property and the other interests of the people of this municipality, the corporators of whom it is composed, are, by their conduct in relation to the plaintiff's demand, wasting the property of their *cestui que* trusts. It is not necessary to suppose that this is a case of bribery or corruption on the part of the individual members of the Common Council, or of

any other officers of the city government, or that the Counsel of the Corporation has intentionally betrayed the city.

It requires much stronger proof than I have discovered in the papers before me, to induce me to believe that he for a moment contemplated any injury to his constituents. That officer, and even the members of the Common Council, may be sincerely of opinion that to litigate this claim would involve the city in considerable expense without any reasonable hope of ultimate success; and indeed, that seems to be the conviction of many others who cannot be suspected of any unworthy motives to influence their opinion. But it is enough for us on this appeal to be convinced that the court below had the power to interfere, and that the evidence of the facts on which it might rightfully interfere is such that if they had been presented to a jury and the jury had found the same way, their verdict would be sustained. The title of the plaintiff had been condemned by one court as to part of the property to be sold, and is now subject to doubts which can be removed only by a judicial investigation. On the evidence a jury might have found, as the court below has, that the value of the property was excessively overrated. The objection that by the terms of the resolution of the Corporation the contract was not then complete, but was to be made in form by the Comptroller, also deserves consideration. These matters seem to have been overlooked at the trial. As they should be re-examined, we express no formal opinion upon them. The form of the judgment is also incorrect. The payment by the defendants should have been required on the plaintiff's executing and delivery to the defendants (or filing in court for them if they refused to receive it,) a warranty deed of the premises, free from all incumbrances (except as excepted in the contract,) and with a good title in all other respects. Justice to all parties would be best promoted by modifying the order below, and allowing the answer and subsequent proceedings to be set aside, provided the Comptroller or any other tax payer, who may be sustituted in his place, shall, within thirty days from a written notice of the entry of this modified order, file an original complaint as a tax payer, corporator or otherwise, on behalf of himself and others, setting forth such matters and making

such parties and praying such relief in the premises as he may be advised. In the meantime, let the plaintiff's proceedings in this action be stayed, and if another suit shall be commenced, as above provided for, let the plaintiff's proceeding be further stayed until the final decision of the other suit. Let the plaintiff in the new suit give security in the sum of five thousand dollars.

STATEMENT No. 20.

THE LOWBER JUDGMENT.

MOTION TO DISSOLVE THE INJUNCTION DENIED.

The People, &c., *against* R. W. Lowber, the Mayor, &c.

BY JUDGE DAVIES.

I regard the complaint in this cause as amended by striking out therefrom the words, "on the relation of." It therefore stands as a suit wherein the People, &c., and Azariah C. Flagg, corporator and tax-payer, are parties plaintiff.

The order made at the General Term of the Supreme Court on the the 7th of December, 1857, in the case of Lowber against the Mayor, &c., declares that the answer interposed in that case, and all subsequent proceedings therein, including the recovery of the judgments mentioned therein, were set aside and vacated, provided the Comptroller or any other tax-payer or corporator should, within thirty days after the service of that order, file and serve an original complaint as a tax-payer, corporator or otherwise, on behalf of himself and others, setting forth such matters, and making such parties, and praying such relief as he may be advised, together with a bond as thereinafter provided; and in the mean time all proceedings in that action were stayed. And it was further provided, that if such action should be commenced, then that all proceedings therein should also be stayed until the final judgment in this action, provided a bond was given to Mr. Lowber, in the sum of $5,000, conditioned to pay him all damages which he might sustain by reason of the commencement of this action. It appears from the papers before me that the time limited for the commencement of the suits, by the order of the General Term, expired on the 30th day of January last. That the complaint in this cause was

filed in the Clerk's office, on the 29th day of January last, together with the bonds or undertaking required by said order. That on the same day the summons and complaint were served on the Mayor of the city, but that ineffectual attempts were made to serve the same on that day and the succeeding, on the defendant, Lowber. I cannot doubt that the order of the General Term, requiring an original complaint to be filed and served within thirty days, has been complied with, and that, that condition having been fulfilled, the order of the General Term, which directed the answer and all subsequent proceedings, in the case of Lowber against the Mayor, &c., including the judgment, to be set aside and vacated, took effect according to its terms, and the same were accordingly set aside and vacated. It cannot be said that that order has not been complied with, because the people have been made parties plaintiffs with the tax-payer and corporator. Permission was expressly given by the General Term to the tax-payer and corporator, of making such parties in the suit to be instituted as he might be advised. It was, therefore, perfectly proper for him to make the people parties to the action; and if they, by their proper officer, consented to be made parties plaintiffs, rather than defendants, there can be no objection to such a procedure.

It was further urged that the order of the General Term required a bond to be executed on the commencement of the suits, and that that provision of the order has not been complied with, by the execution of an undertaking. The court manifestly intended to require security to the party stayed in the suit pending against the Corporation, and whether it is called a bond or an undertaking is a matter of no moment. It is the substance we are to look at. Has Mr. Lowber received the security contemplated by the order of the General Term? Undeniably he has, and whether it is in the form of a bond, as used under the old system of practice, or that of an undertaking, known and exclusively used under the new, is not a just cause of objection. He has the security required by the order, and which will be effective for him in case the contingency arises in which he can use it. All the conditions required by the order of the General Term having, in my judgment, been complied with, is the order of Justice Ingraham, made on the 30th of January, correct?

If I am right in the view I have expressed, it was not necessary, as the order of the General Term stayed all proceedings in the suit therein referred to, and as soon as this suit was commenced there was no longer any judgment or execution to be stayed. The argument, therefore, that such order was irregular, because a bond in accordance with the provision of the Revised Statutes, was not given, has no force. This court, by virtue of the control and authority which it has over its own proceedings and records, has set aside and vacated the judgment mentioned in the complaint in this cause, whether rightfully or not, is not for me to say. Such, I understand to be the order of the General Term, and as long as it remains unreversed it is binding upon this court. The injunction order, therefore, should, in my judgment, have been to restrain any further proceedings in the suit instituted by Mr. Lowber, against the Corporation, until the final determination of this suit, and the injunction order will be modified accordingly. The complaint presented good grounds for such an order, being in furtherance of that made at the General Term, and the undertaking executed and filed was all the security required by the Code. The motion to vacate the injunction order in this case, made January 30, 1858, is denied, but the same is to be modified according to the suggestions above.

STATEMENT No. 21.

AWARD FOR LAND ON WARD'S ISLAND.

We, the undersigned arbitrators, having been duly appointed, to ascertain, award and determine as to the value of certain property, consisting of lands and water-rights, claimed to be owned by Alexander McCotter, situate on Ward's, (formerly Great Barn) Island, and offered for sale by said McCotter, to the city of New York, pursuant to a resolution of the Board of Councilmen, passed on the twenty-second (22d) day of October, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-seven (1857); and by the Board of Aldermen of said city, on the thirty-first (31st) day of December, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-seven (1857,) and approved by the Mayor of the said city, on the said thirty-first (31st) day of December, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-seven (1857); S. Benson McGown having been appointed such arbi-

trator on the part of Alexander McCotter, and C. P. Schermerhorn. on the part of the said city, pursuant to the said resolution so passed and approved as aforesaid.

Now, therefore, we the said arbitrators, having had submitted to us, for our consideration and award, the value of said lands and water-rights of said McCotter, so offered for sale to said city, and having examined and inspected the same, and having heard the proofs and allegations concerning the said value, and having duly considered the same, and mature deliberation being thereupon had, do find, award, adjudge and determine the value of the upland owned, or claimed to be owned, by the said McCotter, or to which he may furnish a good and valid title, and situate on said island, consisting of thirty-one (31) acres, one (1) rood, thirty (30) perches, be the same more or less, to be of the value, and to be worth the sum of twenty-five hundred ($2,500) dollars per acre.

And we, the said arbitrators further find, award, adjudge and determine the value of the water-rights, and land owned, or claimed to be owned by said McCotter, or to which he may furnish a good and valid title, situate on said island aforesaid, and lying between high water mark and the bulkhead line, as established by the Harbor Commissioners, the same consisting of forty-eight (48) acres, three (3) roods, sixteen and one quarter (16¼) perches, be the same more or less, to be of the value, and to be worth the sum of one thousand ($1,000) dollars per acre; said lands and water-rights of the said McCotter, so awarded, adjudged and valued as aforesaid, being numbered, described and designated upon a certain map of said island, prepared by Kurth & Rosa, Civil Engineers and Surveyors, which said map accompanies this report, and forms a part thereof.

In witness whereof, we have hereunto subscribed these presents, this thirteenth day of February, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-eight.

S. B. McGOWN,
C. P. SCHERMERHORN.

In presence of
JOHN H. COLGATE.

STATEMENT No. 22.

This statement shows the results of the investigations made in the Finance Department by A. S. Cady and R. A. Storrs, under the direction of the Comptroller, between the 26th of December, 1857, and the 30th of April, 1858.

These examinations relate principally to the books and vouchers connected with assessment contracts, which have for the last two years been kept by J. B. Smith.

Soon after the examination was commenced, a fraud was discovered in one of the confirmed assessments, by the addition of $10,000 to the transcript on the ledger, purporting to be a true copy from the original assessment roll. This induced a comparison of all the transcripts on the ledger with the assessment rolls confirmed by the Common Council during the year. The whole number of assessment rolls confirmed in 1857, was 144: on comparing these as transcribed on the ledger, with the original record of assessments confirmed, as kept by the assessors, the transcripts on the ledger kept in the Finance Department were found correct, with the single exception before referred to. The entries of payments to contractors on the ledger were found to correspond with the amounts confirmed, except in the one case before alluded to. The payments to surveyors and assessors, were also found to correspond with the confirmed rolls. In six cases the inspectors appear to have been paid an amount exceeding the sums put in the assessment rolls, equal to a total of $1,235 91. The Collectors of Assessments have not presented their accounts, or drawn their fees for the year. The total amount of assessments confirmed in the year 1857, is $559,212 50.

The transactions connected with the monthly payments of seventy per cent. on assessment contracts, under the ordinance of December 30th, 1854, present many cases of irregularity and fraud.

In order to ascertain the condition of the accounts connected with the works in progress, on which payments were made monthly, it was deemed necessary, in many cases, to have the wholework re-measured

by a competent surveyor, to test the accuracy of the monthly measurements of the surveyors, on which the seventy per cent. payments were based; in making these re-surveys, the Comptroller engaged the services of Daniel Ewen and John J. Serrell. The surveyor in charge of work of this decription possesses advantages in making measurements which the surveyor who follows him after the work is done, does not possess; an exact correspondence therefore in measurements made under circumstances so dissimilar, is not to be expected. In the measurements of Vidall and Dryer, when compared with those made by Ewen and Serrell, the disparity is so great on the works of which the former have had charge, as to be wholly irreconcilable with the belief that they were honestly made; this is most conclusively shown by a comparison of the two surveys on Fifty-second and Fifty-seventh streets, from the Third to the Fifth avenue, and on Fifty-fifth street, from the Third avenue to the East river.

Regulating Fifty-second street, Fourth avenue to East river.

On the 29th of October, 1856, a contract was made by Joseph S. Taylor, then Street Commissioner, with Charles Devlin, to regulate Fifty-second street, from Fourth avenue to East river.

The total amount of work on this street, covered by five certificates of Mr. Vidall, the surveyor on the job, and the Street Commissioner or his deputy, amounted to $22,790 00.

The whole sum paid on the five requisitions on this job, amounted to $18,617 00.

The last payment made on this job was September 11th, 1857.

In the month of October, the Comptroller requested Daniel Ewen to make an examination of the work done, and to report in writing, which was done October 24th, 1857. It appears by the report of Mr. Ewen, that the amount of work done up to the time of his examination, would entitle Mr. Devlin to the payment of $14,365 60. The preceding comparison does not include a certificate of the surveyor on the work, dated November 28th, 1857, which amounted to $10,631 12. It is worthy of particular notice in this case, that on the certificates

of the Surveyor and Street Commissioner or his deputy, the payments of seventy per cent. already made, exceed the whole amount of work done, as estimated by Mr. Ewen, (not including, however, the last certificate of Mr. Vidal, the surveyor on the job.)

Regulating Fifty-seventh street, Third to Fifth avenue.

On the 27th day of July, 1854, a contract was made by James Furey, then Street Commissioner, with John Quinn, to regulate Fifty-seventh street, from Third to Fifth avenue. The contract appears to have been assigned to the Bowery Bank, and the work done by Charles Devlin, by an arrangement with the bank.

The total amount of work on this job covered by eight certificates of P. H. Dryer, the surveyor on the job, and the Street Commissioner or his deputy, was $76,406 45.

Seventy per cent. of the above sum is equal to $53,484 53.

The sum paid on this job, if we include the sum of $8,100, paid September 10th, 1857, and $11,200 included in a payment of October 17th, 1857, neither of which sums were posted to Fifty-seventh street by Mr. Smith, is equal to a total of $55,270 79.

In a report made to the Board of Councilmen, December 31st, 1857, in regard to Fifty-seventh street, it was stated that the payments made on this street amounted to $35,970 79; these items were put into the report, as they were given to the Comptroller by J. B. Smith. In the recent examination, it satisfactorily appears that the sums of $8,100 and $11,200, above referred to, must have been based on the work done on Fifty-seventh street, as shown by the certificates of the Surveyor and Street Commissioner.

In confirmation of this, it is found that on the 19th of August, a certificate was presented on behalf of the Bowery Bank, with a certificate of the Surveyor and of Charles Turner, Deputy Street Commissioner, amounting to $8,160.

On these papers, the Bowery Bank was paid, August 28th, an amount equal to seventy per cent., $5,712.

Which was receipted by Enoch Dean, President of the Bank. On the presentation of this claim, the Comptroller directed Daniel Ewen to re-survey the whole work, and to report the quantities, with a view of testing the accuracy of the certificate of Mr. Dryer, the Surveyor, and Mr. Turner.

The parties interested in the payments of this job, doubtless apprehending that the report of Mr. Ewen would curtail the payments on Mr. Dryer's measurements, presented a claim under cover of the Bowery Bank, and obtained payment for the exact amount of the previous requisition of August 19th; for this payment, covering the full amount of the previous requisition, no receipt was taken, nor was it charged to Fifty-seventh street on the day book, or posted to any account on the ledger, and the combined parties were thus enabled, through the infidelity of the clerk in whom the Comptroller confided, to obtain for the Bowery Bank, on the 10th of September, a bond for $8,100.

On the 17th of October, 1857, bonds were issued to the Bowery Bank for.....	$23,900 00
The charges on the books kept by Mr. Smith, were for a sewer.....	12,700 00
This leaves the sum of.....	$11,200 00

which appears to be charged to no particular job.

All these bonds were receipted for by John Branigan, for the Bowery Bank, under an order of Enoch Dean, the President, October 19th. On making inquiry of the Receiver of the Bank, it has been ascertained that all these bonds except $8,000, were delivered to Charles Devlin, and in confirmation of this statement, we have the fact that two of these bonds, one for $1,900, and the other for $1,000, have been presented at the Comptrollor's office to be transferred, by the person who leased or sold to Joseph S. Taylor, the house and lots where he resided, and which house and lots are now in the possession of Charles Devlin; and the person who presented the bonds, stated that he received them

of Charles Devlin, on account of the sums due to him by the arrangements made with Joseph S. Taylor for the said premises. Both of these bonds show that they were transferred to Charles Devlin by Enoch Dean, President of the Bowery Bank, on the very day they were issued.

Mr. Ewen's report of November 18th, 1857, embracing the eight certificates of the Surveyor and Street Commissioner, or his deputy, shows an amount of work done equal to $51,875 00. This does not include a certificate of the surveyor on the job, December 8th, 1857, covering work to the amount of $8,820.

The estimate of Mr. Ewen, it is to be understood, embraces 160,000 cubic feet of wall, equal to 6,000 cubic yards, which wall was not embraced in the original contract.

The measurement of quantities embraced in the contract as given by the Surveyor on the job, and Mr. Ewen, are as follows:

	Earth Filling.	Rock Excavation.
P. H. Dryer.....	137,040 cubic yards.	12,247 cubic yards.
D. Ewen.....	78,000 "	3,500 "
	59,040	8,747
The excess of earth filling, is.....		59.040 "
" rock excavation.....		8,747 "

Regulating and Grading Fifty-fifth street, Third to Fifth and Seventh to Eighth avenue.

On the 21st day of November, 1855, bids were opened by James Furey, then Street Commissioner, to regulate and grade Fifty-fifth street, from Third to Fifth avenue and from Seventh to Eighth avenue.

The contract was made by Joseph S. Taylor, then Street Commissioner, May 5th, 1856, with Oscar Taylor. The specifications, compared with the estimates of Messrs. Ewen & Serrell, who were employed to examine the work, are as follows:

	Earth Filling.	Rock Exc.	Culverts.
Specification.....	62,400 cubic yards.	8,900 cubic yards.	110 feet.
Ewen & Serrell...	44,480 "	6,813 "	330 "
	17,920	2,087	

The report of Messrs. Ewen & Serrell shows, that Mr. Vidal, in seven certificates, the last one being April 28th, 1857, accompanied in each case by a requisition of Joseph S. Taylor, or his deputy, Charles Turner, certified to 25,979 cubic yards of earth filling; to 3,974 cubic yards of rock, and 135 feet of culvert, more than had been done.

On the requisitions of the Street Commissioners, advances were made to the amount of $15,450 74.

The estimate of work done, as reported by Messrs. Ewen & Serrell, amounted to $17,897 35. This includes 681 feet of culvert, at $20 per foot.

The specification on which the bids were computed, called for only 110 feet of culvert, which was increased, by the order of the Street Commissioner, and the culvert already paid for, exceeds, by 351 feet, the quantity considered necessary by Messrs. Ewen & Serrell.

A full statement of this case was reported by the Comptroller, to the Board of Aldermen, June 29, 1857.

Regulating Fifty-seventh street, Ninth to Eleventh avenue—Curb, Gutter and Flagging Fifty-seventh street, Eighth to Eleventh avenue.

On the 3d of December, 1856, a contract was made by Joseph S. Taylor, then Street Commissioner, with Oscar Taylor, to regulate, curb, gutter and flag Fifty-seventh street, Eighth to Eleventh avenue; by him assigned to Charles Devlin, and by him assigned to Christopher C. Ellis, who assigned the same to the Bowery Bank. Soon after the Bowery Bank went into the hands of John A. Stewart, as Receiver, application was made for a payment on this contract; before making this payment, the Comptroller had the work examined by Daniel Ewen, who reported, that the measurements of John T. Dodge, the Surveyor on the job, in three certificates made by him, were not materially different from the measurements made by himself.

The total amount of work done, as shown by Mr. Dodge, was equal to.....	$15,972 00
Less thirty per cent.....	4,791 60
	$11,180 40

On the 4th of December, 1857, a payment was made to Mr. Stewart of $7,000, in assessment bonds, leaving, as was supposed, at that time, the sum of $4,180 of the seventy per cent., or $8,972 of the whole amount of work done.

After this payment was made to Mr. Stewart, it was discovered that the sum of $3,993 66 had been paid to Mr. Ellis, October 9th, 1857. In this case, Mr. Ellis received bonds to the amount of $3,300, which, as he says, were intended as an advance on his contract on Fifty-seventh street. No receipt was taken from him at the time, and Mr. Smith, instead of charging the bonds to the contract on Fifty-seventh street, made the following entry on his book, viz:

C. C. Ellis, Seventy-eighth street, Third and Fifth avenues, regulating:

Bond.....	$3,300 00
Check.....	693 66
	$3,993 66

The charge in this form would not be posted to the contract of Mr. Ellis, on Fifty-seventh street; and when Mr. Ellis and the Receiver of the Bowery Bank came to the Comptroller's office to make a settlement under the assignment, the books appeared as if nothing had been paid on this job. On the computation made up from the surveyor's return, the Comptroller decided to pay only $7,000, which was fifty per cent. on the whole amount of work done; and thus the account stood, until the examination showed the issue of bonds to Mr. Ellis, on Seventy-eighth street, where he had been fully paid. Mr. Ellis was then called on, and he has given a receipt for the bonds on Fifty-seventh street; and he says Mr. Smith did wrong in charging the bonds to the job on Seventy-eighth street.

At the same date of the bonds, a check was given to Mr. Ellis, for $693 66: It has his endorsement on the back, and yet he declares that the avails were not received by him; but, as he does not explain who had the money, he will be required to pay the amount of the check in the settlement of his account on Fifty-seventh street, which is sufficient to cover that amount, after paying the sum due on the assignment.

This case most strikingly illustrates the object which Smith and his associates had, in charging to fictitious or paid up jobs, checks and bonds, which had been issued on jobs actually in progress. Thus, if this $3,993 66, payable on Fifty-seventh street, and charged to Seventy-eighth street, had not been discovered, the account of Mr. Ellis with the Bowery Bank would have been paid, with a loss to the city, and a gain to the recipients of the bonds and check of $3,993 66.

In the case of Terrence Farley, an examination has been made of four contracts, viz:

Regulating Fifth avenue, Forty-ninth to Sixty-first street.
Regulating Sixth avenue, Fifty-fourth to Fifty-ninth street.
Regulating Fifty-fifth street, Sixth and Seventh avenues.
Regulating Fifty-sixth street, Fourth and Fifth avenues.

On the Sixth avenue, a payment was made, October 20, 1857, of $3,877 03, when Farley was only entitled to $1,077 03, being an overpayment of $2,800. On being called on, Mr. Farley proposed to settle the same, when the final certificate of the Surveyor was made. Within a few days the certificate has been furnished.

The total amount of work covered by the final certificate of the Surveyor, is	$16,586 25
The total amount paid	16,577 28

By these operations, it will be seen that the contractor, instead of leaving in the hands of the Corporation a reserve of thirty per cent., has realized, at the time, within about nine dollars of the whole amount of work done, when the interest chargeable to the time on the confirmation of the assessment will amount to several hundred dollars.*

* On a re-survey of all the work done by Mr. Farley, on the Sixth avenue, by Daniel Ewen, he makes the total amount of the work done, equal to $17,367 65

The final estimate of Mr. Graves, the Surveyor on the work, gives a total amount of	16,586 25
Excess, as shown by Mr. Ewen's survey	$781 40

On Fifty-sixth street, one payment was made October 16th, 1857, of $8,438 77, being the total amount of the certificate furnished, when Mr. Farley would have been entitled to only seventy per cent., equal to $5,938 77, and a receipt was given for the seventy per cent., but, on being called on, he has receipted for the total payment. This work is still going on.*

This secures the city for the payment of $8,438 77, on the 16th of October last, and leaves a balance in favor of the contractor of $4,040 08.

A payment was made, October 2d, 1857, of $3,196 10, to Mr. Farley, on Fifty-fifth street. This included $2,077 30, charged for regulating the intersections of different streets not included in his contract, but which was done, as the contractor alleges, by the direction of Joseph S. Taylor, and afterwards by Mr. Devlin. Mr. Farley was, therefore, called on by the Comptroller, to receipt, on the contract for the amount thus paid to him on these intersections; this he has done. This makes the whole payment on Fifty-fifth street $5,348 39; whereas, the certificates of D. Ewen, for the whole amount of work done, is only $4,200, showing an overpayment on this work of $1,148 39.†

---

* Since the preceding statement was prepared, Mr. Ewen has surveyed the whole amount of work done on Fifty-sixth street, and the following is the result of his estimate, viz:

10,830 yards of rock excavation, at $1	$10,830 00
3,665 yards of earth excavation, at one cent	36 65
2,320 feet of curb and gutter, at 35 cents	812 00
9,840 feet of flagging, at eight cents	787 20
1,300 yards of gravel, at one cent	13 00
	$12,478 85

† Mr. Ewen has since measured up the work on Fifty-fifth street, and the following is the result of his estimate:

Ten thousand yards of rock, at 99 cents	$9,900 00
Two thousand yards of earth, at 49 cents	980 00
Total amount for work done	$10,880 00

On the contract with Mr. Farley, for regulating Fifth avenue, from Forty-ninth to Sixty-first street, it appears by the certificate of the surveyor on the work, that there is a balance due Mr. Farley, after deducting the payments made, of $8,711 51. It thus appears, that on the four contracts referred to, notwithstanding the irregular payments on some of them, an adjustment can be made on Mr. Farley's jobs, by the amount of work already done.

I have called on the Receiver, John A. Stewart, Esq., for a list of the notes discounted by the Bowery Bank, for James B. Smith, with the amounts, the name of the endorser, and for whom the notes were discounted; the list is as follows, viz:

Maker.	Discounted for.	When Discounted.	Amount.
J. B. Smith,	Charles Devlin,	January 15, 1856.....	$300 00
Do.	do.	do. 18, "	75, 00
Do.	do.	August 22, "	500 00
Do.	do.	do. 22, "	600 00
Do.	do.	Nov. 11, "	600 00
Do.	do.	May 22, 1857.....	500 00
Do.	do.	June 16, "	4,258 00
Do.	do.	do. 23, "	4,307 67
Do.	do.	July 14, "	2,000 00
Do.	do.	August 12, "	5,000 00
Do.	do.	Sept. 1, "	5,000 00
H. Quackenboss &	J. B. Smith,	Chas. Devlin, May 22, '57.	200 00
C. Westcott, &	do.	do. " 22, "	419 50
			$23,760 17
H. Quackenboss,	J. B. Smith,	January 23, 1857...	250 00
Do.	do.	" 30, " ...	250 00
C. Westcott,	do.	July 31, " ...	670 00
			$24,930 17

It will be seen by referring to the preceding statement that the endorsements of Mr. Devlin commenced about the time that J. B.

Smith took charge of the books connected with the payment of assessment contracts. The transactions were limited to a few hundred dollars at a time, until the 16th of June, 1857, when the amount rose to $4,258, and from that date to the 1st of September, a period of seventy-six days, Smith's notes, endorsed by Devlin, were discounted at the Bowery Bank to the amount of $20,000, and of the large sum $24,930 17, discounted on Smith's notes in two years, the sum of $23,760 17 was done for Devlin, leaving a balance of $1,170 for Smith.

The following amounts in checks or bonds have been paid on claims of the Bowery Bank, under pretence of contracts assigned to that bank, and which, in some cases, are charged on the books kept by J. B. Smith, to jobs over which the Bowery Bank never had any control, or to jobs that had previously been paid in full, viz:

August 29, 1857—Bowery Bank, assignee of P. Masterson, check No. 944, $820 76, for regulating Fifty-sixth street, Fifth avenue and Broadway, endorsed by Enoch Dean, President.

October 9—Bowery Bank, assignee, check No. 1046....	$2,209 00
Bond.....	4,800 00
For balance reg. Forty-second st., Tenth av. to Hudson R..	$7,009 00

The whole amount is receipted for by John Branigan, and the check is endorsed by Enoch Dean, President, and Charles Devlin.

This precise sum, as the balance on the contract, was paid to the Mechanics' and Traders' Bank, February, 1857, on the same job, and it is not known that the Bowery Bank had any connection with that contract.

October 8, 1857—Bowery Bank, assignee, check No. 1055,	$354 30
Bond.....	2,400 00
For balance Thirty-eighth st. sewer, Second and Third avs..	$2,754 30

This check is endorsed by Enoch Dean, President, and Charles Devlin.

October 19, 1857—Bowery Bank, check No. 1060, $2,146 65, for amount collected, Fortieth street sewer. This check is endorsed by Enoch Dean, President.

October 19—Bowery Bank, check No. 1072, $1,756 71, for amount collected on Forty-eighth street paving. This check is endorsed by Enoch Dean, President. This contract had been assigned to the Bowery Bank by Hugh McCabe, but was paid in full February 2, 1857.

July 27, 1857—An assessment bond for $2,900, was directed to be made to P. Connolly, and was assigned so that the bond was issued directly to the Bowery Bank, for flagging Fifty-fifth street, First and Third avenue. This Bond was assigned by Enoch Dean, President, to the Manhattan Savings' Institution, August 14, 1857.

The contract for flagging Fifty-fifth street, First and Third avenues, appears to have been assigned by D. Gallagher, and paid in full to the Mechanics' and Traders' Bank, December 31, 1856.

The total payments to the Bowery Bank as shown in the items before named is $17,387 42.

All the preceding payments but one, were in the month of October, the very month the Bowery Bank failed; and several of these transactions were after the appointment of N. G. Bradford as receiver.

It is worthy of remark, also, that as soon as the affairs of the Bank went into the hands of Mr. Stewart, a petition was presented to the Supreme Court by Mr. Fitzpatrick, the general assignee of all the contracts of Charles Devlin, claiming that the contracts in the hands of the Bowery Bank, should be re-assigned; and an order for such reassignment was made about the 20th November, 1857.

It is thus seen that the preceding payments to the Bowery Bank, apparently based on assignments in its hands, so far as they were connected with contracts in which Fitzpatrick or Devlin had an interest, were placed beyond the reach of the receiver of the bank.

February 25, 1857—A check, No. 129, for $3,742 86, payable to Henry Bigelow, assignee, for paving, curb and guttering, &c., Thirty-sixth street, Eighth and Ninth avenues, is endorsed by "Charles Devlin, assignee."

We do not find that any contract, as described in the check, has been performed since 1852.*

On the 2d of February, 1857, payments appear to have been made as follows:

To Henry V. Archer, for regulating Thirty-seventh street, Ninth to Tenth avenues, on account	$786 43
Do. balance	532 18
	$1,318 61

The above payments were charged upon the check book, and were checked as having been passed to the appropriate job, but no such assessment or work is found to correspond with the page of the ledger, or the work to which the payment can be made to apply.

Both these checks bear an endorsement of H. V. Archer, and by the entry of the bank where they were deposited, appear to have been passed to the credit of J. B. Smith.

The above items, amounting to $22,448 89, do not include two bonds of $5,000 each, and a check for $5,790 91, which are now under investigation before the Recorder.

In this aggregate of $22,448 89, it will be seen that the sum of $17,000 was paid to the Bowery Bank; but instead of being charged on the books kept by Smith, to any of the numerous contracts in pro-

* NOTE.—There was an entry on the back of this check, in the hand-writing of Smith, and signed by the Comptroller, as follows: "This may be paid to the order of Charles Devlin, assignee." When this check was found, it was supposed that an assignment had been made to Devlin by a responsible person by the name of Bigelow, who supplies contractors with large quantities of flagging. This person, however, has been consulted since this report was prepared, and states that no such assignment was made by him.

gress, for which the bank had assignments, they were charged in some cases to jobs over which the bank never had any control, in others, to jobs which had been assigned to the bank, but which had been paid in full, and in others, to jobs which do not appear to have any existence.

On the two contracts assigned by Charles Devlin to the Bowery Bank, more than $20,000 have been paid for retaining wall, which it is believed was not included in the original contract, although it now appears in the record book of contracts in the Street Department. The Comptroller addressed a note to Mr. Devlin, asking him to furnish a copy of the agreement for the construction of the wall, but to this request no reply has been received.

The preceding statement is limited to the payments on account of assessment contracts for the year 1857. Similar examinations for the years 1856 and 1855, and a general examination, going back to the commencement of year 1854, have since been completed.

The examination for the year 1856, shows that the assessment contracts confirmed by the Common Council in that year numbered two hundred and eight, amounting to the total sum of $514,845 55.

The transcripts made from the confirmed assessments upon the ledger kept by J. B. Smith have been compared with the record kept by the assessors, and are found in every instance to correspond with that record.

The payments on these confirmed contracts, so far as the contractors, assessors and surveyors are concerned, correspond with the sums in the assessment rolls.

The total amount paid inspectors in 1856, is..... ...	$21,834 50
Whilst the sum included in the assessment rolls confirmed in the same year, for the pay of inspectors, is only..	9,357 28
Showing that the sum paid from the treasury, on account of inspectors, beyond the amount that will be reimbursed, if all the assessments are collected, is.....	$12,477 22

In the semi-annual report from this department, September 21, 1854 (Document 54, of Councilmen), the Comptroller stated the amount paid to inspectors, for the Street Department, at $30,105 50 for the preceding twelve months, and added that the employment of inspectors in the Street Department was of no practical benefit to the property holders or the city.

On the 24th of October, 1855, the Common Council passed a resolution to discontinue the employment of inspectors in all contracts for regulating and grading streets, setting curb and gutter stones, flagging sidewalks, filling sunken lots, fencing vacant lots, and digging wells.

On the 28th of April, 1856, a resolution was adopted by the Common Council, rescinding the repealing resolution before referred to, and authorizing the appointment of inspectors in the Street Department.

On the 28th of May—one month after the approval of the resolution by the Mayor—the bills of inspectors paid were eighty-six in number, amounting to $2,417 25. On the 23d of July, another requisition, covering the pay of one hundred and twenty-seven inspectors, and amounting to $2,921 50, was paid. The drafts on the treasury were so excessive from the multiplication of inspectors, that the Comptroller determined he would not pay the inspectors on jobs of $10,000 and under until the work was completed, and the assessment confirmed, and then that the amount to be paid to the inspector should be limited to the sum put in the assessment roll. This practice was adhered to in 1857, and probably accounts for the small difference between the amount paid and the amount in the assessment rolls of that year on account of inspectors.

The following cases of fraudulent payments are found in 1856:

Feb. 6th, 1856—C. Devlin, assignee; check No. 154; for paving Forty-seventh street, Third avenue to East river..... $5,113 59

This was a second payment for the same work. The assessment

was confirmed December 2, 1855, and paid to the Bowery Bank, as assignee of P. Connolly, December 24, 1855.

Dec. 10*th*—E. L. Beebe, assignee; check No. 2870; flagging Thirty-fifth street, between First and Second avenues. $1,166 02

This payment cannot be located, and no such work is found.

Dec. 10*th*—J. B. Floyd; check No. 2885; regulating and paving Eleventh avenue..... $2,471 36

This payment cannot be located.

Dec. 24*th*—A. K. Williamson, assignee; check No. 2912.. $1,258 68

Which appears to be a second payment for grading Eleventh street, Dry Dock street to East river.

This check bears also the endorsement of J. L. Miller. The original assessment was confirmed August 15, 1856, and paid to E. McGuire, the contractor, August 20th of the same year.

The examinations for 1855, show the assessments confirmed by the Common Council in that year to be two hundred and sixteen, amounting to the total sum of $755,849 86.

The transcripts made from the confirmed assessments upon the ledger in the Finance Department, compared with the records kept by the assessors, are found to correspond. The payments on these contracts, so far as the contractors, surveyors and assessors are concerned, correspond with the sums in the assessment lists.

The following fraudulent payments are found in 1855:

Curb, gutter, and flagging Eighty-second street, Second and Third avenues.

On the 3d of February, 1855, James Furey, then Street Commissioner, made a requisition on the Finance Department, as follows:

" Curb, gutter, and flagging Eighty-second street, from the Second to Fourth avenue.

"This is to certify, that the contract for the above work was awarded to Bernard McCabe, and that the same has been completed to the satisfaction of this department; and that there is now due on account thereof to the said Bernard McCabe, or to his assigns, the sum of three thousand three hundred and fifty-seven dollars and fifty-nine cents $3,357 59
Less 15 per cent..... 503 37

$2,854 22

And is payable to the Bull's Head Bank."

This payment was made under an ordinance passed October 13th 1852, for the payment of 85 per cent. on the contract, when the work was completed, by check No. 387, for $2,854 22, which was delivered to President Williamson, by N. A. Beach, as appears by the Auditor's book, and is endorsed by C. S. Vanderhoff, Cashier of the Bull's Head Bank. It does not appear that the reserve of 15 per cent. was paid on the confirmation of the assessment, but on the 2d of April, 1855, only two days after the confirmation, the Street Commissioner, James Furey, certified to the Finance department, as follows:

" Contract to curb and gutter and flag Eighty-second street, Second to Fourth avenue.

" This is to certify that the contract for the above work was awarded to B. McCabe, and that the same has been completed to the satisfaction of this department, and that there is now due on account thereof to the said B. McCabe, or his assigns, the sum of three thousand three hundred and fifty-seven dollars and fifty-nine cents, ($3,357 59)" which sum was paid April 2d, 1855, by check No. 797, for $3,357 59, being the whole amount of the contract.

This check was delivered, as appears by the Auditor's book, to President Williamson, but is endorsed by Bernard McCabe, to whose order it was made payable, and to whom the Street Commissioner certified the same to be due; both these requisitions before given, are filled up in the handwriting of Charles Turner, who had particular charge of all payments on contracts, and of keeping the accounts of payments made on them.

The over-payment in this case is 85 per cent. on the whole amount of the contract, equal to $2,854 22, and all done in a period of fifty-six days.

Regulating Fifty-fifth street, Fifth and Sixth avenues—P. MASTERSON, *contractor.*

On the 27th October, 1854, the assessment for regulating Fifty-fifth street, Fifth to Sixth avenues was confirmed by the Common Council. The contract amounted to the sum of $4,964 82. On the 28th of October, a requisition was made on the Finance Department, for the full payment of the contract, and is signed by Charles Turner, Deputy Street Commissioner; payment was made on this requisition October 30th, 1854, by check No. 3,253, $4,964 82, to the order of P. Masterson and M. Tracy, executors, and is endorsed by them as executors. On the 22d of December, 1854, a requisition was made out in the hand-writing of Charles Turner, and signed by James Furey, then Street Commissioner, and a list made up in the hand-writing of Mr. Mathews for a payment on the contract with Masterson to regulate Fifty-fifth street, Fifth and Sixth avenues, of $1,700.

On the 26th December, a check was drawn in the hand writing of Mr. Beach, No. 3,614, for $1,700, to the Bowery Bank, assignee, which was delivered to Charles Turner, (as appears by the Auditor's book,) by the Assistant Auditor, Mr. Beach, and is endorsed by M. G. Bradford, Cashier.

On the 3[illegible]th of April, 1855, a payment was made to P. Masterson, by check No. 1,095, for $3,264 82, upon a requisition from the Street Commissioner, as follows:

"Requisition for pay, of May 2d, 1855 Trust Account—Regulating and Paving Streets, &c.—Contractor, P. Masterson, per Bowery Bank; Regulating Fifty fifth street, Fifth and Sixth avenues, $3 264 82."

This requisition appears to be in the hand-writing of W. H. Mathews, the clerk of Mr. Turner. On the back of this check a memorandum was made, in the hand-writing of Charles Turner, as a voucher to the Comptroller that he held an assignment of this contract to the Bowery

Bank, and this memorandum of Mr. Turner is signed, "A. C. Flagg," which check was then delivered to Enoch Dean, President of the Bowery Bank, who receipted for the same; and the check is endorsed by N. G. Bradford, Cashier.

The two checks of December 22, 1854	$1,700 00
And April 30th 1855	3,264 82
	$4,964 82

Made the exact amount which had been paid on the 30th October, 1854, upon the requisition signed by Charles Turner, Deputy Street Commissioner. The over-payment in this case is for the whole amount of the contract, equal to $4,964 82.

Contract for regulating and grading Forty-fifth street, Second avenue to East river.

On the 28th October, 1854, a requisition was signed by James Furey, Street Commissioner, for the sum of $19,406 39, which embraced, as shown by list annexed thereto, the sum of $11,117 02 on a contract of Edward Dennis, confirmed September 12th, 1853, for regulating Forty-fifth street, from the Second avenue to the East river.

A warrant was drawn on the treasury, (No. 3,170,) payable to the order of Edward Dennis, for the sum of $11,117 02; this warrant was delivered to Enoch Dean, President of the Bowery Bank, as shown by an entry in the Auditor's book, in the hand-writing of Mr. Timpson. The following memorandum was made by Mr. Turner, on the back of this check, and signed by himself and the Comptroller, viz:

"The within amount is payable to the Bowery Bank, assignee of Edward Dennis. This assignment is on file in the Street Department. Charles Turner, Deputy Street Commissioner; A. C. Flagg, Comptroller."

On the 15th of February, 1855, a requisition was signed by James Furey, Street Commissioner, for the sum of $12,269 02. It is shown by the list accompanying this requisition that it embraces a second payment to the Bowery Bank, for the same sum, which was paid on a requisition of the 28th October, and a warrant, the 30th of October

1854, for regulating Forty-fifth street, from the Second avenue to the East river. The entry on the list is as follows:

"Edward Dennis, per Bowery Bank—regulating Forty fifth street, Second avenue to East river, $11,117 02."

On this second requisition a warrant was drawn, (No. 422,) dated February 19, 1855, for the exact sum, $11,117 02, previously paid to the Bowery Bank, as assignee of Edward Dennis. This warrant as appears by the Auditor's book in the handwriting of the Assistant Auditor, Mr. Beach, was delivered to Enoch Dean, President; and it also appears by the book kept by Mr. Turner, in the Street Department, that the check was paid to Enoch Dean, in that department. This check also was endorsed by N. G. Bradford, Cashier of the Bowery Bank.

This shows a double payment on the same job of $11,117 02. Both requisitions were made out in the form used for drawing on the appropriation for "Streets Paving," previous to the adoption of the 70 per cent. ordinance.

Note. The Comptroller has had an interview with Edward Dennis, who finished the contract and in whose name it was confirmed, in September 1853. It appears however that the original contract was made with Lynch & Hagan March 21st, 1850 but the first payments were made to Dennis directly, or through the Bowery Bank, to wit:

January 21, 1854	Dennis	$[illegible]
March [illegible]	Bowery Bank	[illegible]
[illegible]	"	11,117 02
		$14,117 02

Mr. Dennis states that the whole amount received by him from the Bowery Bank, or from the city, was the above sum, being the amount as confirmed in the assessment roll. The second payment seems to have been obtained by the President of the Bowery Bank, as a double payment, to the amount of $11,117 02, on the original assignment of Mr. Dennis, which had once been paid in full and the money went to the Bowery Bank, as shown by the endorsement of the check by the cashier.

Under date of January 31, 1855, an entry is made in the Auditor's book for check issued for $778 19 to the Bowery Bank, for interest due on contractors on this contract. This check is entered on the book of checks paid by the treasury bank, as returned under date of March 1st, 1855, but the check is not found in the Auditor's Bureau.

The 159th section of the ordinance of 1849, under which the preceding requisitions were drawn, both of which were signed by James Furey, provides as follows, viz:

"All moneys payable by the Corporation, for the performance of the contracts mentioned in the last section, or for work done under any Bureau in the Street Department, shall be paid by the warrant of the Comptroller, drawn upon the requisition of the Street Commissioner, against the appropriation applicable thereto; and all such contracts and the accounts, vouchers and certificates relating thereto, shall be kept and filed in the office of the Street Commissioner."

This ordinance, it will be seen, required all the accounts and vouchers in relation to contracts, to be kept in the Street Department; and the Finance Department was not furnished, even with a copy of the original contract. In February 1854, the Comptroller called the attention of the Common Council to this subject, in Document No. 16, Board of Aldermen, as follows:

"It is necessary to the proper settlement of accounts, that copies of all contracts made by any of the departments, should be filed in this department. When payments on contracts are made by instalments, reserving 10 per cent. as authorized by the second section of the ordinance, which took effect on the 1st January, 1852, (page 16 of ordinances relating to contracts,) it will be necessary to open an account both in the Disbursing Department, and by the Auditor, in the Finance Department; and when the Auditor's Department is fully organized under the new charter, such an account should be opened with every contract of every description."

The ordinance of December 30, 1854, authorizes and requires the Comptroller to pay assessment contracts on being furnished with a copy of the original contract, and a certificate from the head of the department, showing the amount of work done, and the sum due the contractor. It also required the Comptroller to make monthly advances of 70 per cent. on the certificates of the head of the Contracting Department, and to charge the contractor with interest, at the rate of 7 per cent. per annum, on the sums thus advanced, to be adjusted

on the confirmation of the contract, and to be paid from the reserve of 50 per cent.

In executing this ordinance the Comptroller directed a set of books to be kept, for the purpose of opening an account with every assessment contract, and, if these books had been honestly and faithfully kept, they would have protected the city against the frauds which are shown to have existed for many years, and which rapidly increased towards the close of the year 1857.

STATEMENT No. 23.

CENTRAL PARK AWARDS UNSETTLED, JANUARY 1, 1858.

W. Fink	$973 00	Brought forward...	$9,935 07
C. Bartuss.....	356 25	Geo. Aulenbacken ...	570 00
M. J. Leon	2,350 00	Henry Vandewater...	10 00
John Weitstich.....	317 50	W. E. Spaulding	4,180 00
H. Boker.....	680 00	Thomas Trevor	900 00
H. Schnitker.....	3,295 00	William Brandon ..	212 50
People of the State of New York.....	3 40	Elias Davison.....	12 50
E. Bernheimer.	286 25	J. McLynden, Jr.....	1,590 00
J. W. Pryor	15 00	M. Coulter.....	190 90
George Cornell	0 02	J. J. Levy....	1,282 50
J. W. Hawks	72 50	John Kelly.....	110 00
J. Murphy.....	100 00	James Gallagher....	16 25
H. Moses	30 00	Jacob L. Bach	195 00
John Caffrey . .	32 50	John Quackenbush..	1 00
C. F. Hoie	62 50	Heirs P. Doherty	21,857 00
H. B. Jones.....	362 50	W. S. Wright	3,283 00
H. Harris	482 50	C. Schuman.....	1 00
Joseph Muldoon....	11 25	John Brenan	105 00
H. McLean	320 00	Alexander Smith	2 50
Jacob Harsen	0 90	Margaret Witworth..	645 00
H. Kaesbell.....	32 00	Thomas Glennon. ..	680 00
		William McCrudden..	42 25
Carried forward..	$9,935 07	Carried forward .	$45,821 50

Brought forward...	$45,821 50	Brought forward...	$56,707 96
D. Thomas.....	16 15	John Orser	510 00
Joseph Murray.....	216 96	M. Zabriskie.....	1,399 09
George H. Moller ...	2 00	J. J. Radcliff	16 00
J. K. Riggs.....	60 00	M. Ahearn.....	20 00
E. Anderson, Jr.....	7 50	J. Ray	25 00
J. Salmon	16 25	W. T. Graff.....	0 15
D. Gilmartin.....	27 50	Eli Bennett	50 00
J. Dowling	3 10	F. P. Schowles.....	1,830 00
J. K. Hora	246 00	T. J. Powers.....	355 00
J. D. Stantial	1,000 00	Watt & Pinckney....	1 00
Heirs James Hall	1,725 00	Estate A. Hopper....	395 00
J. M. Pease.....	5 00	John Farrell.....	60 00
Mary A. Campbell...	6,035 00	C. G. Gent.....	416 00
G. M. Wilkins	700 00	Heirs A. Scovell	355 00
Elij. Harding	1 00	M. G. Pinckney	213,660 00
Ada Thompson.....	325 00	Sisters of Charity....	85,651 00
Heirs Sarah Hunter ..	500 00	H. Riley.....	2 50
Carried forward...	$56,707 96	Total.....	$361,453 70

STATEMENT No. 24.

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE—COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE.
NEW YORK, January 22, 1858.

To the Hon. A. C. Flagg, Comptroller:

STATEMENT OF ALLOWANCES OR REMISSIONS OF RENT MADE TO LESSEES OF DOCKS AND SLIPS, FROM JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1857.

1857. FOR DREDGING.

May 8, H. B. Cromwell, on north half pier 12, and half bulkhead, and east half of pier 13, and half of bulkhead, North river $420 00

May 30, G. C. Byrne, per H. P. Farrington, pier 33, foot of Jay street..... 281 25

Carried forward..... $701 25

Brought forward	$701 25
July 13, Dayton and Benedict, 30 days lost time, dredging south side pier 45, North river	254 17
For taking off ridge between 43 and 44 North river	234 07
Aug. 13, H. P. Farrington, on piers 33 and 39, foot of Laight and Perry streets, North river	432 00
Oct. 17, On pier 50 Morton street, North river, in part	1,525 00
Dec. 16, J. T. Sandford, pier 14, North river	440 00
	$3,586 49

FOR REPAIRS AND MATERIALS.

Feb. 10, H. A. Williams per H. T. Williams, on piers 33, 34 and 37 East river	250 94
Mar. 3, Stevens, Condit & Co., on pier 20 North river	49 95
May 30, G. C. Byrne, per H. P. Farrington, pier 33, foot of Jay street, part expenses	400 00
July 13, Dayton & Benedict, on piers 43, 44, 45, 46 and 47, North river	6,343 88
Aug. 11, H. A. Williams, per H. T. Williams, 33, 34 and 37, East river	219 28
Sept. 1, Stevens, Condit & Co. on Pier 20 North river	162 38
Oct. 22, J. M. Donnelly & Co., Penfield, Day & Co., on pier 35 Franklin street, North river	144 46
Nov. 11, H. A. Williams, per H. T. Williams, part of expense of sheathing, &c.	1,224 62
	$8,795 46

FOR DAMAGES BY FILLING IN, REBUILDING, INCUMBRANCES, &C.

Feb. 19, P. A. Dougherty on south side of Pier 61 and bulkhead; bulkhead north side Rivington street; both piers foot of Delancy street, and both piers foot of Broome street East river	946 00
Carried forward	$946 00

Brought forward.....	$946 00
Feb. 27, Jonas Sparks on pier 34, North river, for rebuilding and getting possession late in season.	1,408 54
May 7, H. A. Williams on piers 33, 34 and 37 East river for damage by ice, &c.....	378 39
May 20, Stevens, Condit & Co., on pier 20 North river, for damages by the elements.....	103 57
Aug. 13, Archer Martine, on north half of pier 52 North river, 28½ days for steamer to tow out mud scow	570 00
Aug. 21, Geo. Brown, on pier foot of Fifth street, East river, for rebuilding, &c.....	110 00
Nov. 4, H. P. Farrington, on pier 50 foot of Morton street North river, for damages by being used for night soil, and not having possession.....	4,800 00
Dec. 3, Geo. Brown, on pier foot of Stanton street, East river, for rebuilding, &c.....	220 00
	$8,536 50

RECAPITULATION:

Amount allowed for dredging.....	$3,586 49
" " " repairs and materials.....	8,795 46
" " " damages, rebuilding, &c.....	8,536 50
	$20,918 45
Total amount of rent collected *in cash* for Docks, Piers and Slips, during year ending December 31, 1857.....	$159,799 37

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH ROSE,
Collector of City Revenue.

STATEMENT No. 25.

FERRY RENT.

LESSEE.	LOCATION.	RENT.	EXPIRES.
	EAST RIVER.		
Smith & Bulkley, per Union Ferry Co..	Catharine Street	16,000 00	1863
Fulton & Union, Ferry, Co.	Fulton and Whitehall streets..	65,000 00	1861
Williamsburgh Ferry Co.	Grand street and Peck slip...	9,000 00	1859
Houston street Ferry Co.	Houston street	6,500 00	1863
A. H. Shults, per G. L. Knapp	14th street and Greenpoint...	250 00	1865
J. H. Martine, per Union Ferry Co.	Roosevelt street	3,000 00	1867
A. J. Berry, and J. J. Hicks, per Brooklyn Ferry Co.	Pier No. 35	3,000 00	1868
J. Sharp, per Union Ferry Co.	Wall street	5,000 00	1862
St. Patrick's Cathedral, per G. L. Knapp	23d street	100 00	1863
Stephen Halsey	Hell Gate, 86th street	50 00	1867
J. L. Smith	Staten Island	5,100 00	1865
A. W. Winants	34th st. to Hunter's point, L.I.	100 00	1867
James Wilson	Jackson street to Hudson av...	500 00	1868
	NORTH RIVER.		
Jersey City Ferry Co.	Cortlandt street	5,000 00	1866
J. C. & R. L. Stevens	Barclay street	100 00	1865
Do. do.	Hoboken street	600 00	1860
Do. do.	Christopher street	350 00	1862
S. V. D. Laing	39th street	1st 5 years, $100 2d 5 years, $200	1862
Pavonia Ferry Co.	Chambers street	9,050 00	1864
Henry Conklin	86th street and Bull's Ferry..	No rent to be charged until 86th street is regulated.	
J. H. Youmans, per Dayton & Benedict.	North half of pier No. 43	1,250 00	1859
Francis Price	42d street	50 00	1866

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH ROSE,

Collector of City Revenue.

STATEMENT No. 26.

DETAIL OF RECEIPTS

Of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for the redemption of the City Debt, for year ending 31st, 1857.

BUTCHERS' STANDS.

Received from Catharine market		$1,977 66
" " Clinton "		1,716 98
" " Centre "		1,656 51
" " Essex "		1,062 72
" " Franklin "		480 28
" " Fulton "		3,508 27
" " Gouverneur "		85 44
" " Jefferson "		305 28
" " Tompkins "		449 28
" " Union "		520 21
" " Washington "		3,516 30
Total amount		$15,278 93

SATEMENT No. 27.

BONDS AND MORTGAGES.

Received from the following persons on account and in full, for Bonds and Mortgages, viz:

J. Z. M. Hesser, in full	$200 00
H. Mullen, on account	112 00
James Murphy, in full	243 00
T. Young, per T. Farley, in full	100 00
J. J. Staff, per R. B. Connolly, in full	382 00
G. C. Jeffres, on account	150 00
James Munson, per C. Sanford, in full	877 50
J. J. Riley, in full	4,926 00
J. Quinion, "	396 00
H. Mullen, "	70 00
Carried forward	$7,456 50

Brought forward	$7,456 50
John Sheridan, on account	500 00
P. J. Bogart, per C. Partridge, in full	2,301 00
J. G. Rebham, "	285 00
W. H. Winder, per J. U. Butterwith, "	264 00
Ernest Keyser, "	828 00
G. Dummer and J. Dunbar, "	338 50
Mary Leverich, "	168 00
P. Kearney, per W. Leggett, "	450 00
E. J. King, per executors of estate of J. J. Moses, in full.	993 75
J. Gibson, in full	1,650 00
J. Gamble, per R. B. Connolly, C. Clerk, in full	178 50
Gordon Burnham, in full	630 00
T. J. Hagan, "	612 00
Thomas Lemon, "	306 00
Matt Thutt, "	306 00
R. C. McCormick, per J. J. Cavena, on account	100 00
E. P. Fay, on account	1,000 00
M. Shaffner, on account	315 00
Thomas Rigney, in full	44 00
D. Pierson, "	372 00
J. J. Reilly, per J. J. James, "	2,520 00
John Casey, per G. H. Budke, "	282 00
R. & R. Marshman, "	948 00
John Sheridan, "	500 00
Robert T. Haws, "	1,811 25
R. C. McCormick, per J. J. Cavena, "	86 00
J. H. Brady, per Keyser & Berian, "	487 50
J. Kelly and Ann Brown, "	798 00
Total amount	$26,531 00

STATEMENT No. 28.

COMMUTATION OF WATER LOT RENT.

Received for Commutation of Water Lot Rent, on account of grants to the following persons, viz:

Wm. Walton, per W. W. Deforest, by L. A. Weeks.....	$58 34
J. R. Livingston, per J. Bailey, by J. H. Riker.....	196 00
W. Rhinelander, per C. G. Garison.....	50 00
J. Wilkins, per Mulford Martin.....	144 17
J. Martin, jr., per A. M. Matthias.....	176 50
B. Robinson, per J. P. & T. Cummings.....	378 67
R. Halliday, per Wm. Hook.....	2,381 66
Total amount.....	$3,385 34

STATEMENT No. 29.

INTEREST ON FIRE LOAN BONDS AND MORTGAGES.

Received from the following persons, on account of Interest on Fire Loan Bonds and Mortgages, viz:

D. Clark, per C. J. Bergen.....	$315 00
M. Levy, per J. Darcy.....	157 50
W. Jones, per J. W. Pearson.....	390 00
A. Palache.....	70 00
Total amount.....	$932 50

STATEMENT No. 30.

INTEREST ON CITY STOCKS.

Received from the Chamberlain of the city, for Interest on the following stocks of the Corporation of the city of New York, viz:

5 per cent.	Water Stocks	$196,879 14
5 "	Water Stock (new reservoir)	305 00
5 and 6 per cent.	Croton Water Stock	32,500 00
5 per cent.	Indemnity Stock	12,700 10
5 "	Building Loan Stock	2,500 00
5 "	Public Building Stock	415 30
5 "	Do. do., No. 3	12,510 00
5 "	Public Education Stock	6,500 00
5 "	Central Park Fund Stock	19,939 99
6 "	" " Assessment Fund Stock	408 00
5 "	Stock for Docks and Slips	400 00
7 "	Water Loan of 1857	3,657 53
	Total amount	$288,715 06

STATEMENT No. 31.

INTEREST ON REVENUE BONDS

Received for Interest on the following Revenue Bonds of the Corporation of the city of New York, viz:

Revenue Bonds, No. 119 of 1856, for $117,300	$5,688 25
" " " 668½ of 1856, for 300,000	7,545 21
" " " 735 of 1857, for 500,000	19,479 45
Total amount	$32,712 91

STATEMENT No. 32.

LICENSES, PER CLERK COMMON COUNCIL.

Received from the Clerk of the Common Council, for Licenses, as follows, viz:

For Butchers' licenses	$22 00
" Hack "	2,272 00
" Intelligence office licenses	625 00
" Junk shop "	7,005 00
" Meat shop "	600 00
" Pawnbrokers' "	2,350 00
" Stage "	6,714 75
" Second-hand dealers "	1,725 00
Total amount	$21,318 75

STATEMENT No. 33.

MARKET CELLAR RENTS.

Received from Centre market	$1,382 80
" Essex "	1,001 25
" Franklin "	2,083 06
" Fulton "	9,058 10
" Washington "	2,138 50
Total amount	$15,663 71

STATEMENT No. 34.

MARKET FEES.

Received from	Catharine market	.....	$2,114 65
"	Clinton "	.....	4,126 01
"	Centre "	.....	5,378 27
"	Essex "	.....	1,383 46
"	Franklin "	.....	484 91
"	Fulton "	.....	12,267 81
"	Gouverneur "	.....	98 31
"	Jefferson "	.....	854 60
"	Tompkins "	.....	1,204 13
"	Union "	.....	801 44
"	Washington "	.....	49,288 24
Total amount		.....	$78,001 83

STATEMENT No. 35.

REVENUE BONDS.

Received from the Chamberlain of the city, in payment of the following Revenue Bonds of the Corporation of the city of New York, viz:

Revenue Bonds of 1856, No. 119, for	.....	$117,300 00
" " " " 668½, "	.....	300,000 00
" " 1857, " 735, "	.....	500,000 00
Total amount	.....	$917,300 00

STATEMENT No. 36.

RECEIVED FROM SALES OF REAL ESTATE.

Received from	A. C. Flagg, per centage on sale Brick Church property.....	$7,500 00
"	W. Pichen and D. Casley, on account of purchase lots Nos. 1 and 4, Fifty-second street, between Lexington and Fourth avenues.....	630 00
"	Peter S. Titus, Nos. 1, 2 and 3, Chatham street, corner of Pearl street.....	5,300 00
"	Lesser Samuels, No. 5, 113 Chatham street.....	1,280 00
"	John McCormick, No. 4, 115 Chatham street.....	1,370 00
"	H. Hume, Nos. 1 and 2, Bowery, between James and Roosevelt streets..	1,440 00
"	John Moadnyer, on account, purchase of lots, Nos. 26 and 27, One hundred and seventeenth street, Third and Fourth avenues.....	100 00
"	W. C. Ammerman, Nos. 16 and 23, One hundred and sixteenth street.....	446 50
"	Zach. M. Rhodes, No. 6, 111 Chatham street.....	1,320 00
"	Gerd. Holtrop, No. 35, Third avenue, between Seventy-fourth and Seventy-fifth streets.....	107 50
"	A. S. Hope, Nos. 5 and 24, Seventy-fourth street, between Third and Fourth avenues.....	1,092 00
"	A. S. Hope, Nos. 1, 2 and 3, Fourth avenue; 5 and 11, 18 and 19, 22 and 32, 33, 34 and 36, Fourth avenue, between Eightieth and Eighty-first sts.	2,712 00
Carried forward.....		$23,298 00

Brought forward	$23,298 00
Received from James Black, Nos. 33 and 34, Third avenue, between Seventy-fourth and Seventy-fifth streets	298 50
" Amy Ireland, No. 25, One hundred and seventeenth street, between Third and Fourth avenues	58 50
" W. Holden, Nos. 25 and 26, Seventy-fourth street, between Third and Fourth avenues	142 00
" J. Stouvenel, Nos. 12 and 15, Eightieth street, between Third and Fourth avenues	334 00
" Theo. Bleecker, No. 1, Fourth avenue, between Eightieth and Eighty-first streets	105 00
" A. Vanderpoel, Nos. 20 and 21, Eightieth street, between Third and Fourth avenues	181 00
" James Gallagher, Nos. 27, 28, 29 and 30, Seventy-fourth street, between Third and Fourth avenues	292 00
" G. Garlan, account, lot 24, One hundred and seventeenth street, between Third and Fourth avenues	70 00
" Thomas Miller, No. 35, Fourth avenue, between Eightieth and Eighty-first streets	157 50
" David Hall, Nos. 16 and 17, Eightieth street, between Third and Fourth avenues	175 00
" Eliza A. Samanos, No. 32, Seventy-fourth street, and No. 36, Third avenue, between Seventy-fourth and Seventy-fifth streets	182 50
Carried forward	$25,294 00

Brought forward	$25,294 00
Received from James Bridges, house and lot, Fifth st., near Second avenue	310 00
" Thomas E. Davis, Nos. 7, 8, 9 and 10, Pearl and William streets	2,790 00
" T. T. Ferris, sale lot, December, 1852	2,565 25
" George Garlan, 15 per cent., lot No. 24, One hundred and seventeenth street, between Third and Fourth avenues	105 00
" J. Bridges, house and lot, Fifth street	465 00
" Peter S. Titus, house and lots, Nos. 1, 2 and 3, Chatham street	7,950 00
" J. McCormick, house and lot No. 4, Chatham street	2,055 00
" Henry Hume, house and lot No. 2, Bowery	945 00
" Rhode & Hissing, house and lot No. 1, Bowery	1,215 00
" J. M. Rhode, per H. Hume, house and lot No. 26, Chatham street	1,980 00
" Lesser Samuels, house and lot No. 5, Chatham street	1,920 00
" Gerd. Holtrop, lot No. 35, Third avenue, between Seventy-fourth and Seventy-fifth streets	160 50
" Thomas Miller, lot No. 25, Fourth avenue, between Eightieth and Eighty-first streets	236 25
" David Hall, lots Nos. 16 and 17, Eightieth street, between Third and Fourth avenues	262 50
" J. Stouvenel, 15 per cent. on account of purchase of lots Nos. 12 and 15, Eightieth street, between Third and Fourth avenue	501 00
Carried forward	$48,754 50

Brought forward.....	$48,754 50
Received from W. Pichen and D. Carley, Nos. 1 and 4, Fifty-second street, between Fourth and Lexington avenues.....	945 00
" W. Holden, Nos. 25 and 26, Seventy-fourth street, between Third and Fourth avenues.....	213 00
" W. C. Ammerman, Nos. 16 and 23, One hundred and sixteenth street, between Third and Fourth avenues.....	669 75
" Eliza A. Samanos, Nos. 32 and 36, Third avenue and Seventy-fourth street....	273 75
" A. S. Hope, lots Nos. 5 and 24, Seventy-fourth street; 1 and 3, Fourth avenue; 11, 18, 19, 22, 32, 33, 34 and 36, Fourth avenue, between Eightieth and Eighty-first streets	5,706 00
" James Black, Nos. 33 and 34, Third avenue, between Seventy-fourth and Seventy-fifth streets	447 75
" Gerd. Holtrop, balance, 15 per cent., omitted.....	75
" Gabriel Mead, 10 per cent., on lot, Cedar street.....	5,000 00
" Aug. Greland, 10 per cent., on lot No. 25, One hundred and seventeenth street	87 75
" Jno. Moadnyer, Nos. 26 and 27, One hundred and seventeenth street.....	150 00
" George Gallagher, 2 lots, Fifty-fourth street, corner of Fifth avenue.....	2,650 50
" W. Conroy, 15 per cent., 10 lots, Pearl and William street.....	2,265 00
Carried forward..... ..	$67,163 75

Brought forward.....	$67,163 75
Received from Thomas E. Davies, Nos. 7, 8 and 9, Pearl street.....	1,920 00
" J. Bleecker, per J. Vanderpoel, lot No. 1, Fourth avenue.....	157 50
" J. Vanderpoel, Nos. 20 and 21, Eightieth street, between Third and Fourth avenues.....	271 50
" T. T. Ferris, 15 per cent. and interest purchase of lots in Central Park....	2,723 81
Total amount.....	$72,236 56

STATEMENT No. 37.

STREET VAULTS.

Received from the Deputy Street Commissioner and Water Purveyor, for permits to sundry persons to make the necessary excavations for the building of vaults in the streets in front of their premises, viz:

From C. Turner, Deputy Street Commissioner	$8,242 12
" J. P. Flender, Water Purveyor.....	9,901 00
Total amount.....	$18,143 12

STATEMENT No. 38.

WATER LOT RENT.

Received on account of Water Lot Grants, to the following persons, viz:

A. McComb, per H. Cargill.....	$12 50
J. Smith, per W. E. Sedgwick.....	6 17
Carried forward.....	$18 67

Brought forward	$18 67
J. Vardell, per J. Purdy	2 17
G. W. Beekman, per Mrs. C. L. Penniman	51 49
G. W. Beekman, per P. W. Bridge	42 27
Eve Provost, per P. W. Bridge	22 52
J. Sorley, per M. Woodhull	6 56
J. Sorley, per M. Woodhull	6 56
J. Sorley, per M. Woodhull	6 57
A. Kennedy, per A. & J. Cotheal	7 36
J. W. Vredenbergh, per Ex. J. W. Clason	143 75
A. & P. Depeyster, per C. Tallman	1 10
A. & P. Depeyster, per E. Kettletas	1 10
S. Moore, per D. Shellin	12 57
Total amount	$322 69

STATEMENT No. 39.

SEVEN PER CENT. WATER LOAN OF 1857.

Received for Redemption of Water Loan, due February 1st, 1857	$209,002 00

STATEMENT No. 40.

DETAIL OF RECEIPTS

Of the Commissioners of "The Sinking Fund for Payment of Interest on the City Debt," for the year ending December 31st, 1857.

CROTON WATER RENTS.

Received from R. C. Hance, Register of Water Rents	$697,370 51
" H. Howard, Receiver of Taxes	4,759 92
" Wilson Small, do.	23,656 33
" A. Purdy, Clerk of Arrears	9,577 35
Total amount	$735,364 11

STATEMENT No. 41.

CENTRAL PARK RENTS.

Received from J. Rose, Collector of City Revenue....	$1,909 50

STATEMENT No. 42.

FINES AND PENALTIES.

Received from G. H. Purser, Corporation Attorney...	$714 18
" H. Vandervoort, Clerk of Sessions.....	1,720 27
" R. J. Johnston, Special, do.....	3,430 00
" U. D. French, Commissioner of Jurors..	5,553 54
Total amount.....	$11,417 99

STATEMENT No. 43.

INTEREST ON BONDS AND MORTGAGES.

Received from Joseph Rose, Collector of City Revenue, for interest on bonds and mortgages, as per his returns.	$32,285 33

STATEMENT No. 44.

INTEREST ON REVENUE BONDS.

Received from the City Chamberlain, for interest on Revenue Bonds of 1856, No. 2.....	$30,000 00

STATEMENT No. 45.

INTEREST ON ASSESSMENT BONDS.

Received from the City Chamberlain, for amount paid from the Sinking Fund, in error, for interest on Assessment Bonds, due in 1861.....	$14,634 03

STATEMENT No. 46.

INTEREST ON CENTRAL PARK STOCK.

Received from C. S. Gent, amount paid in error..... $98 76

STATEMENT No. 47.

JUSTICES' COURTS.

Received from	J. B. Batchelor,	Clerk,	1st	District.....		$2,808 30
"	T. F. Peers,	"	2d	"	.....	3,520 32
"	W. E. Smith, Jr.,	"	3d	"	.....	1,733 88
"	D. Seaman,	"	4th	"	.....	2,500 38
"	E. S. McPherson,	"	5th	"	.....	1,008 88
"	J. Waite,	"	6th	"	.....	2,244 50
"	J. L. Ambler,	"	7th	"	.....	755 89
Total amount.....						$14,572 15

STATEMENT No. 48.

LICENSES.

Received from Wm. H. Stephens, First Marshal, for licenses for public carts, expressmen, porters, runners, &c., as per his returns..... $8,930 25

STATEMENT No. 49.

MARINE COURT.

Received from Moses D. Gale, as per his monthly returns. $5,141 05

STATEMENT No. 50.

NIGHT-SOIL CONTRACTS.

Received from James R. Day, on account of contract for removing night-soil..... $2,000 00

STATEMENT No. 51.

POLICE COURTS.

Received from James Nesbit, Clerk, 1st District.....	$324 31
" J. M. Murray, do., 2d "	539 00
" W. B. Rockwell, 3d "	245 00
" G. W. Matsell, Chief of Police, for proceeds of sale of stolen goods.....	138 24
Total amount.....	$1,246 55

STATEMENT No. 52.

PERSONAL PROPERTY.

Received from J. Johnson, Superintendent of New Court-rooms, for sales of old furniture, &c.....	$36 00

STATEMENT No. 53.

RENTS ON REAL ESTATE.

Received from Joseph Rose, Collector of City Revenue:	
For Common Land rent.....	$50 00
" Docks and Slips "	159,799 37
" Ferry "	97,085 00
" Ground "	24,276 74
" House "	14,236 12
" Water Lot "	7,600 47
Total amount.....	$303,047 70

STATEMENT No. 54.

REVENUE BONDS.

Received from the Chamberlain, in payment of Revenue bond of 1856, No. 2.....	$500,000 00

STATEMENT No. 55.

TAX LEVY, FOR INTEREST ON CENTRAL PARK DEBT.

Received from the Chamberlain of the city, for amount included in the Tax Levy of 1857, for payment of interest on Central Park stocks issued	$255,760 00

STATEMENT No. 56.

STATIONERY USED BY DEPARTMENTS IN 1857.

Clerk of Common Council and Board of Aldermen	$4,265 11
Clerk of Board of Councilmen	2,582 16
Croton Aqueduct Department	48 38
Court of Common Pleas	868 58
Counsel to Corporation	1,458 69
Corporation Attorney	261 88
City Judge	277 48
City Inspector	510 25
Coroners	123 00
Court of Sessions	1 00
Department of Streets and Lamps	719 41
District Courts	766 83
District Attorney	29 50
Department of Repairs and Supplies	571 76
Finance Department	583 75
Fire Department	902 94
Mayor	1,222 19
Marine Court	395 80
Police Department	1,284 59
Carried forward	$16,873 30

Brought forward	$16,873 30
Police Courts	554 53
Public Administrator	212 07
Recorder	178 25
Street Department	1,289 58
Superior Court	653 73
Surrogate	57 25
Tax Commissioners	781 00
Tax Receiver	196 56
Total	$20,796 27

Stationery on hand January 1st, 1857	$1,162 25
" " " 1858	500 00
	$662 25
" paid for in 1858	20,134 02
" used in 1857	$20,796 27

INDEX.

A.

Appropriations, Expenditures and Receipts ... 5, 6, 28
" " City Government ... 30
" " Trust and Special accounts ... 31
Assessment Bonds ... 11
" Loans ... 40

B.

Battery ... 18
Bridge [illegible] ... 27

C.

[illegible] ... [illegible]
Central Park ... [illegible]
" Assessment Stock ... 11
[illegible] ... 12
[illegible] ... 25
[illegible] ... 41

D.

[illegible] ... [illegible]
" [illegible] ... [illegible]
" [illegible] ... [illegible]
" Payable by Taxation ... [illegible]

F.

[illegible] Assessment Contracts ... [illegible]
Ferry Rent ... [illegible]

I.

Investigation in Finance Department..... 18, 78

J.

Judgments of R. W. Lowber..... 16, 60, 70, 74

L.

Loans for Assessments..... 11, 40
Lowber judgment..... 16, 60, 70, 74

M.

McCotter, Alex., lots on Ward's Island..... 17, 76

P.

Piers and Slips..... 27, 100
Permanent City Debt..... 36

R.

Reservoir, Croton (new)..... 25
Receipts Commissioners, Sinking Fund..... 34, 35, 104 to 119
Real and Personal Estate valuations..... 59

S.

Sinking Fund..... 7, 27 34, 35
" Securities held..... 37
" Balance sheet..... 41
" Receipts..... 8, 104 to 119
Stationery..... 119

T.

Taxation, Increase of 7
Taxes, Collection of 12
" Nonresident 15
" Levied 1850 to 1857 22
" Daily Receipts 42
" Tidal " 45
" Remitted 14, 46
" Corporations 15, 54
Treasury Loan Account 11, 39
" " Operations 12
" " Balance Sheet 41

V.

Valuations of Real and Personal Estate 50

W.

Wards Island 17, 76

DOCUMENT No. 11.

BOARD OF ALDERMEN,

MAY 13, 1858.

The following communication from the Comptroller, in relation to settlement of awards in the Bowery Extension, was received, laid on the table, and ordered to be printed.

D. T. VALENTINE, *Clerk.*

FINANCE DEPARTMENT, COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
New York, May 13, 1858.

To the Common Council:

The Comptroller respectfully submits to the Common Council an explanation in regard to that portion of the report of the Joint Committee on Accounts, made to the Board of Aldermen May 6th, which relates to the payment of awards on the Bowery Extension. This becomes necessary, in consequence of the manner in which the Committee has mixed up the receipts taken in the Street

Department with the accounts kept in the Finance Department, and also in consequence of a misapprehension by the Committee in regard to the amount of the awards paid to the executors of Mahlon Day, and to Mrs. Juliana Gardiner. The posting of the books in the Finance Department had been neglected by J. B. Smith, but these have been brought up by Mr. Storrs within a few days, and we are now enabled to give a precise and correct statement in regard to the payment of awards on this improvement. In doing this, the exhibit will be confined to the transactions in the Finance Department, and excluding all allusion to the books and receipts in the Street Department, for which the Finance Department cannot properly be held responsible.

The Committee made the following statement in regard to the award to Juliana Gardiner, viz:

"The Commissioners awarded to Juliana Gardiner seven awards, amounting in the aggregate to $62,990.

"The receipt book shows three receipts of Juliana Gardiner for payments of awards in Bowery opening and extension.

One dated October 24, 1856, for	.....	$53,957 00
" " 25, "	.....	9,033 00
" December 13, "	.....	41,999 00
Aggregate of receipts	.....	$104,989 00"

The three receipts above alluded to, it must be remembered, are on the book kept in the Street Department,

and not on the check book, or any other books in the Finance Department.

These awards were settled by A. S. Cady, under the direction of the Comptroller, and paid in the Finance Department. In closing the settlement in the Finance Department, a receipt and release was taken from Mrs. Gardiner for the sum of $62,990, being the exact amount of the principal of the award, which release is acknowledged before a Commissioner of Deeds, and completes the title of the city to the land acquired. A copy of this release is annexed, marked A.

An arrangement was made with Mrs. Gardiner to make advances on the awards, as she required the money for certain improvements, and to allow her interest until it was convenient for the treasury to pay the whole amount of awards. The principal of the award was $62,990.

Payments were made as follows:

October 31st, 1856	$21,000 00
December 10th, 1856	41,990 00
	$62,990 00

Interest was paid on $21,000 to date of payment, October 31, 1856	$207 32
Interest was allowed on $41,990 to date of payment, December 10, 1856	815 36
Amount paid for interest	$1,022 68

This is a simple statement of the condition of the account, as it appears in the Finance Department, with Mrs. Gardiner, and it shows that there was no over-payment.

In regard to the payment of an award to the executors of Mahlon Day, the Committee say—

"The over-payments are on the following awards:

Award No. 78, to unknown owners.....	$9,116 00
" " 79, " "	9,795 00
" " 80, " "	6,355 00
Total of the three awards ordered paid to estate of Mahlon Day.....	$25,266 00

"Paid as follows:

Warrant No. 2004.....	$3,100 00	
" " 2079.....	3,100 00	
" " 2080.....	22,166 00	$28,366 00
Over-payment		$3,100 00

"The over-payment on awards Nos. 78, 79 and 80, was by warrant No. 2004, as per receipt dated September 2d, 1856, signed by W. N. Thurston, Jr., executor—amount, $3,100. An ink line is drawn through the signature of this receipt; but not having been able to elicit any information in regard to it, your Committee can offer no opinion as to the purpose for which, or by whom, it was done. The warrant was regularly entered, as issued for payment on these awards, and no entry can be found to indicate that it was ever canceled."

The fact, stated by the Committee, that an ink line was drawn through the name of the person signing the receipt for warrant No. 2004, was a strong indication that the warrant was canceled. When the attention of the Comptroller was called to this matter by Mr. Franklin, one of the examiners for the Committee, the Comptroller suggested, that, if two warrants for this sum had been issued, neither of them would perish in the hands of the possessor, whether they were obtained honestly or fraudulently, and both certainly would be presented to the Treasury Bank for payment: and that this fact could be ascertained by an examination of the book in which the Chamberlain enters the date, number and amount of the checks, which he returns to the Comptroller's office, in order to obtain credit for the amounts paid by him. The Comptroller added, that, if both checks were returned on this book as paid by the Chamberlain, it would afford conclusive evidence that a double payment had been made by the issue of two warrants for the same sum. If, on the contrary, the Chamberlain had returned only the amount of the check which Mr. Franklin held in his hands at that time, it would be equally conclusive that the missing check had been canceled and not issued.

The book above referred to was examined by the clerks in the Finance Department, and it was found that only the check No. 2079 for $3,100 was returned, and credited to the Chamberlain.

After the publication of the report of the Committee on Examining Checks, which had been made out and cancelled, before being signed by the Mayor and clerk, and issued, the identical check No. 2004, for $3,100, dated

September 2, 1856, was found, signed only by the Comptroller. The following memorandum appears to have been made in the hand writing of the Comptroller, on the face of the check, viz: "Unknown owners, canceled," thus corresponding with the cancelment of the receipt of the executor on the margin of the check-book.

Mahlon Day was a well known citizen, who had possessed the property in question, for a long series of years, and the first check for an advance to the executors of his estate was probably made out without supposing that such an estate would be awarded to unknown owners. It appears, however, that application had to be made to the Supreme Court, and the order of the court for payment was deferred till October 9, 1856; this probably explains the withholding of the first check, its cancelment, and the erasure of the name of the executor, after he had signed the receipt in the margin of the check-book.

The amount of three awards, for property owned by the estate of Mahlon Day, is..... $25,266 00

Payments were made as follows, viz:

October 9, 1856, warrant No. 2,079.....		$3,100 00
" "	2,080.....	22,166 00
Total.....	.....	$25,266 00

Interest was allowed, as directed by the order of the Supreme Court, to the time of payment, by warrant No. 2,083, October 13, 1856.... ..... $188 96

And receipts and releases were executed by the exe-

cutors, in the form annexed, in relation to the award to Mrs. Gardiner.

The total amount of awards for the land taken in the opening and extension of the Bowery, was..	$532,268 00
The amount paid on the principal of awards is	509,979 00
Leaving the amount yet unpaid, on two awards.....	$22,289 00

In all these settlements made by A. S. Cady, as shown by memorandums entered in a book, it is found by the examiners in the Finance Department, that the account of the principal of the awards and the interest is correct.

In regard to the payment of $1,325 62, in the name of E. H. Cambrelling, Attorney, the examiners in the Finance Department concur in the opinion with those who made the examination for the Committee, that this case bears unmistakable indications of fraud and forgery, perpetrated by J. B. Smith.

This latter case was referred to in the Comptroller's annual report, as the only irregularity connected with the payment of awards, on account of the Bowery extension, and subsequent examinations by Mr. Storrs afford very satisfactory evidence that this conclusion was correct.

Memorandums of the settlements made by Mr. Cady, were entered in a book, and the checks for those payments were filled up from this book by J. B. Smith. In the case of the fraudulent check above referred to, there is no shadow of a pretence to warrant it in any memorandum made by Mr. Cady.

All the settlements and memorandums made by Mr. Cady, authorizing payments of awards on this job, amounting to $509,979, appear to have been correct in every particular.

All which is respectfully submitted,

A. C. FLAGG, *Comptroller.*

STATEMENT A.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, *Whereas:* In and by the report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, duly confirmed by the Supreme Court, on the ninth day of April, in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six, in a certain proceeding, entitled, "In the matter of the application of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the city of New York, relative to the opening and extending of the Bowery, from the southerly side of Chatham square to Franklin square, in said city," an award for taking certain lands, to wit:

Nos. two (2), three (3), four (4), five (5), seventeen (17), eighteen (18), and nineteen (19), on the map of the said Commissioners, was made to Juliana Gardiner, in the sum of sixty-two thousand nine hundred and ninety dollars, as by reference to said report and the maps of said Commissioners, on file in the office of the Street Commissioner of the city of New York, will more fully appear.

Now, therefore, know ye, That I, Juliana Gardiner, the person named in and entitled to the said award, do hereby acknowledge to have received from the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the city of New York, the aforesaid sum of sixty-two thousand nine hundred and ninety dollars, in full payment and satisfaction of said award; and, in consideration thereof, I do hereby, for myself, my heirs, executors and administrators, grant and release unto the said Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty aforesaid, the said lots and parcels of land, and all my right, title, and interest therein.

In witness whereof, I have hereto set my hand and seal, this twenty-fifth day of October, in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six.

(Signed,)

JULIANA GARDINER, [L. S.]

Sealed and delivered in the presence of
A. S. CADY.

City and County of New York, ss:—On this 25th day of October, in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six, before me, a Commissioner of Deeds, in and for the city and county of New York, personally appeared Juliana Gardiner, and acknowledged that he executed the same.

(Signed,) A. S. CADY,
Commissioner of Deeds.

City and County of New York, ss:—Juliana Gardiner, the person above mentioned, and who has executed the preceding release and satisfaction, being duly sworn, deposes and says, that she is the person named in the report of the Commissioners, and entitled to the award therein referred to, and that there are no liens of any description against said premises.

(Signed,) JULIANA GARDINER.

Sworn, this 25th day of October, 1856. }
A. S. CADY,
Commissioner of Deeds.

DOCUMENT No. 12.

BOARD OF ALDERMEN,

MAY 3, 1858.

The following acts passed by the Legislature of the State, relative to this city, were received, laid on the table, and ordered to be printed.

D. T. VALENTINE, *Clerk.*

AN ACT

RELATIVE TO NOTARIES PUBLIC, IN THE CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK.

Passed March 25th, 1858.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The notaries public in and for the city and county of New York, whose commissions have not expired, and who have qualified according to law, are hereby authorized to continue in the discharge of the duties of their respective offices until the expiration of their commissions; and the official acts of the several notaries shall have the same force and effect as if no irregularity had existed in their several appointments.

§ 2. The Governor may appoint, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, as many notaries public in and for the city and county of New York, as he may deem necessary; provided the number in commission at any one time shall not exceed four hundred.

§ 3. All acts or parts of acts inconsistent with this act, are hereby repealed.

§ 4. This act shall take effect immediately.

AN ACT

FOR THE RELIEF OF THE MEMBERS OF THE COMMON COUNCIL AND BOARD OF SUPERVISORS OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK, FOR THE YEAR EIGHTEEN HUNDRED AND FIFTY-SEVEN.

Passed April 12, 1858—three-fifths being present.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. Every person who was elected to the office of Alderman, or to the office of Councilman, for any ward or council district of the city of New York, for the political year commencing on the first of January, eighteen hundred fifty-seven, and who qualified as such Alderman or Councilman, and who acted as such, is hereby declared to be entitled to receive the sum of two hundred and eighty dollars from the city treasury, for his services, in addition to any moneys received for such services, during any part of the said political year.

§ 2. It shall be, and is hereby declared to be the duty of the Comptroller of said city of New York, to draw his warrant for said sum in favor of each of the persons above spe-

cified, upon the production to him of a duly certified copy of the oath of office of such member of said Common Council.

§ 3. The Supervisors of the county of New York are hereby authorized and empowered to raise by tax, or otherwise, the sum of twenty-three thousand and twenty-four dollars, and such other sum as may be required for the purposes of this act.

§ 4. The members of the Board of Supervisors of the city and county of New York, for the year eighteen hundred and fifty-seven, are hereby declared to be entitled to compensation at the same rate per diem as the Supervisors of the other counties of the state, and that the Comptroller of the city of New York is hereby authorized and directed to draw his warrant in favor of each member of the said Board of Supervisors, for the year eighteen hundred and fifty-seven, for such amount as he shall be found entitled to under the provisions of this section, upon the presentation of a certificate of the clerk of the said Board of Supervisors, of the number of days he shall have been present at the meetings of said board, between the first day of May and the thirty-first day of December.

§ 5. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent with the provisions of this act, are hereby repealed.

§ 6. This act shall take effect immediately.

AN ACT

TO LEGALIZE CERTAIN ACTIONS OF THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK, IN RELATION TO THE PAYMENT OF MONEYS TO DAVID A. FOWLER.

Passed April 12th, 1858—three-fifths being present.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The several resolutions passed in the years eighteen hundred and fifty-three, eighteen hundred and fifty-four, eighteen hundred and fifty-five, eighteen hundred and fifty-six, and eighteen hundred and fifty-seven, by the Board of Supervisors of the county of New York, directing the payment of moneys to David A. Fowler, as secretary to the board of county canvassers, be and the same are hereby declared to be lawful and of binding force.

§ 2. This act shall take effect immediately.

AN ACT

TO CONTINUE THE COMMISSION APPOINTED TO SECURE THE MORE PERFECT ESTABLISHMENT, GOVERNMENT REGULATION AND ECONOMY OF COMMON SCHOOLS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Passed April 14, 1858—three-fifths being present.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The act entitled "An act to provide for the appointment of a commission to secure the more perfect establishment, government, regulation and economy of common schools in the city of New York," passed seventh April,

eighteen hundred and fifty-seven, shall continue in force until the first day of January, eighteen hundred and fifty-nine; and the powers of the commission appointed thereunder, shall also continue in force, and it shall be lawful for the said commission to report to the Governor, pursuant to the provisions of said act, at any time previous to the said first day of January, eighteen hundred and fifty-nine.

2. This act shall take effect immediately.

AN ACT

TO EXTEND THE CHARTER OF THE FIREMEN OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Passed April 14, 1858—three-fifths being present.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The act entitled "An act to incorporate the firemen of the city of New York, passed March the twentieth, seventeen hundred and ninety-eight, and all acts and parts of acts relating to the said corporation, and which are now in force, shall be continued in force until the first day of May, eighteen hundred and eighty, unless sooner altered, modified or repealed by the legislature.

AN ACT

IN RELATION TO THE NEW YORK DISPENSARY, THE NORTHERN DISPENSARY, THE EASTERN DISPENSARY, THR DEMILT DISPENSARY, AND THE NORTH-WESTERN DISPENSARY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Passed March 6, 1858.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The New York Dispensary, the Northern Dispensary, the Eastern Dispensary, the Demilt Dispensary, and the North-western Dispensary of the city of New York, are, and each of them is authorized to change the time for holding their annual meeting and electing their officers; provided, however, that no such change shall be made excepting in the manner prescribed for altering or amending their by-laws, or by vote at an annual meeting.

§ 2. This act shall take effect immediately.

AN ACT

IN RELATION TO THE NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

Passed March 25, 1858—three-fifths being present.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The twenty-eighth section of the act entitled "An act to Incorporate the New York Juvenile Asylum," passed June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and fifty-one, is hereby amended, and shall read as follows, viz:

§ 28. In each and every year thereafter, the said Board

of Supervisors shall, in the same manner, levy and collect by tax, and pay over to the said New York Juvenile Asylum, for the uses and purposes thereof, a sum not exceeding seventy-five dollars per annum, and proportionally for any fraction of a year, for each child which, by virtue and in pursuance of the provisions of this act, shall be entrusted or committed to the said asylum from the city and county of New York, and shall be supported and instructed therein; but the sum to be collected and paid by the said Board of Supervisors for each child so received, supported and taught in said asylum, shall in no case exceed the lowest cost of support and government of a child of the same age in any of the public institutions at present under the care of the Ten Governors of the Alms-house and prisons department of the said city. The moneys so to be received from the said Board of Supervisors, together will all other moneys raised by the said New York Juvenile Asylum, to be applied to the payment of the current expenses, and for the perfect establishment and general support of the said asylum.

§ 2. To provide the pecuniary means for the purchase of land, and the erection of a house of reception for the New York Juvenile Asylum, and to aid in furnishing said building and in defraying the expenses thereof, whenever it shall be proved to the Board of Supervisors of the city and county of New York, by the affirmation or affidavit of the president and secretary of the said asylum, that in addition to the sum specified in section twenty-seven of "An act to incorporate the New York Juvenile Asylum," passed June thirtieth, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-one; and also in addition to the farther sum specified in section one of "An act to amend an act to incorporate the

New York Juvenile Asylum," passed March twenty-seventh' one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six, the further sum of twenty thousand dollars in money or approved securities, have, by voluntary subscriptions or otherwise, been raised for the purposes of said asylum, the said Board of Supervisors may, in their discretion, raise and collect a like sum of twenty thousand dollars by tax upon the real and personal property of the said city and county to be so levied and collected at the same time and in the same manner as the contingent charges and expenses of the said city and county are levied and collected; provided, however, that if any balance of the sum of forty thousand dollars levied and collected for the year eighteen hundred and fifty-seven by the said Board, in pursuance of the twenty-eighth section of the act of June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and fifty-one, incorporating the said asylum, shall yet remain unexpended, then it shall be lawful for the said Board to direct such unexpended balance of said moneys to be immediately paid to the said asylum on account of the sum of twenty thousand dollars authorized by this act; and in such case only so much as shall yet remain of the said last mentioned sum of twenty thousand dollars, shall be levied and collected by virtue hereof. All such moneys so to be raised by the said New York Juvenile Asylum, and to be paid or levied and collected by the said Board, to be together expended by the said New York Juvenile Asylum, for the purposes specified in the first clause of this section.

§ 3. This act shall take effect immediately.

AN ACT

TO INCORPORATE THE NEW YORK PURE MILK COMPANY.

Passed April 12, 1858—three-fifths being present.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. Jonathan A. Kellar, Robert M. Stratton, Henry C. Banks, and their associates, and all other persons who hereafter shall, from time to time, be associated with them, are hereby constituted a body politic and corporate by the name of the New York Pure Milk Company, for the purpose of furnishing and supplying the city of New York and vicinity with pure and wholesome milk, and of having, holding, exercising and enjoying all the rights, power and privileges necessary to the establishment of such a business, and to that end the said corporation may acquire, take, hold and transfer real and personal estate, and sue and be sued by their corporate name.

§ 2. The capital stock of said company shall consist of the sum of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, which shall be deemed personal property, and shall be divided into shares of ten dollars each; no assignment or transfer of any share shall be valid until such transfer shall be registered in the book to be kept for that purpose, and in accordance with the by-laws of said company.

§ 3. In addition to the general powers granted to corporations by the third article of the eighteenth chapter of the first part of the Revised Statutes, the said Corporation shall have power to purchase and erect such buildings and other appliances as shall be deemed necessary to carry out

the purposes and objects of the association, and to make divisions of the capital stock.

§ 4. The concerns of the said corporation shall be managed by a board of directors, to consist of not less than five nor more than seven members, who shall be stockholders of said company, and who, except the first directors hereby appointed, shall hold their offices fore* one year, and until others are chosen in their places.

§ 5. So soon as twenty-five thousand dollars of the capital stock have been subscribed and paid in, the company may go into operation, and the said Jonathan A. Weller, Robert M. Stratton, Henry C. Banks, and such other persons as a majority of them shall elect, (but not so as to exceed in number seven members) shall be the first directors of said company, with power to fill vacancies and elect officers, and such board of directors shall hold their offices for the first year, and until others are chosen in their places by the stockholders, of whom a majority shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of all business; and said directors shall select from among themselves, a president and secretary, for the time being.

§ 6. The stockholders shall, every year except the first, elect the directors, together with a president and secretary; said president and secretary shall be chosen from among the stockholders, and shall be ex-officio members of said board of directors; public notice of the time and place of such election shall be given by the directors for the time being, for at least two weeks previous thereto, in one ore† more of the newspapers published daily in the city of New York.

---

* So in the original. † So in the original.

In case it should at at* any time happen that an election of directors should not be made on the day appointed by the by-laws of the said corporation, a new election shall be held with proper despatch, and on public notice; and the officers of the preceding year shall hold over until their successors shall be elected and inducted into office.

§ 7. The milk to be furnished by the said association shall be placed in metallic cans, which shall be locked before leaving the premises of the company, and the keys thereof retained by the officers, and the said milk shall in all cases be drawn by means of a faucet. The cows from whence the said milk shall be obtained shall be fed exclusively on hay, grain, grass, or other dry vegetable provender, and shall be allowed such free air and exercise in the open fields as may be necessary to preserve them in good, sound and healthy condition. Any violation of either of the provisions of this act shall be and is hereby declared to be a forfeiture of this charter, and all corporate rights thereto pertaining.

§ 8. A majority of all the directors of said company shall have power to pass such by-laws, rules and regulations, from time to time, and to alter or repeal the same, as shall be deemed necessary for the proper and legitimate prosecution of the business aforesaid, provided the same shall be consistent with the provisions of this act and the laws of this state.

§ 9. The said company shall cause to be prepared a corporate seal, on which shall be engraven the corporate name of said company, together with the date of incorporation, with such characteristic device as may be deemed appropriate.

* So in the original.

§ 10. The directors may require payment of subscriptions to the stock of said company, at such time and in such proportions as they may deem proper, under penalty of forfeiting all stock and previous payments thereon; and the said company may sue for and recover all such subscriptions. Notice of the time and place of such payments shall be published two weeks previous to such time, in one or more of the newspapers published in the city of New York.

§ 11. The stockholders of this company shall be severally individually liable to the creditors of the company to an amount equal to the amount of stock held by them respectively, for the debts and contracts made by such company, until the whole amount of capital stock fixed by the company shall have been paid in, and a certificate to that effect filed in the county clerk's office of the county of New York.

§ 12. This act shall take effect immediately.

AN ACT

TO AMEND AN ACT "TO ESTABLISH REGULATIONS FOR THE PORT OF NEW YORK," PASSED APRIL SIXTEENTH, EIGHTEEN HUNDRED AND FIFTY-SEVEN.

Passed April 15th, 1858—three-fifths being present.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. Section three of chapter six hundred and seventy-one of the session laws of eighteen hundred and fifty-seven, is hereby amended so as to read as

§ 3. It shall not be lawful for any person to throw any ballast, rubbish, ashes or cinders from any vessel or lighter, or from any pier or bulkhead, into the waters of the docks,

slips, or harbor of the port of New York; nor from out of any vessel upon any pier or bulkhead in the port of New York, unless to discharge the same immediately into carts. Any person who shall violate any of the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay to the commissioners the sum of five dollars, and the further sum of two dollars for each and every cubic yard of material so thrown out; and such fine shall be a lien, until paid, upon any vessel from which such material shall be thrown or discharged.

§ 2. Section four of said act is amended so as to read as follows:

§ 4. Every person wilfully throwing or putting any stones, earth, shavings, night-soil, dirt or rubbish, into any dock or slip in the port of New York, or on any public pier or bulkhead in said port, shall forfeit and pay to the commissioners the sum of twenty-five dollars for each offence; one half of all fines recovered under this section shall be for the use of the person or persons lawfully entitled to the occupation of such docks, slips or piers. Whenever any horse or cart shall be employed in dumping stones, earth, shavings, night-soil, dirt or rubbish, into any dock or slip, or any public pier of the port of New York, the fine prescribed by this section shall be a lien, until paid, upon such horse and cart.

§ 3. Section five of said act is amended so as to read as follows:

§ 5. It shall be the duty of every owner, master, mate, or other person having the charge or management of any vessel from which, or into which, ballast, coals, cinders, stones, bricks, tiles, dung, or any loose matter or thing, shall be

conveyed, to fasten canvas, mats, or cloths, between the pier or bulkhead and vessel, and between vessels lying alongside each other, to or from which such ballast or other loose material shall be conveyed, so as to prevent any part thereof falling into the waters of the port; and if to be landed, to place such material at least two feet from the edge of the pier or bulkhead, under the penalty of ten dollars for the violation of any of the provisions of this section, and for each offence, to be paid to the commissioners; and such penalty shall be a lien, until paid, on the vessel from which such ballast, coals, cinders, stone, brick, tiles, dung or other matter or thing shall be so conveyed or landed.

§ 4. Section six of said act is amended so as to read as follows:

§ 6. It shall not be lawful to throw iron, lead, or any metal, or any package of merchandise, weighing over fifty pounds, from a vessel on to a pier in the port of New York, without adequate protection to the planking of such pier, under the penalty of five dollars for each offence, to be paid to the commissioners, and to be a lien on the vessel until paid; nor shall it be lawful for any person or persons to draw, or cause to be drawn, or trail, or drag over any pier in the port of New York, any anchor, or blocks of stone, otherwise than upon carts, rollers, wheel carriages or sleds, under the penalty of five dollars for every offence, one half of which shall be for the use of the person or persons lawfully entitled to the occupation of such pier.

§ 5. Section eight of said act is amended so as to read as follows:

§ 8. Whenever any pier or bulkhead in the port of New

York shall be encumbered, or its free use interfered with by merchandise, lumber, or any other obstruction, whether of loose material, or built upon, or affixed to the pier or bulkhead, it shall be the duty of the commissioners to notify the person or persons placing or keeping such merchandise or obstruction on such pier or bulkhead, to remove such merchandise or obstruction within twenty-four hours after such notice; and in case of failure to comply with such notice, and to remove such merchandise or obstruction, the person or persons so notified shall be liable to pay to the commissioners the sum of twenty-five dollars for each and every day during which such merchandise or obstruction shall remain on such pier or bulkhead; and the commissioners shall have power, in their discretion, to remove any merchandise so encumbering any pier or bulkhead, and to store the same in a warehouse or other proper receptacle; and a sum equal to the amount of the expenses of removal, together with the charges for storage, shall be paid by the owner of such merchandise to the commissioners, and shall be a lien on such merchandise until paid.

§ 6. Section eleven of said act is amended so as to read as follows:

§ 11. It shall be the duty of the said commissioners to require the lessees or occupants of the public piers and bulkheads in the cities of New York and Brooklyn, to keep the said piers and bulkheads clean and in good repair; and they shall specify in such notice the particulars of the repairs required by them to be made; and if, when so notified to clean and repair any public pier or bulkhead, the lessee or occupant shall refuse so to do, in accordance with the notice and specification of the commissioners, he shall

be liable to pay to the said commissioners a fine of five dollars for each and every day during which he shall neglect or refuse to clean or repair such pier or bulkhead.

§ 7. Section seventeen of said act is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

§ 17. All fines and penalties incurred and recovered under this act, which are recoverable by or in the name of the commissioners under this act, shall be paid, except as otherwise provided in this act, into the treasury of this state, and the treasurer shall keep account of the same; and he shall pay to the said commissioners annually, the expenses incurred and hereafter to be incurred by the said commissioners under the act, to be certified to him by the president and secretary of said board, not exceeding five thousand dollars per annum, and the further sum of five thousand dollars to be divided between them, as follows: To the President of the Board the sum of two thousand dollars, and to each of the other commissioners the sum of seven hundred and fifty dollars per annum.

§ 8. Section eighteen of said act is amended so as to read as follows:

§ 18. All the fines and penalties incurred under this act, shall be recoverable by and in the name of the said commissioners. In all cases where the fines and penalties prescribed by this act are made liens upon property, they shall be enforced by attachments issued by the court where the proceedings for the recovery of such fines and penalties shall be pending, to the officers to whom executions of such courts are issued, and shall be enforced and discharged in like manner as attachments against property of non-resident

debtors; and the said commissioners shall have power, in their discretion, to remit any fines or penalties incurred under this act. For the purposes of this act, all piers and bulkheads shall be deemed and taken as extending into the adjoining streets in the rear thereof, a distance of six feet.

§ 9. This act shall not be deemed applicable to private wharves, piers and bulkheads occupied by the respective owners thereof for special purposes.

§ 10. This act shall take effect immediately.

AN ACT

TO LEGALIZE THE RESOLUTIONS PASSED BY THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS OF THE COUNTY OF NEW YORK, OCTOBER 19, 1857, DIRECTING THE COMPTROLLER TO DRAW HIS WARRANT IN FAVOR OF EDWARD TIMSON AND HENRY SCHNORR.

Passed April 15, 1858—three-fifths being present.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The resolution passed by the Board of Supervisors of the county of New York, October nineteenth, eighteen hundred and fifty-seven, in the words following: "Resolved, That the Comptroller be, and he is hereby authorized and directed to draw his warrant in favor of Edward Timson and Henry Schnorr, for three hundred and forty dollars, the same having been expended by them in testing, in the Supreme Court, the right of holding their position of assessors of the Twenty-second Ward," be, and the same is hereby declared to be lawful and of binding force.

§ 3. This act shall take effect immediately.

AN ACT

TO AMEND AN ACT ENTITLED "AN ACT TO ALTER THE MAP OR PLAN OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, IN RESPECT TO CERTAIN STREETS IN THAT PART OF THE SAID CITY, KNOWN AS THE VILLAGE OF MANHATTANVILLE," PASSED MAY FOURTH, EIGHTEEN HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SIX.

Passed April 15, 1858.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The second section of the act entitled "An act to alter the map or plan of the city of New York, in respect to certain streets in that part of the said city, known as the village of Manhattanville, passed May fourth, eighteen hundred and thirty-six, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

§ 2. Those parts of One hundred and twenty-sixth, One hundred and twenty-seventh and One hundred and twenty-eighth streets, respectively, which are laid out on the said map or plan of the city of New York, between the streets so known and distinguished as Manhattan street and Lawrence street, respectively, and also that all that part of One hundred and twenty-eighth street, which is laid out on the said map or plan of the city of New York, between the said street so known and distinguished as Lawrence street, and the street known and distinguished on the said map as the Tenth avenue, are hereby discontinued on the said map or plan.

§ 3. This act shall take effect immediately.

AN ACT

TO REGULATE THE USE OF WHARVES AND SLIPS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, WHICH SHALL BE LEASED TO CERTAIN STEAMBOAT LINES.

Passed April 15, 1858—three-fifths being present.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. Whenever the owners of any wharves and slips on the East river, now occupied by any of the steamboat lines hereinafter mentioned, or the owners of any wharves and slips on the North river, in the city of New York, shall lease the same to the owners or proprietors of any of the regular lines of steamboats heretofore established and now engaged in the business of transporting passengers and freight between the city of New York and any place on the Hudson river, or between the city of New York and any place on Long Island Sound, or the rivers emptying into Long Island Sound, or between the city of New York and any place on Narragansett Bay, or the bays adjacent thereto, or any such steamboat running to and from the city of New York, the wharves and slips so leased shall, during the term of the lease, be kept and reserved for the exclusive use and occupancy of the steamboats of the lessees, to the extent necessary for the conducting and doing the business in which they are engaged.

§ 2. It shall be the duty of the harbor masters, or of any officer or officers of said city, who are now or hereafter shall be empowered by law, or by any ordinance of said city, to regulate and station ships and vessels in the harbor

of said city; and they shall have power to prohibit and prevent all other boats, ships and vessels from entering any of the slips, or approaching or lying at any of the wharves so let or leased, under the provisions of the first section of this act, when such slips and wharves shall be required for the use and accommodation of the lines of steamboats owned by the persons hiring or leasing the same. In case any boat, ship or vessel, not entitled, according to the provisions of this act, to use said wharves or slips, shall have entered any of said slips, or shall be lying at any of said wharves, during the continuance of such letting or lease, when such slip or wharf shall be needed or required for the use or accommodation of any of the lines of steamboats referred to in the preceding section, it shall be the duty of the said harbor masters, or other officer or officers, and they shall have power forthwith to remove such boat, ship or vessel from such slip or wharf, so far as may be necessary to accommodate the steamboats entitled, as aforesaid, to the use of said slip or wharf.

§ 3. Any person resisting, or refusing, or neglecting to comply with any order or direction of any harbor master, or other officer, given in pursuance of this act, in relation to any boat, ship or vessel, under command or control of such person, and any person whatever, who shall resist or oppose any harbor master or other officer, in the performance of the duties of his office, under this act, shall, for every such offence, forfeit and pay the sum of fifty dollars, to be recovered, collected, and applied in the manner provided for the recovery and application of the penalties imposed and specified in the third section of the act entitled "An act relating to the harbor masters of the port of New York," passed March sixteenth, eighteen hundred and fifty.

§ 4. Nothing in this act contained shall be so construed as to give to any owner or owners of wharves and slips, designated in the act passed April thirteenth, eighteen hundred and fifty-seven, entitled "An act to regulate the use of slips and wharves of the city of New York, between piers number two and number twelve, East river," power to let or lease the same, or any of them, for the purposes designated in this act. Nor shall anything herein be construed to prevent the free use of the wharves and slips so let or leased, under the provisions of the first section of this act, when such wharves and slips are not required for the use and accommodation of the steamboats, for whose use and accommodation they were hired or leased.

§ 5. The speed of the said steamboats shall not exceed eight miles per hour in passing up the East river to Corlear's Hook.

§ 6. The legislature may alter, amend, or repeal this act, and any rights or privileges conferred thereby.

§ 7. All acts, and parts of acts, inconsistent with this act, are hereby repealed.

§ 8. This act shall take effect immediately.

AN ACT

IN RELATION TO THE APPOINTMENT OF POLICE JUSTICES' CLERKS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, AND THEIR DUTIES.

Passed April 16th, 1858—three-fifths being present.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The police justices in the city and county of New York, shall severally have power to appoint a clerk,

to be denominated "police justices' clerk," whose term of office shall extend to the end of the term for which the justice so appointing him is elected; subject, however, to removal by the Board of Supervisors of the county, upon charges duly preferred, and upon a fair trial by said board. The accused must be served with a copy of the charges and specifications, and shall be entitled to appear by counsel.

§ 2. It shall be the duty of the clerks so appointed to attend daily at the police courts at which the justices by whom they are appointed shall severally be assigned, and, among other things, to reduce to writing all examinations and depositions, and to make out, in due form, all recognizances, and all warrants or other precepts which shall be made, taken, or issued before or by any magistrate in the said police court, and generally to do and perform all such service and business in the said police court, as shall be necessary to be done and performed in writing, and to do and perform every such other resonable service and business relating to their trust, as shall be required of them by the magistrate or magistrates, who at the time shall be and attend in the said police court; and they shall have the charge, under the direction of the magistrates, of all recognizances, examinations, and depositions, which shall have been taken or lodged in said police court, until the same shall be delivered to the district attorney, or otherwise filed in the proper office, according to law, as the case may be, and of all other papers in the said police court.

§ 3. All fines imposed by the several police courts, shall be received by the justices' clerks thereof respectively, who shall return the same monthly, under oath, to the chamberlain of said city.

§ 4. Before entering upon the duties of their office, the said clerks, appointed as aforesaid, shall severally take and subscribe, before the clerk of the county, the oath of office prescribed by the constitution, which oath shall be filed in the office of said county clerk. They shall also severally execute a bond, to the people of the state, in the penal sum of one thousand dollars, with sufficient sureties, to be approved by the city comptroller, conditioned for the faithful performance of their duties according to law, which bond shall be filed in the office of the said comptroller.

§ 5. The salary of the clerks appointed under this act shall be the same as now fixed by law for the present police court clerks, and the same shall be paid to them in monthly payments.

§ 6. The police justices shall have power to appoint, for the respective courts at which they may be assigned, such other clerical help, to be denominated "assistant clerks," as shall be deemed to be necessary by the Board of Supervisors of said county, upon the application of the said justices. The salary of the said assistant clerks shall be fixed by the Board of Supervisors, and their term of office shall be the same as the clerks aforesaid, subject to the same power of removal by the Board of Supervisors.

§ 7. The offices of clerk of police, or police court clerk, and of scrivener, as now existing, are hereby abolished.

§ 8. All acts, and parts of acts, as well as all ordinances, inconsistent herewith, are hereby repealed.

§ 9. This act shall take effect immediately.

AN ACT

TO ENABLE THE SUPERVISORS OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK TO RAISE MONEY BY TAX.

Passed April 17th, 1858—three-fifths being present.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The Board of Supervisors of the city and county of New York are hereby empowered, as soon as conveniently may be, after the passage of this act, to order and cause to be raised by tax, on the estates, real and personal, subject to taxation according to law, a sum not exceeding three million four hundred and forty-one thousand and ninety-five dollars, for the objects and purposes following, to wit: Alms-house, six hundred and five thousand dollars; aqueduct repairs and improvements, twenty thousand dollars; board of health, ten thousand dollars; pavement, two hundred and thirty-two thousand dollars; county contingencies, fifty thousand dollars; city contingencies, eighty thousand dollars; city inspector's department, eleven thousand eight hundred and seventy-five dollars; coroners' fees, twenty thousand dollars; cleaning streets, by contract, two hundred and eighty thousand dollars; charges on arrears of taxes, five thousand dollars; charges on arrears of assessments, five thousand dollars; county jail reconstruction, twenty-five thousand dollars; contingencies, mayor's office, three thousand dollars; donations, fifteen thousand dollars; docks and piers, building and repairing, and cleaning and dredging slips, one hundred and fifty thousand dollars; election expenses, fifty thousand dollars; errors and delinquencies, five thousand dollars; fire telegraph, six thousand four hundred do lars; fire department, sixty-two thousand five hundred dollars; interest on revenue bonds,

three hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars; interest on assessment bonds, eleven thousand dollars; intestate estates, seven thousand dollars; lands and places, twenty-five thousand dollars; monument to Major-General Worth, and rail, ten thousand dollars; markets, seven thousand dollars; officers' fees, twenty-five thousand dollars; obstructions, removal of, in streets and harbor, ten thousand dollars; printing, eighty-five thousand dollars; rents, thirty thousand dollars; real estate, thirty-three thousand five hundred dollars; real estate expenses, one hundred thousand dollars; roads and avenues, and arrearages of eighteen hundred and fifty-seven, fifty thousand dollars; roads, macadamizing Second avenue, above Sixty-first street, fifty thousand dollars; working as a country road the Eleventh avenue, between One hundred and seventh and One hundred and forty-fourth streets, twenty thousand dollars; repairs to public buildings, including new buildings and buildings for fire department, eighty-three thousand dollars; Russ pavement improvement, twenty-six thousand dollars; supplies for public offices, fifteen thousand dollars; stationery, twenty thousand dollars; sewers, repairing and cleaning, thirty-five thousand dollars; salaries, five hundred and eighty-four thousand four hundred and ninety dollars; sunken vessels, removing, five thousand dollars; street expenses and paving, ninety thousand dollars; society for the reformation of juvenile delinquents, eight thousand dollars; Tompkins square, railing, twenty thousand dollars; Twenty-second Ward station-house, twelve thousand dollars; wells and pumps, repairing and cleaning, one thousand seven hundred dollars; water-pipes and laying, one hundred and sixteen thousand six hundred and thirty dollars; and for such other expenses as the Mayor, Aldermen and Common

alty of the city of New York may be put to by law, such portion of the expense of the said city and county of New York, as relates to repairing, repaving and cleaning streets, in that part of the city lying south of a line running through to the centre of Forty-second street, shall be assessed only on that part of the said city lying south of the said line.

And also, a further sum not exceeding eight hundred and eighty-eight thousand five hundred and forty-eight dollars and sixty cents, by tax, on the estates, real and personal, subject to taxation according to law, within the said city and county, to be collected according to law, to be applied toward defraying the expenses of police in said city and county.

And also, a further sum of four hundred and sixty thousand six hundred and thirty-four dollars, by tax, on the estates, real and personal, subject to taxation according to law, within that part of the city and county of New York which is, or may be designated by the Common Council of the city of New York, by resolution or ordinance, as the Lamp District, to be collected according to law, and applied toward the expense of lighting such part of the city last mentioned.

And also, a further sum of five hundred and ninety-three thousand nine hundred and sixty-six dollars and nineteen cents, by tax, on the estates, real and personal, subject to taxation, according to law, within the said city and county, to be collected according to law, and applied toward defraying the deficiency on taxation in said city and county, for the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-seven.

And also, the further sum of two hundred and fifty dol-

lars, by tax, on the estates, real and personal, subject to taxation, according to law, within said city and county, and to be collected according to law, to be applied to the payment for a set of plans furnished by Ira Buckman, junior, for fire look-out on the City Hall.

And also, the further sum of one hundred thousand dollars, by tax, on the estates, real and personal, subject to taxation, according to law, within the said city and county, and to be collected according to law, to be applied to the erection of a building on Blackwell's Island, to be used as a hospital, said building to be erected under the control and direction of the "Board of Ten Governors" of the Alms-house.

And also, the further sum of thirty-eight thousand two hundred and seventy-eight dollars and ninety-five cents, by tax, on the estates, real and personal, subject to taxation, according to law, within the said city and county, and to be collected according to law, to be applied towards defraying the salaries of Daniel D. Conover, who has executed the office of Street Commissioner in said city, the Deputy Street Commissioner, the heads of bureaux, clerks, and other employees of said Conover.

And also, the further sum of thirteen thousand eight hundred dollars, towards defraying the expenses incurred by said Conover in various proceedings at law.

The Comptroller of said city shall draw his warrant in favor of said Conover, to pay himself and each and all of his subordinates for salaries, upon the sworn certificate of said Conover of the time and employment by himself and each of his employees. The Comptroller shall also draw his warrant in favor of said Conover for said further sum

of thirteen thousand eight hundred dollars to reimburse him for legal expenses incurred in the various proceedings at law, arising out of the controversy relating to the Street Department.

And also, the further sum of sixteen thousand five hundred and fifty dollars, by tax, on the estates, real and personal, subject to taxation according to law, within the said city and county, and to be collected according to law, to be applied towards defraying the expenses incurred by the Board of Police for the Metropolitan police district in various proceedings at law, and the said sum to be disbursed upon the order and receipt of the treasurer of the said board of police.

§ 2. No portion of said respective sums herein-before named, shall be expended or applied to any other purposes or objects than said objects and purposes respectively, for which the Board of Supervisors of the city and county of New York are herein-before empowered to raise the same as aforesaid.

§ 3. This act shall take effect immediately.

AN ACT

TO AUTHORIZE THE MAYOR, ALDERMEN AND COMMONALTY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK TO CONVEY CERTAIN LOTS OF GROUND TO THE NEW YORK STATE WOMAN'S HOSPITAL.

Passed April 17, 1858.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

§ 1. The Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the city of New York are hereby authorized to convey to the Board

of Governors of the New York State Woman's Hospital the block of ground in said city, bounded by the Fourth avenue, Forty-ninth street, Lexington avenue and Fiftieth street, containing thirty-two lots of ground, or thereabouts; the said conveyance to be in consideration of one dollar lawful money of the United States, and to remain in full force and virtue so long as the ground herein specified shall be used for the purposes of said New York State Woman's Hospital, and no longer.

AN ACT

TO AMEND AN ACT ENTITLED "AN ACT TO EXTEND THE JURISDICTION OF THE COURTS OF GENERAL AND SPECIAL SESSIONS OF THE PEACE IN AND FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK," PASSED APRIL TWELFTH, EIGHTEEN HUNDRED AND FIFTY-FIVE.

Passed April 17th, 1858.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The third section of said act is hereby amended by striking out therefrom the words: "from the Courts of Oyer and Terminer of this State, or;" and said third section, as hereby amended, shall read as follows:

§ 3. Every conviction for a capital offence, or for one punishable as a minimum punishment, by imprisonment in State Prison for life, shall be brought before the Supreme Court and Court of Appeals, from the said Court of General Sessions of the Peace, in and for the city and county of New York, by a writ of error, with a stay of proceedings as a matter of right; and the said appellate court

may order a new trial if it shall be satisfied that the verdict against the prisoner was against the weight of evidence, or against the law, or that justice requires a new trial, whether any exception shall have been taken or not in the court below.

AN ACT

IN RELATION TO THE JURISDICTION OF THE MARINE AND DISTRICT COURTS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, IN RELATION TO THE PROCEEDINGS IN CERTAIN ACTIONS THEREIN.

Passed April 17th, 1858—three-fifths being present.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The district courts of the city of New York shall hereafter have no jurisdiction in actions against the Mayor, Aldermen, and Commonalty of the city of New York.

§ 2. The Marine Court of the city of New York shall hereafter have no jurisdiction in actions against the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the city of New York, in which the amount claimed by the plaintiff shall exceed two hundred dollars.

§ 3. The service of a notice of appeal to the general term of the said Marine Court, by the said Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the city of New York, within the time required by law, from a judgment rendered by a single Justice of said Court, or to the Court of Common Pleas for the city and county of New York, from a judgment rendered by the said general term of said Marine Court, in an action in which the said the Mayor, Aldermen and Com-

monalty of the city of New York shall be a party, shall operate as a stay of all proceedings against the said the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the city of New York, upon such judgment, until the final determination of said general term of the Marine Court, or of the said Court of Common Pleas, upon the said appeal; and in no case shall it be necessary for the said the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the city of New York, upon either of the appeals herein mentioned, to pay to the Justice or Justices of said Marine Court, the costs awarded against them upon said judgment appealed from, or to file or execute any undertaking or security whatever, upon such appeal; nor shall the said Justices of the said Marine Court be entitled to demand or receive any fee hereafter, for making a return to the said Court of Common Pleas of the city and county of New York, upon an appeal taken by the said the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the city of New York to the said Court of Common Pleas, of the city and county of New York, from the judgment of the general term of said Marine Court, but it shall be the duty of the said Justices of the said Marine Court, in all cases of appeals by the said the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the city of New York, from a judgment of the general term of the said Marine Court, to make a full return to the said Court of Common Pleas for the city and county of New York, of all proceedings in the action in which said judgment shall have been rendered, and such return may be enforced by attachment.

§ 4. In all actions hereafter prosecuted in the said Marine Court of the city of New York, against the said the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the city of New York, a copy of the summons and complaint therein shall

be personally served upon the Mayor, or the acting Mayor of said city, and in addition thereto, a copy of such summons and complaint shall be served on the Counsel to the Corporation, in said city, at his office, by leaving the same with said Counsel in person, or with a person having charge of his said office during his absence; and no action in the said Court against the said the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the city of New York, shall be deemed to be commenced until such service shall have been made as aforesaid.

§ 5. The second subdivision of the third section of chapter three hundred and forty-four, of the laws of eighteen hundred and fifty-seven, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"In an action upon the charter, ordinance, or by-law of the Corporation of the city of New York, or a statute of this state, where the penalty shall not exceed two hundred and fifty dollars."

§ 6. This act shall take effect immediately.

AN ACT

IN RELATION TO FRAUDS IN ASSESSMENTS FOR LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Passed April 17th, 1858—three-fifths being present.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. If in the proceedings relative to any assessment or assessments for local improvements in the city of New York, or in the proceedings to collect the same, any fraud or irregularity shall be alleged to have been com-

mitted, the party aggrieved thereby, may apply to a Judge of the Supreme Court, in special term or in vacation, who shall thereupon, upon due notice to the Counsel of the Corporation of the city, in which the lands so assessed are situated, proceed forthwith to hear the proofs and allegations of the parties.

§ 2. If, upon such hearing, it shall appear that the alleged fraud or irregularity has been committed, the said assessments shall be vacated, and the lien created thereby, or by any subsequent proceedings, shall cease.

§ 3. On the production of the certificate of the Judge, before whom the proceedings shall be had, that a judgment vacating any assessment has been made by him, it shall be the duty of the officer having charge of the assessment lists to cancel thereon the assessments so vacated, and all proceedings under the same.

§ 4. Any person applying for relief, under the provisions of this act, may embrace in one proceeding any or all assessments for local improvements in which he is interested.

§ 5. Any lands which may be discharged from any lien for an assessment for any local improvement, may be again assessed in the manner now provided by law for such amount as would have been justly chargeable, if fraud or irregularity had not been committed; but the amount so assessed shall be a lien on said lands until paid, and shall be collectable in the manner now provided by law for the collection of assessments, but all proceedings to make a new assessment shall be at the expense of the Corporation of the city in which the lands may be situated.

§ 6. This act shall take effect immediately.

AN ACT

TO PROVIDE FOR THE APPOINTMENT OF A CLERK AND DEPUTY OF THE COURT OF SPECIAL SESSIONS IN THE CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK, AND IN RELATION TO THE JUSTICES OF SAID COURTS.

Passed April 16, 1858—three-fifths being present.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. There shall be appointed by the police justices in the city and county of New York, in the manner hereinafter provided, a clerk and deputy clerk for the Court of Special Sessions in said city and county.

§ 2. It shall be the duty of said clerk or his deputy, to enter all the proceedings of the said court, and the sentences on all convictions had therein, in full, in a book of minutes to be by him kept for that purpose; to administer the oath or affirmation required by law to be administered in the said court; to issue all subpœnas for witnesses on the part of the people, and to furnish, when required, the necessary blanks for witnesses on the part of the defence.

§ 3. Whenever sentence shall be pronounced upon any person convicted of any offence in the said Court of Special Sessions, the clerk thereof shall, as soon as may be, make out and deliver to the sheriff of the said city and county, or his deputy, a transcript of the entry of such conviction in the minutes of the said court, and of the sentence thereupon, duly certified by the said clerk, which shall be sufficient authority to such sheriff or deputy to execute such sentence, and he shall execute the same accordingly.

§ 4. All fines imposed by the said court, shall be received

by the clerk thereof, who shall return the same monthly, under oath, to the Chamberlain of the said city.

§ 5. Transcripts of convictions had in the said court, shall not be required to be certified by the magistrates holding the said court, or filed; but a duly certified copy of any such conviction, made by the clerk of the said court, shall be evidence in all courts and places, of the facts therein contained.

§ 6. The salary of the said clerk and deputy clerk, shall be fixed by the Board of Supervisors, and shall not be increased or diminished during their continuance in office; such salaries shall be paid out of the treasury of the city and county of New York, in equal monthly payments. Before entering upon the duties of their respective offices, the said clerk and deputy clerk shall severally take and subscribe, before the clerk of the county, the oath of office prescribed by the constitution, which oath shall be filed in the office of the said county clerk. They shall also severally execute a bond to the people of the state, in the penal sum of one thousand dollars, with sufficient sureties to be approved by the city Comptroller, conditioned for the faithful performance of their duties according to law, which bond shall be filed in the office of the said city Comptroller.

§ 7. The police justices of the said city shall, within twenty days after the passage of this act, meet together in the court room of the Special Sessions, at the Halls of Justice in said city, and proceed to appoint the said clerk and deputy clerk of the Special Sessions, and a majority of the whole number of police justices elected in said city shall be necessary to a choice in each instance. The term

of office of the clerk and deputy clerk first appointed under this act, shall expire at the same time with that of the police justices aforesaid; and their successors shall be appointed for the term of six years, in the same manner herein provided; in case of vacancy in either of said offices, it shall be filled in the same manner for the unexpired term.

§ 8. The said court of Special Sessions may be held by any three of the police justices, who shall sit alternately, except that one of their number may be selected to preside; and the said justices shall meet in convention and assign the justices to hold the several terms of said court. The resolution of the Board of Supervisors of said county fixing the compensation of said justices for holding said court, shall take effect from the time the said justices entered upon the performance of such duty, and said compensation shall not be increased or diminished during their term of office. The said Board of Supervisors shall fix the compensation of the temporary clerks employed in said court up to the passage of this act.

§ 9. All acts or parts of acts inconsistent with this act, are hereby repealed.

§ 10. This act shall take effect immediately.

AN ACT

TO DECLARE THE LEGALITY OF THE USE OF CERTAIN FLOATING DOCKS, FOR THE PURPOSE OF REPAIR, COPPERING OR FINISHING OF SHIPS AND VESSELS.

Passed April 17, 1858.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. It shall be lawful for the floating docks of the New York Balance Dock Company to be used, with the consent of the owners of the piers or bulkheads occupied for such use, or of the persons entitled to collect wharfage for such piers or bulkheads, for the purpose of taking up ships and vessels for repair, coppering or finishing in the manner heretofore practised in the port of New York; subject to the existing authority of the Common Council of the city of New York, by ordinance, to regulate the use of the slips, piers and wharves of said city.

2. This act shall take effect immediately.

AN ACT

IN RELATION TO THE CITY HALL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Passed April 17th, 1858—three-fifths being present.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The Mayor of the city of New York shall nominate, and the Board of Supervisors shall confirm, not more than three Commissioners of the new City Hall, who shall hold their offices during the pleasure of the said Mayor and Supervisors, and all vacancies which may occur among

said Commissioners, shall be filled by said Mayor and Supervisors, as aforesaid.

§ 2. It shall be the duty of the said Commissioners to direct and superintend the erection of a building in the Park in the rear of the City Hall, of suitable dimensions and arrangement, to accommodate therein the Supreme Court, the Superior Court, the Court of Common Pleas, the Courts of Oyer and Terminer, General and Special Sessions, Surrogate's Court, Marine Court, their various offices and chambers, Grand and Petit Juries, the Sheriff, Clerks of those courts, Commissioner of Jurors, District Attorney and Law Institute.

§ 3. The said commissioners shall have power to decide upon the plans and specifications, to advertise for and receive proposals, to make contracts, and to do all things necessary for the building, completing and furnishing ready for use the said building and its several rooms, in such manner as shall, in their judgment, be best calculated to conduce to the due and convenient administration of justice in the city of New York, and the preservation of the public records therein.

§ 4. The said Commissioners shall have power to employ architects, engineers, superintendents, clerks and such other necessary assistants as may be required for the purposes of this act; the compensation of such architects, engineers, superintendents, clerks and assistants, to be fixed by the said Commissioners, by and with the consent of said judges of the said Superior Court and ——— Common Pleas, but the said Commissioners shall receive no compensation for their services.

§ 5. The said Commissioners shall keep full minutes of all their proceedings, and shall file the same with the clerk of

the Common Council, within ninety days after the completion and furnishing of said building.

§ 6. It shall be the duty of the Board of Supervisors of the county of New York, whenever called upon by said Commissioners, to raise a sum not exceeding two hundred and fifty thousand dollars by the creation of a public stock to be called the City Hall Stock, which shall be redeemable in the year eighteen hundred and seventy-five, out of the Sinking Fund of the city of New York, and shall bear an interest of six per cent. per annum, and the said building, with all its finishing and furnishing, ready for use, shall not cost any more than the said sum of two hundred and fifty thousand dollars.

§ 7. The aforesaid amount shall be paid out by the Chamberlain of the city and county of New York, in such sums and to such persons as said commissioners shall, from time to time, direct.

§ 8. It shall be lawful for said Board of Supervisors to determine what shall be the nominal amount or value of each share of said stock, and of what number of shares the same shall consist, and to sell and dispose of said shares at public auction, or otherwise, and issue certificates therefor.

§ 9. The provisions of the act entitled "An act to regulate the Finances of the city of New York," passed June eighth, eighteen hundred and twelve, shall apply to said stock, so far as the same are not inconsistent with this act.

§ 10. It shall be the duty of the said Board of Supervisors, to cause to be raised by tax, in addition to the ordinary taxes, yearly and every year, a sum sufficient to pay the interest, semi-annually, on said stock.

§ 11. The moneys to be raised by virtue of this act, shall be applied to the erection, completion and furnishing, ready for use of said building and all its parts, and for no other purpose whatever.

§ 12. The act entitled "An act authorizing the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the city of New York, to erect a new City Hall in said city, to raise money by loan for that purpose, and to appoint Commissioners for that purpose," passed April fifteenth, eighteen hundred and fifty-seven," is hereby repealed.

§ 13. This act shall take effect immediately.

AN ACT

TO AUTHORIZE THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK, TO AUDIT AND ALLOW CERTAIN CLAIMS AGAINST SAID CITY AND COUNTY.

Passed April 17, 1858—three-fifths being present.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The Board of Supervisors of the city and county of New York, are hereby authorized to audit and allow such charges as may be reasonable and proper for services actually rendered during the year eighteen hundred and fifty-seven, for the protection and taking care of the various police station-houses in the city of New York, while not occupied by the police; and which services have not already been paid by order of the Board of Supervisors of the said city and county.

§ 2. This act shall take effect immediately.

AN ACT

TO AMEND AN ACT ENTITLED "AN ACT RELATING TO THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS OF THE COUNTY OF NEW YORK," PASSED APRIL FIFTEENTH, EIGHTEEN HUNDRED AND FIFTY-SEVEN.

Passed April 17, 1858—three-fifths being present.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. The first section of the act entitled "An act relating to the Board of Supervisors of the county of New York," passed April fifteenth, eighteen hundred and fifty-seven, is hereby amended to read as follows:

The Mayor and Recorder of the city of New York shall cease to be members of the Board of Supervisors of the county of New York; the members now composing the said Board of Supervisors shall continue to be members thereof, as hereinafter mentioned; on or before the first Monday of May, eighteen hundred and fifty-eight, the present members of said Board shall meet at their usual place of meeting in said county, and the six members thereof, elected by the votes of the electors, shall then and there, in the presence of the Mayor of said city, classify themselves respectively, by lot, into six classes, and the six members of said Board appointed in December, eighteen hundred and fifty-seven, by the Mayor of said city, shall also classify themselves respectively, at the same time and place, and in the same presence and manner, into six classes; the terms of office of the two members of the first class shall expire on the thirty-first day of December, eighteen hundred and fifty-eight; the term of office of the two members of the

second class shall expire on the thirty-first day of December, eighteen hundred and fifty-nine; the term of office of the two members of the third class shall expire on the thirty-first day of December, eighteen hundred and sixty; the term of office of the two members of the fourth class shall expire on the thirty-first day of December, eighteen hundred and sixty-one; the term of office of the two members of the fifth class shall expire on the thirty-first day of December, eighteen hundred and sixty-two; and the term of office of the two members of the sixth class shall expire on the thirty-first day of December, eighteen hundred and sixty-three. At the general election to be held in the city of New York in this year, and at every succeeding general election, two Supervisors shall be voted for upon a separate general ticket, but only one name for Supervisor shall be on any one ticket, and any ticket having thereon more than one name for Supervisor, shall not be counted. The person having the highest number of votes shall be declared elected by the Board of County Canvassers, who shall canvass the votes, and all the provisions of law relating to the election of county officers in said county, are hereby applied to the election of Supervisors. On or before the fourth Wednesday of December, in each and every year, the Mayor of said city shall appoint, as a Supervisor, the person who received the highest number of votes for Supervisor, next to the votes received by the Supervisor having the return of the Board of County Canvassers, as having been elected at the election last held.

§ 2. The second section of the said act is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

The vote of seven of the members of the said Board of Su-

pervisors in the affirmative, or in favor thereof, shall be necessary to pass any ordinance or resolution appropriating money, or to fill any vacancy in said Board, or to do any act or thing, except to adjourn from day to day, and every act, ordinance or resolution, which shall have passed the said Board of Supervisors, except such as levy any special tax or taxes, or fill a vacancy in said Board, before it shall take effect, shall be presented, duly certified, to the Mayor of the city of New York, for his approval; if he approve, he shall sign it; if not, he shall return it, with his objections, to the Board, within ten days thereafter, or if said Board be not in session, at its next meeting after that period; the Board shall enter the objections at large on their journal, and cause the same to be published in one or more of the daily papers of the city of New York.

§ 3. In case of any vacancy in said Board by death, resignation, or otherwise, the same shall be supplied by the remaining members thereof, and the person thus appointed shall hold his office as a member of said Board for the unexpired term of the member thereof in whose place he shall have been appointed.

§ 4. This act shall take effect immediately.

STATE OF NEW YORK,
Secretary's Office.

I have compared the preceding with the original laws on file in this office, and do hereby certify that the same is a correct transcript therefrom and of the whole of said original laws.

Given under my hand and seal of office, at the city of Albany, this nineteenth day of May, in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-eight.

[L. S.]

L. W. MORTON,
Deputy Secretary of State.

DOCUMENT No. 13.

BOARD OF ALDERMEN,

MAY 27, 1858.

The following report of the Joint Committee on Accounts in relation to unreclaimed warrants and checks found in the Comptroller's office, was received, laid on the table, and ordered to be printed.

D. T. VALENTINE, *Clerk.*

The Joint Committee on Accounts respectfully

REPORT:

That they have found a large number of warrants and checks, amounting in the aggregate to $75,984 47, and bearing date from 1833 to 1856.

They were found in a safe in the Comptroller's office, the larger portion wrapped up in a piece of paper, on which was written "Charles Turner's private papers," having been deposited with Mr. Timpson, First Auditor, by Mr. Turner, at the time the controversy in the Street Department commenced, for safe keeping.

The warrants were drawn by different Comptrollers on the city treasurer, payable at such banks as kept that officer's account, at the dates when they were signed, and the checks were drawn by different Street Commissioners on the banks keeping the accounts of these officers, they having received the amounts from the city treasury, and deposited the same with the banks.

The following summary shows the number, by whom, and on what banks the warrants and checks were drawn, to wit:

By T. J. Waters, Comptroller, on the city treasurer, payable at the Mechanics' Bank; 16 warrants.....	$1,679 57
By John Ewen, Comptroller, on the city treasurer, payable at the Mechanics' Bank; 1 warrant.....	7 25
By John Ewen, Comptroller, on the city treasurer, payable at the Mechanics' Banking Association; 6 warrants.....	246 91
By John Ewen, Comptroller, on the city treasurer, payable at the Bank of the State of New York; 7 warrants	485 79
By D. D. Williamson, Comptroller, on the city treasurer, payable at the Mechanics' Bank; 7 warrants.....	170 00
By D. D. Williamson, Comptroller, on the city treasurer, payable at the bank of the State of York; 23 warrants.....	769 41
By Alfred A. Smith, Comptroller, on the city treasurer, payable at the Bank of the State of New York; 71 warrants.....	5,798 36
Carried forward.....	$9,157 29

Brought forward.....	$9,157 29
By J. J. Bedient, Deputy Comptroller, on the city treasurer, payable at the Bank of the State of New York; 1 warrant.....	304 68
By A. C. Flagg, Comptroller, on the city treasurer, payable at Mechanics' Bank; 608 warrants.....	61,324 14
In all, 740 warrants, amounting to....	$70,786 11

Also, the following checks, to wit:

By Elias L. Smith, Street Commissioner, on the Mechanics' Banking Association; 4 checks.	33 38
By Martin E. Thompson, Street Commissioner, on the Mechanics' Banking Association; 2 checks.....	67 40
By Samuel S. Doughty, Street Commissioner, on the Mechanics' Banking Association; 1 check.....	3 40
By John T. Dodge, Street Commissioner, on the Mechanics' Banking Association; 10 checks.....	334 80
By John T. Dodge, Street Commissioner, on Pacific Bank: 18 checks.....	976 17
By John T. Dodge, Street Commissioner, on Bowery Bank; 23 checks.....	923 49
By John T. Dodge, Street Commissioner, on Broadway Bank; 2 checks	239 88
By James Furey, Street Commissioner, on the Broadway Bank; 49 checks.....	1,122 54
By James Furey, Street Commissioner, on the Pacific Bank; 26 checks.....	1,420 77
Carried forward.....	$5,121 33

Brought forward.....	$5,121 33
By James Furey, Street Commissioner, on the Nassau Bank; 1 check.....	9 86
By James Furey, Street Commissioner, on the Seventh Ward Bank; 2 checks.....	17 17
In all, 133 checks, amounting to.....	5,148 36
Total amount of warrants and checks.....	$75,934 47

Of the whole number, 92 warrants are drawn to the order of the Corporation, being for awards for damages in streets opening, and amounting to the sum of..... $21,598 51

Leaving the amount of.....$54,335 96 to the several parties to whose order the warrants and checks are made payable.

Your Committee have caused inquiries to be made at the banks named in the foregoing statement, and find that the amount for which the checks are drawn are on deposit to the credit of the several Street Commissioners therein named, excepting that only $15 40 appears to the credit of M. E. Thompson's account with the Mechanics' Banking Association, which is fifty-two dollars less than the amount of his checks upon this bank.

There also appears on the ledger of the same bank a balance to the credit of John Ewen, Comptroller $29 43

John Ewen, Redemption account..... 256 87

In all..... $286 30

which seems to have been overlooked in the transfers subsequently made of the city's funds.

All these balances should be deposited with the City Chamberlain.

So far as your Committee can judge, many of the persons to whose order the checks and warrants have been drawn, are not aware of their existence.

Many probably have not been called for, because the assessments to the parties are in excess of the awards for which the warrants are drawn, and many have doubtless neglected or forgotten their claims, in cases where they were for very small amounts.

Your Committee recommend that the accompanying list be advertised as the most convenient method of bringing them to the notice of those interested, and for facilitating their settlement, and the collection of such sums as may be due from the same parties to the city for assessments, &c.

That portion of the warrants drawn to the order of the Corporation should have been transferred to the proper account on the treasury ledger by charge thereto and credit to real estate account, and the warrants duly cancelled.

Either from neglect or ignorance of the proper method of keeping the real estate account of the city, that account, as it stands at present, is incorrect and unreliable, as it does not show the cost of the property to the city. In every case of awards for damage, or assessment for benefit on property of the Corporation, the real estate account should be duly credited or debited. This seems to have been overlooked by the Comptroller, and his accountants, and consequently, nothing but an examination

of the entire list of awards and assessments affecting the property of the city will enable such entries and corrections as will make the real estate account what it always should have been, a true statement of the disbursements and receipts thereupon.

Great care should be taken before payment to any parties to whom the warrants and checks described in the annexed list, are seemingly due, that any indebtedness to the city on their part be first discharged.

Your Committee recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved, That the list of warrants and checks accompanying this report, be advertised for three days in the Corporation papers, omitting from such advertisement, the warrants drawn to the order of the Corporation.

Resolved, That the Comptroller be, and hereby is instructed to take the proper proceedings for the withdrawal of all sums which are standing to the credit of any of the former Street Commissioners, or of the present or any of the former Comptrollers, in any of the city banks, and to deposit the same with the City Chamberlain, crediting the same on the treasury ledger to a separate account, to be termed "unclaimed accounts," and that he cause to be canceled the warrants and checks, described in the annexed list, which the Street Commissioner is hereby directed to deliver to the Comptroller for this purpose, taking his receipt for the same on delivery.

Resolved, That the Comptroller be, and is hereby directed to make payments to the parties for whose accounts the checks and warrants were drawn, referred to in the

preceding resolution, upon their claims therefor, duly authenticated, and upon the discharge of any indebtedness on their part to the city, by the issue of new warrants, to be charged to the account termed "unclaimed accounts."

Resolved, That the Comptroller be, and is hereby directed, to make or cause to be made, proper entries on the books of the Finance Department, on canceling the warrants drawn to the order of the Corporation and described in the annexed list.

Resolved, That whereas proper entries have not been heretofore made on the books of the Finance Department for warrants drawn in payment of awards and assessments to the Corporation, the Comptroller be, and hereby is notified of this neglect, and be and hereby is directed to cause intelligible and suitable entries to be made for all awards for damage and all assessments for benefit to the property of the Corporation.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

F. I. A. BOOLE,
HENRY HOFFMIRE,
JAMES OWENS,
CHAS. G. CORNELL,
JAMES M. CROSS,
} *Joint Committee on Accounts.*

Warrants drawn on the City Treasurer, payable at the Machanics' Bank, by D. D. Williamson, Comptroller.

Date.	To whose order.	Numbers of Warrants and Checks.	Amount.
1836:			
Oct. 10,	Henry Phillips, return costs	2272	$7 00
June 6,	John Coe, widening and opening Mill street	1238	100 00
July 5,	Peter Poillon, opening 121st st..	1414	5 00
Sep. 26,	James W. Bleecker, William J. Bucknall and Mary Alice and J. Bleecker, mortgagees, New st. widening.....	2221	33 00
"	Benson & Van Arsdale, 116th st. opening.....	2249	10 00
"	James Smith, do do ..	2250	10 00
"	Peter Poillon, do do ..	2252	5 00

Drawn on the City Treasurer, payable at the Bank of the State of New York, by D. D. Williamson, Comptroller.

1838:			
Aug. 27,	Brevort & Odell, 57th st. open'g	2697	$305 50
"	Est. of David Stilwigen, Stone street, opening.....	2660	10 00
Nov. 1,	Est. of Susan Coulthard, 5th avenue, opening.....	3188	18 00
1839:			
Jan. 28,	W. E. Dodge, return costs.....	287	7 00
May 20,	Geo. S. Doughty, return sale....	1610	43 10
July 1,	John T. Irving, 48th street open.	2103	153 41
	Carried forward.....		$707 01

Date.	To whose order.	Numbers of Warrants and Checks.	Amount.
	Brought forward.....		$707 01
1842:			
Oct. 11,	Estate of Cornelius Kip, 29th street opening.....	1909	21 39
"	T. & J. Dunkin, 29th st. opening.	1913	82
"	James A. Hamilton, do.....	1916	1 00
"	do do.....	1918	1 00
"	do do.....	1919	1 00
"	Silas M. Stilwell, do.....	1923	22 35
"	H. J. Genet, do.....	1921	40 00
"	Stephen Hendrickson, do	1914	36 00
"	Benj. F. Ryer, do.....	1926	6 57
"	Ogden E. Edwards, claimed by J. L. Varian, 29th street op'g.	1931	53 08
"	Robert McMenomey, do.....	1932	18 45
"	Charles Graham, do.....	1935	11 24
"	Benj. B. Smith, 30th street, op'g.	1948	4 00
"	Est. of Chas. Smyth, do.....	1950	4 00
"	do do	1951	4 00
"	do do	1958	4 00
"	do do	1961	4 00

By T. J. Waters, Comptroller, on City Treasurer, at Mechanics' Bank.

1833:			
Sept. 30,	Samuel Osborne, closing Low's lane.....	1411	$63 64
"	John E. Tompkins, do.....	1412	50 92
	Carried forward.....		$1,058 97

Date.	To whose order.	Numbers of Warrants and Checks.	Amount.
	Brought forward.....		$1,053 97
1834:			
April 14,	Bertrand P. Kruger, 25th street, opening.....	531	5 00
Sept. 1,	Abm. P. Lott, Cedar st., widen'g	1460	300 00
"	Peter Kettletas, do.....	1461	300 00
"	Robert G. Livingston, do	1464	300 00
"	Michael Price, widening and improving William street and Exchange place.....	1475	28 67
1848:			
Aug. 28,	Philip Burrows, 6th av. open'g.	2244	30 00
"	Wm. Heyward, 4th av. open'g.	2217	1 00
"	James Heyward, do	2216	1 00
"	Nicholas Heyward, do.....	2209	1 00
"	Francis B. Cutting, do.....	2219	1 00
"	N. Y. & Harlem Railr'd Co. do.	2230	1 00
Oct. 9,	Robt. W. Ogden, sales.....	2376	273 55
Oct. 23,	Joseph Higbee, do.....	2486	63 07
July 17,	Merritt H. Smith, do.....	1896	259 72

By J. J. Bedient, Deputy Comptroller, on Treasurer at the Bank of the State of New York.

1840:			
Aug. 14,	Est. of James Amery, 7th avenue, opening.....	6987	304 68

By John Ewen, on Mechanics' Banking Association.

1843:			
Nov. 20,	W. Skidmore, redemption.....	261	1 92
	Carried forward.....		$2,925 58

Date.	To whose order.	Numbers of Warrants and Checks.	Amount
1843:	Brought forward.....		$2,925 58
Dec. 6,	W. A. Bedell, redemption.....	354	8 99
1844:			
April 1,	John Woodward, do	557	21 05
"	John Huyler, do	558	77 61
April 4,	J. Randolph, do	542	114 84
"	Sampson, do.....	543	22 50

By John Ewen Comptroller, on Treasurer at the Bank of the State of New York.

1845:			
July 1,	A. Watts, Madison av. opening..	461	81 00
"	Philip Kearney, do.....	459	8 00
Aug. 4,	Isaac Lawrence. do.....	525	254 00
1846:			
July 6,	Jesse West, 39th street, opening.	115	20 00
1847:			
May 10,	H. L. Bulkley, per J. T. Bertine, sewer.....	857	11 79
"	J. P. Nesmith, Bloomingdale rd.	483	82 00
"	Harriet R. Ogden, do.....	487	79 00

By John Ewen, Comptroller, on Treasurer at Mechanics' Bank.

1848:			
July 1,	N. Y. Com. Advertiser, advertis'g postponed property sales	1684	7 25
	Carried forward.....		$3,663 61

Date.	To whose order.	Numbers of Warrants and Checks.	Amount.
	Brought forward.....		$3,668 61

By A. A. Smith, Comptroller, at the Bank of the State of New York.

1839.			
Aug. 26.	Isaac Adriance, 5th av. opening.	2660	4 00
Sept. 9.	W. C. Mulligan, 31st st. do	2744	71 82
"	James Cameron, 31st st. do	2748	129 93
Sept. 23.	George Youle, 35th st. do	2889	138 00
"	Est. of G. Rapelye, 35th st. do	2899	138 00
"	John J. Astor 46th st. do	2908	40 00
"	Wm. Winterton, 46th st. do	2906	104 00
"	Estate of Jno. B. Scoles, 130th st. opening.....	2915	125 44
Nov. 4.	Thos. J. Stephens, 27th st. open'g	3410	217 00
"	Do. 27th st. do	3411	20 00
"	Est. of N. W. Stuyvesant, 11th st.	3400	158 00
Dec. 2.	M. L. Mott, 53d street opening.	3667	18 81
1840.			
Jan. 1.	James Boorman, 32d st., do.....	106	1 00
"	Est. of Peter Hattrick, 32d st. do	108	16 08
Jan. 27.	do Jas. Emery, 6th av., do..	489	1,883 00
"	James B. Murray, 36th st., do..	435	1 00
"	Susan Ogden and oth., 6th av., do	442	477 00
"	John Hart, 6th av., do	494	3 00
"	Henry Storms, 6th av., do.....	495	5 00
"	John Webber, do do.....	496	5 00
"	Robert Henderson do do.....	498	5 00
"	A. Watt, do do.....	499	25 00
	Carried forward.....		$7,249 69

Date.	To whose order.	Numbers of Warrants and Checks	Amount.
1840.	Brought forward.....		$7,249 69
Jan. 27.	Charles Taylor, 6th av. open'g..	500	5 00
"	Thos. Simms, do do....	503	212 00
Feb. 24.	Est. of S. A. Remsen, 116th st. do	1075	8 31
"	Zelia Madeline Morange, 1st av., opening.....	1084	29 00
"	Morris Randall, 1st av., opening.	1085	4 00
June 29.	Heirs of Bogert Vroom and Jas. Pierce, 10th av. opening.....	4637	88 09
"	David Lee, do do	4638	86 04
"	Ely Moore, do do	4642	1 00
"	Joseph Gunsaal and Harris Wolcot, 10th av., opening.....	4653	1 00
July 13.	Dominick Harron, well in 22d street.....	4916	25 50
Aug. 24.	Isaac Adriance, 7th av., opening	6999	2 00
"	Randall Smith, do do	7000	1 00
"	I. & C. R. Hatfield do do	7001	1 00
"	Chas. H. Hall, do do	7002	2 00
"	J. Thompson, 54th st., do	7026	150 00
"	Margaret Horn, 50th st., do	7028	1 00
"	J. Garner, 7th av., opening	6965	910 20
"	Est. of Chas. Smith, 7th av., do.	6966	8 00
"	Jno. L. Norton, 7th av., do	6970	1 00
"	G. Bowroson, do do	6973	1 00
"	Jno. Wood, do do	6974	1 00
"	Hiram Betts, do do	6996	1 00
"	Moses B. Seixas, do do	6997	1 00
"	Stiles Miller, do do	6998	1 00
	Carried forward.....		$8,785 83

Date.	To whose order.	Numbers of Warrants and Checks.	Amount.
1840.	Brought forward.....		$8,785 83
Aug. 24.	Wm. Wagstaff, 7th av., open'g..	7003	1 00
"	Edward Sandford, 40th st., do..	7015	45 00
1841.			
Jan. 1.	Isaac Adriance, 83d, 84th & 85th streets, opening.....	38	1 20
"	Alex'r R. Thorp, do do..	39	20
"	Isaac M. Wooley, do do..	42	2 00
"	James H. Delamater, do do..	43	2 40
"	J. A. Camfield, do do..	44	2 00
"	Henry Storms, do do..	45	80
"	John C. Fairchild, do do..	46	40
"	A. Chandler, do do..	47	20
Mar. 22.	Stephen Allen and estate of Aug. Wright, 2d av. opening.....	944	29 96
"	Ezekiel S. Moore, 2d av., do....	951	1 19
"	Henry W. Warner, do do....	953	6 00
"	John R. Pitkin, do do....	959	62 95
"	Wm. H. Bulkley, do do....	960	62 95
"	Daniel Whitson, do do....	961	62 95
"	F. W. Lasak, do do....	962	25 62
"	H'rs of Eleanor Jones do do ...	967	109 28
"	Est. of Yellas Hopper do do....	970	128 03
"	do. Daniel Seaman, 33d street opening.....	992	10 00
"	Joseph Hurlbut, 33d st., opening.	995	103 54
"	James Boorman, do do	999	3 47
	D. S. Jones, 38th st., do.....	1004	13 00
	Carried forward		$9,459 97

Date.	To whose order.	Numbers of Warrants and Checks.	Amount.
1841.	Brought forward.....		$9,459 97
June 14.	Robert Boorman, 34th st., do...	1219	1 00
"	Thos. Salter, do do..	1218	1 00

Drawn by A. C. Flagg, Comptroller, on Treasurer at Mechanics' Bank.

1853.			
May 2.	P. H. Holt, reg. 8th st.....	356	100 00
Mar. 21.	T. Farley, per P. Riley, (sewer)..	183	150 00
Aug. 8.	S. S. Huntress, curb & g. 44th st.	710	827 17
Nov. 14.	C. Beardsley, c. & g. 34 & 37 st.	1019	43 57
	do. do do	1021	19 80
	J. Murtha, do do	1020	39 60
	W. S. Ridabock, do do	1022	39 60
	W. W. Pell, do do	1025	41 97
	W. C. H. Waddell, do do	1023	19 80
	do. do do	1024	19 80
Without date.	Anthony J. Hill, 8th av. op'ng.	398	773 00
1854.			
June 26.	Nancy Cadwell, opening 4th av.	828	1 00
"	do. do do.	829	1 00
June 26,	A. G. Norwood, 4th av. open'g	858	1 00
"	do do	859	1 00
"	H. M. Waterson, do	860	1 00
"	do do	861	322 00
"	do do	862	1 00
"	A. G. Norwood, do	863	1 00
"	do do	864	1 00
"	B. Clark, do	865	1 00
	Carried forward.....		$11,867 28

Date.	To whose order.		Numbers of Warrants and Checks.	Amount.
1854.				
	Brought forward.....			$11,867 28
"	B. Clark, 4th avenue, opening..		866	1 00
"	A. G. Norwood,	do	867	1 00
"	do	do	868	1 00
"	H. Bruen,	do	877	1 00
"	do	do	878	1 00
"	do	do	879	1 00
"	do	do	880	542 00
"	do	do	881	1 00
"	do	do	882	1 00
"	S. B. McGown,	do	883	1 00
"	do	do	884	1 00
"	do	do	885	1 00
"	do	do	886	1 00
"	do	do	887	1 00
"	do	do	888	1 00
"	do	do	889	1 00
"	do	do	890	1 00
"	do	do	891	1 00
"	do	do	892	1 00
"	H. M. Wiswall,	do	893	1 00
"	do	do	894	1 00
"	do	do	895	1 00
"	do	do	896	1 00
"	Archibald Watt,	do	897	160 00
"	H. M. Wiswall,	do	898	1 00
"	do	do	899	1 00
"	do	do	900	1 00
	Carried forward.....			$12,594 28

Date.	To whose order.			Numbers of Warrants and Checks.	Amount.
1854:					
	Brought forward				$12,594 28
June 26,	A. Watt, 4th avenue, opening			901	52 00
"	S. Titus,	do	....	902	36 00
"	do	do	....	903	16 00
"	do	do	....	904	14 00
"	do	do	....	905	13 00
"	do	do	....	906	13 00
"	do	do	....	907	14 00
"	do	do	....	908	16 00
"	do	do	....	909	36 00
"	E. S. Hubbard,	do	....	910	36 00
"	do	do	....	911	16 00
"	do	do	....	912	14 00
"	do	do	....	913	13 00
"	—— Beekman,	do	....	946	40 00
"	do	do	....	947	43 00
"	do	do	....	948	48 00
"	do	do	....	949	108 00
"	R. M. Blackwell,	do	....	974	108 00
"	do	do	....	975	48 00
"	do	do	....	976	43 00
"	J. L. Palmer,	do	....	977	40 00
"	R. M. Blackwell,	do	....	981	108 00
"	Henry Elsworth,	do	....	994	40 00
"	do	do	....	995	43 00
"	do	do	....	996	48 00
"	do	do	....	997	108 00
	F. Price,	do	....	998	108 00
	Carried forward				$13,816 28

Date.	To whose order.		Numbers of Warrants and Checks.	Amount.
	Brought forward.....			$13,816 28
1854.				
June 26,	F. Price, 4th avenue, opening..		999	48 00
"	do	do	1000	43 00
"	do	do	1001	40 00
"	do	do	1002	40 00
"	do	do	1003	199 00
"	do	do	1006	43 00
"	do	do	1007	40 00
"	W. V. Brady,	do	1027	144 00
"	S. V. Bowland,	do	1036	144 00
"	do	do	1037	64 00
"	do	do	1038	57 00
"	do	do	1039	54 00
"	L. S. Sauzez,	do	1046	50 00
"	do	do	1047	47 00
"	do	do	1048	47 00
"	do	do	1049	50 00
"	W. V. Brady,	do	1054	50 00
"	do	do	1055	47 00
"	do	do	1056	47 00
"	do	do	1057	50 00
"	James Watt,	do	1060	126 00
"	do	do	1061	56 00
"	W. V. Brady,	do	1079	47 00
"	do	do	1080	50 00
"	do	do	1081	56 00
"	Isaac L. Brandon,	do	1101	136 00
"	John Bruce,	do	1136	1 00
	Carried forward.....			$15,592 28

Date	To whose order	Numbers of Warrants and Checks	Amount
	Brought forward		$15,592 28
1854.			
June 26,	John Bruce, 4th avenue, opening.	1137	1 00
"	do do	1138	1 00
"	do do	1139	1 00
"	do do	1140	1 00
"	do do	1141	1 00
"	do do	1111	1 00
"	do do	1112	1 00
"	do do	1113	1 00
"	do do	1114	1 00
"	do do	1115	1 00
"	do do	1116	1 00
"	do do	1132	1 00
"	do do	1133	1 00
"	do do	1134	1 00
"	do do	1135	1 00
"	do do	1143	1 00
"	do do	1144	1 00
"	do do	1145	1 00
"	do do	1146	1 00
"	do do	1147	1 00
"	do do	1148	1 00
"	do do	1149	1 00
"	do do	1150	1 00
"	do do	1151	1 00
"	do do	1161	1 00
"	do do	1162	1 00
"	do do	1163	1 00
	Carried forward		$15,619 28

Date.	To whose order.	Numbers of Warrants and Checks	Amount.
	Brought forward.....		$15,619 28
1854:			
June 26,	John Bruce, 4th avenue, opening.	1164	1 00
"	S. A. Benson, do	1167	1 00
"	William Binna, do	1196	1 00
"	do do	1197	1 00
"	W. S. Ingraham, do	1198	1 00
"	do do	1199	1 00
"	Charles H. Hall, do	1249	1 00
"	do do	1250	1 00
"	do do	1265	1 00
"	Adriance & Hall, do	1268	1 00
"	do do	1269	1 00
"	C. H. Hall, do	1270	1 00
"	do do	1271	1 00
"	do do	1272	1 00
"	Lewis Curtis & oth's, Trustees, do	1288	1 00
"	do do do ..	1289	800 00
"	do do do ..	1290	1 00
"	do do do ..	1291	800 00
"	do do do ..	1292	1 00
"	Corporation, 4th avenue opening	650	1 00
"	do do	649	1 00
"	do do	635	1 00
"	do do	634	1 00
"	do do	633	1 00
"	do do	631	1 00
"	do do	629	1 00
"	do do	628	1 00
	Carried forward.....		$17,244 28

Date	To whose order		Numbers of Warrants and Books	Amount.
	Brought forward.....		.....$17,244	28
1851.				
June 26,	Corporation, 4th av. opening	..	625	1 00
"	do	do	624	1 00
"	do	do ...	622	950 00
"	do	do	621	494 00
"	do	do	620	1 00
"	do	do	619	1 00
"	do	do	617	1 00
"	do	do	614	1 00
"	do	do	610	1 00
"	do	do	609	1 00
"	do	do ..	605	1 00
"	do	do ..	604	1 00
"	do	do	602	1 00
"	do	do ...	600	1 00
"	do	do ...	599	1 00
"	do	do	595	1 00
"	do	do ..	594	1 00
"	do	do	592	1 00
"	do	do ...	590	1448 00
"	do	do	589	832 00
"	do	do	588	1 00
"	do	do	587	1 00
"	do	do ...	579	1 00
"	do	do	577	1 00
"	do	do	575	1 00
"	do	do	573	1 00
"	do	do	572	1 00
	Carried forward.....		.....$20,986	28

Date.	To whose order.	Numbers of Warrants and Checks.	Amount.
	Brought forward.....		$20,986 28
1854:			
June 26,	Corporation, 4th av. open'g.....	565	1 00
"	do do	563	1 00
"	do do	561	1 00
"	do do	560	1 00
"	do do	556	1392 00
"	do do	555	2644 00
"	do do	554	1 00
"	do do	551	1 00
"	do do	550	1008 00
"	do do	548	2372 00
"	do do	547	1248 00
"	do do	546	1248 00
"	do do	545	2372 00
"	do do	537	1 00
"	do do	536	1 00
"	do do	535	1 00
"	do do	534	1 00
"	do do	475	1 00
"	do do	474	1 00
"	do do	468	1 00
"	do do	467	1 00
"	do do	466	1 00
"	do do	465	1 00
"	do do	462	1 00
"	do do	461	1 00
"	do do	460	1 00
"	do do	457	1 00
	Carried forward.....		$33,290 28

Date	To whose order	Numbers of Warrants and Checks	Amount
	Brought forward.....		$33,290 25
1854.			
June 26,	Corporation, 4th av. open'g ...	453	1 00
"	do do	452	1 00
"	do do	451	1 00
"	do do	450	1 00
"	do do	448	1 00
"	do do	444	50 00
"	do do	443	1 00
"	do do ...	442	1 00
"	do do	441	1320 00
"	do do	440	1 00
"	do do	433	1 00
"	do do	432	1 00
"	do do	386	1 00
"	Runyan W. Martin, do	371	1 00
"	John B. Murray, do ...	372	1 00
"	Francis Price, per Broadway Ins. Co., mortgage.....	373	1 00
"	James D. Curtis, open'g 4th av.	375	1 00
"	Francis Price, do	379	1 00
"	do per John Rankin.	382	1 00
"	do do ...	391	1 00
"	do do	392	1 00
"	H. Wilson, trustee of F. Griffin.	394	1 00
"	Francis Price, opening 4th av	414	1 00
"	do do	384	1 00
"	do do	415	1 00
	Carried forward.....		$34,653 25

Date.	To whose order.	Numbers of Warrants and Checks.	Amount
	Brought forward.....		$34,683 28
1854:			
June 26,	Trustees St. Peter's & St. Patrick's Cathedral, opening 4th ave..	445	1,182 00
	do do	447	50 00
"	Alfred Roe, per Bache McEvers, and J. R. Livingston and Henry Nicoll, executors and mortagees.....	456	1 00
"	Wm. B. Lawrence, op'g 4th av.	488	1 00
"	do do	489	1 00
"	do do	490	1 00
"	do do	491	1 00
"	Charles Reade, do	500	1 00
"	Conrad Ritter, do	568	1 00
"	do do	571	1 00
"	James A. Pratt, do	615	1 00
"	Henry Cotheall, do	618	1 00
"	Martin R. Zabriskie, do	623	1 00
"	James A. Pratt, do	627	1 00
"	Martin R. Zabriskie. do	632	1 00
"	Sarah E. Simpson, do	645	280 00
"	I. Adriance, do	652	1 00
"	Isaac Spencer, do	658	207 00
"	do do	4	92 00
"	do do	7	1 00
"	Jas. H. Delamater, do	664	1 00
"	James Laker, do	5	299 00
"	do do	6	84 00
	Carried forward.....		$36,893 28

Date	To whom order.			Number of Warrants and Checks.	Amount
	Brought forward.				$[illegible],[illegible]93 28
1854:					
June 26.	Jas. McGaffagan, open'g 4th av.			676	136 00
"	do	do	....	677	144 00
"	do	do	....	678	970 00
"	do	do	....	679	1 00
"	I. Adriance,	do	....	764	1 00
"	A. B. Thorp,	do	....	765	202 00
"	do	do	....	766	90 00
"	do	do	..	767	81 00
"	do	do	....	768	76 00
"	J. O. B. Richards,	do	....	783	1 00
"	C. C. King,	do	....	804	1 00
"	do	do	....	805	1 00
"	do	do	....	806	1 00
"	do	do	....	807	1 00
"	Mrs. McMurray,	do	....	824	1 00
"	do	do	....	825	1 00
"	A. Watt,	do	....	838	1 00
"	do	do	....	839	1 00
"	E. Conway,	do	....	709	1 00
"	A. Arnoux,	do	...	721	1 00
"	do	do	....	722	1 00
"	N. Weed,	do	....	727	88 00
"	do	do	....	728	93 00
"	I. Adriance,	do	....	731	1 00
"	do	do	....	736	1 00
"	J. King,	do	....	737	75 00
"	do	do	....	738	1 00
	Carried forward ...		.....		$[illegible],868 28

Date.	To whose order.			Numbers of Warrants and Checks.	Amount.
	Brought forward				$38,868 28
1854:					
June 26,	M. McGown,	opening	4th ave..	743	207 00
"	do	do	....	744	1 00
"	A. Watt,	do	....	840	1 00
"	do	do	....	841	643 00
"	M. McGown,	do	....	842	1 00
"	do	do	....	844	1 00
"	do	do	....	845	1 00
"	A. G. Norwood,	do	....	850	1 00
"	do	do	....	851	1 00
"	M. McGown,	do	....	852	1 00
"	do	do	....	853	1 00
"	do	do	....	855	1 00
"	B. Clark,	do	....	856	1 00
"	do	do	....	857	1 00
1855.					
Jan. 24,	Unknown owners,	open'g	93d st.	256	50
"	do	do	....	255	10 00
"	Edward Roberts,	do	....	254	2 00
"	Unknown owners,	do	....	253	1 00
"	do	do	....	247	1 00
"	do	do	....	246	1 00
"	do	do	....	241	1 00
"	do	do	....	239	1 00
"	do	do	....	236	1 00
"	do	do	85th st.	225	1 00
"	do	do	....	224	1 00
"	do	do	....	223	1 00
	Carried forward				$39,751 78

Date.	To whose order.	Numbers of Warrants and Checks.	Amount.
	Brought forward.....		$39,751 78
1855:			
Jan. 24,	Unknown owners, open'g 85th st.	219	1 00
"	do do	218	1 00
"	do do	216	1 00
"	H. A. Cram and Geo. J. Cornell, 93d street opening.... .	250	1 00
"	James V. Freeman, 93d st. op'g.	248	1 00
"	John J. Latting, do	244	1 00
"	W. H. Jacobs, do	243	1 00
"	John D. Jones, do	242	1 00
"	Jacob Seabold, do	240	1 00
"	Daniel Lee, do . .	235	1 00
"	Henry R. Bull, do	234	1 00
"	James Chesterman, 85th st. op'g.	229	1 00
"	Edward Delafield, do	228	1 00
"	Isaac & Wm. Geery, in trust....	227	1 00
"	C. T. Cromwell, 85th st. open'g.	217	1 00
"	Unknown owners, open'g 11th st.	259	1 00
"	do do 93d st.	257	2 00
"	P. A. & F. L. Hargous, 11th av. opening.....	150	1 00
"	Thomas Lang, 11th ave. opening.	131	1 00
"	Jas. Chesterman, do	130	1 00
"	do do	129	1 00
"	John C. Thwing, do	128	1 00
"	J. K. Walters, do	124	1 00
"	J. J. F. Deraismes, do	123	1 00
"	J. Chesterman, do	119	1 00
	Carried forward.....		$39,777 78

Date.	To whose order.	Numbers of Warrants and Checks.	Amount.
	Brought forward.....	....	$39,777 78
1855:			
Jan. 24,	J. I. Coddington, 11th av. open'g	117	1 00
"	do do	116	1 00
"	M. D. French, do	106	1 00
"	James McGrath, do	104	1 00
"	G. H. Stryker, and W. V. Brady, mortagees.....	102	1 00
"	Unknown owners, opening 11th avenue, 48th and 59th streets.	215	1 00
"	do do	213	1 00
"	do do	212	1 00
"	do do	207	1 00
"	do do	203	1 00
"	do do	202	1 00
"	do do	201	1 00
"	do do	199	1 00
"	do do	198	1 00
"	do do	195	1 00
"	do do	194	1 00
"	do do	193	1 00
"	do do	192	1 00
"	do do	188	1 00
"	do do	187	1 00
"	do do	186	1 00
"	do do	185	1 00
"	do do	184	1 00
"	do do	182	1 00
"	do do	181	1 00
	Carried forward.....		$39,802 78

Date.	To whose order.	Numbers of Warrants and Checks.	Amount.
	Brought forward.....		$39,802 78
1855:			
Jan. 24,	Unknown owners, opening 11th avenue, 48th and 59th sts....	178	1 00
"	do do	177	1 00
"	do do	176	1 00
"	do do	175	1 00
"	do do	173	1 00
"	do do	172	1 00
"	do do	171	1 00
"	do do	170	1 00
"	do do	169	1 00
"	do do	168	1 00
"	do do	167	1 00
"	do do	166	1 00
"	do do	165	1 00
"	do do	164	1 00
"	do do	163	1 00
"	Farmers' Fire Insurance Company, opening 11th avenue, 107th to 144th street.....	162	1 00
"	do do	161	1 00
"	R. F. Carman, do	160	1 00
"	D. & J. Devlin, per Marg't Ann Prall, opening 11th ave., 107th to 144th street.....	158	1 00
"	H. F. Spaulding, opening 11th avenue, 107th to 144th street.	156	1 00
"	John S. Lawrence, opening 11th avenue, 107th to 144th street.	155	1 00
	Carried forward.....		$39,823 78

Date.	To whose order.	Numbers of Warrants and Checks.	Amount.
	Brought forward.....		$39,823 78
1855.			
Jan. 24,	Henry Large, 11th av. opening..	101	1 00
"	Anthony Schurckert, do do ..	98	1 00
"	Wm. Knoepple, C. Guth and W. V. Brady, mortgagees, do....	97	1 00
"	Jonas Conkling, do	96	1 00
"	do. do	95	1 00
"	C. & A. C. Poillon, do.....	94	1 00
"	Clarissa E. Curtis, do.....	82	1 00
"	William B. Moffatt, do	81	1 65
May 1.	Augustus P. Woodruff, Lessee..	1953	600 00
June 11.	Unknown owners, 122d st., opn'g	1629	1 00
"	do do do do	1628	1 00
"	do do do do	1627	1 00
"	Isaac S. Adriance.....	1623	338 00
"	Heirs of John Adriance.....	1622	830 00
"	Unknown owners, open'g 122d st	1621	1 00
"	do do	1620	1 00
"	Isaac C. Kendall do	1619	1 00
Aug. 13.	Corporation open'g, 129th, 130th and 131st streets.....	2257	337 00
"	do do	2259	294 00
"	do do	2290	1 00
"	do do	2292	632 00
"	do do	2294	184 00
"	do do	2330	604 00
"	do do	2328	64 00
"	do do	2284	73 00
	Carried forward.....		$43,795 43

Date.	To whose order.	Numbers of Warrants and Checks.	amount.
	Brought forward.....		$43,795 43
1855.			
Aug. 13.	Corporation open'g, 129th, 130th and 131st streets, ...	2235	172 00
"	Hudson River Railroad Co.....	2331	1 00
"	Unknown owners, opening 129th, 130th and 131st sts.....	2327	1 00
"	George W. Lawrence, do	2322	1 00
"	do do	2324	1 00
"	Thomas N. Lawrence, do	2321	1 00
"	do do	2325	1 00
"	Hudson River Railroad Co., do.	2326	258 00
"	Unknown owners	2329	1 00
"	Geo. W. Lawrence, do	2319	1 00
"	do	2309	1 00
"	do	2311	1 00
"	do	2316	1 00
"	John B. Lawrence, do.....	2312	1 00
"	do	2315	1 00
"	do	2282	1 00
"	Thomas N. Lawrence, do	2280	1 00
"	do	2306	1 00
"	Edward N. Lawrence, do.....	2274	1 00
"	do	2286	1 00
"	George N. Lawrence, do.....	2249	1 00
"	do	2304	1 00
"	do	2307	1 00
"	L. A. Lissigall, do	2308	1 00
"	John Hughes, do.....	2305	1 00
	Carried forward.....		$44,243 43

Date.	To whose order.	Numbers of Warrants and Checks.	
	Brought forward.....		$44,248 43
1855.			
Aug. 13.	Unkn'n owners, Heirs of J. Hancock, 129th, 130th and 131st st.	2297	172 00
"	Unknown owners, do.....	2302	1 00
"	Hudson River Railroad Co do,.	2293	1 00
"	Unknown owners, do.....	2291	1 00
"	Hudson River Railroad Co do..	2289	55 00
"	Unknown owners, do.....	2288	1 00
"	P. A. & L. E. Hargous, do	2278	1 00
"	Unknown owners, do	2271	1 00
"	Peter Nichols, do	2266	27 00
"	Unknown owners, do.....	2265	120 00
"	Hudson River Railroad Co, do..	2258	1 00
"	do do do..	2254	112 00
"	Peter A. & Lewis E. Hargous, do	2246	1 00
"	Unknown owners, do.....	2251	1 00
"	do P. Dewitt, do	2247	325 00
"	do do	2244	1 00
"	do do	2242	1 00
"	do do	2236	7 00
Sept. 1.	Heirs of Wm. Post, sr., widening Duane street.....	2578	3,400 00
Oct. 13.	Corporation, widen'g Duane st..	2332	328 00
Oct. 29.	do do do ..	3006	1 00
"	do do do ..	3009	1 00
"	do 92d st., opening	3042	1 00
"	Unknown owners, opening 83d st	3075	1 00
"	do do do	3077	1 00
	Carried forward.....		$48,810 43

Date.	To whose order.	Numbers of Warrants and Checks	Amount.
	Brought forward.....		$48,805 43
1855.			
Oct. 29.	Unknown owners, open'g 83d st.	3078	1 00
"	Ira Perego, do do	3076	1 00
"	Unknown owners, opening 83d st., 8th av. to Hudson river...	3070	1 00
"	do do	3069	1 00
"	do do	3068	1 00
"	do do	3067	1 00
"	do do	3066	1 00
"	do do	3065	1 00
"	do do	3064	1 00
"	do do	3063	1 00
"	do do	3062	1 00
"	do do	3061	1 00
"	do do	3060	1 00
"	do do	3059	1 00
"	do do	3058	1 00
"	do do	3057	1 00
"	Thomas Hyatt, do	3056	1 00
"	John Le Conte, do	3055	1 00
"	Oldridge Winham, do	3054	1 00
"	Joseph Shelton, do	3053	1 00
"	John Le Conte, do	3052	1 00
"	do do	3050	1 00
"	James Ladd, do	3051	1 00
"	Unknown owners, do	3049	1 00
"	do do	3048	1 00
"	do do ...	3046	615 00
	Carried forward.....		$49,445 43

Date.	To whose order.		Numbers of Warrants and Checks.	Amount.
	Brought forward.....			$49,445 43
1855:				
"	Opening 92d street, 5th avenue to East river.....		3045	30 00
"	do	do	3041	60 00
"	do	do	3044	468 00
"	do	do	3043	3 00
"	do	do	3040	55 00
"	do	do	3035	7 00
"	do	do	3034	6 00
"	do	do	3033	2 00
"	do	do	3032	2 00
"	do	do	3031	2 00
"	do	do	3030	3 00
"	Matilda Pike,	do	3029	2 00
"	Unknown owners,	do	3028	1 00
"	Abraham Sax,	do	3027	2 00
"	Unknown owners,	do	3026	3 00
"	do	do	3025	3 00
"	do	do	3024	1 00
"	do	do	3023	4 00
"	do	do	3022	1 00
"	do	do	3021	1 00
"	do	do	3020	2 00
"	do	do	3019	1 00
"	J. W. Goodwin,	do	3018	5 00
"	Unknown owners,	do	3016	1 00
"	John L. Tiffany,	do	3015	6 00
"	Unknown owners,	do	3014	4 00
	Carried forward.....			$50,120 43

Date.	To whose order.	Numbers of Warrants and Checks.	Amount.
	Brought forward.....		$50,920 43
1854.			
Oct. 29,	J. W. Goodwin, opening 92d st., 5th avenue to East river.....	3013	6 00
"	Unknown owners, do	3012	6 00
"	Do. 80th st., 5th av. to East riv.	3008	1 00
"	Do do	3007	1 00
"	Daniel Fanshawe, do	3005	1 00
"	Alexand. McCotter, do	3004	1 00
"	Robert J. Brown, do	3003	1 00
"	Caspar C. Childs, do	3002	1 00
"	Henry, Joseph and Edward Delafield, do	3001	88 90
"	Gov'r State N. York, Trustee, do	3000	711 00
"	do do	2994	33 87
"	do do	2998	880 00
"	Henry, Joseph and Edward Delafield, do	2995	4 23
"	do do	2999	110 00
"	Unknown owners, opening 84th street, 8th to 9th avenue, do.	2986	1 00
"	John C. Remsen, do	3071	1 00
"	Unknown owners, do	3074	1 00
"	do do	3073	1 00
"	do do	3072	1 00
Dec. 11,	Corporation, opening 58th street	3437	1 00
"	Hudson River Railroad Co., do.	3420	1 00
"	Mary J. Pinkney, do	3423	1 00
"	Unknown owners, do	3424	1 00
"	do do	3425	1 00
	Carried forward.....		$51,976 43

Date.	To whose order.	Numbers of Warrants and Checks.	Amount.
	Brought forward.....		$51,976 43
1854.			
Dec. 11,	Rob't & Aug. Schell, op'g 58th st.	3426	1 00
"	Robert Schell, do	3427	1 00
"	Heirs of F. C. Havemeyer, deceased, do	3428	1 00
"	Abagail Loweree, do	3429	1 00
"	do do	3430	1 00
"	Unknown owners, do	3432	1 00
"	Abagail Loweree, do	3431	1 00
"	Unknown owners, do	3433	1 00
"	do do	3434	1 00
"	John H. Talman, do	3435	2000 00
"	do do	3436	300 00
1856.			
March 18,	Daniel D. Nash, open'g 4th av.	450	1 00
"	Unknown owners, 62d street, opening.....	427	1 00
"	Heirs of Eugene Bogart, 60th street, opening.....	298	1 00
"	Lucius Hopkins, do	299	1 00
"	Freeman Campbell, do	300	600 00
"	Daniel S. Miller, do	309	1 00
"	do do	305	1 00
"	Joseph C. Hart, do ...	315	1 00
"	do do	316	1 00
"	do do	326	1 00
"	do do	317	1 00
March 1,	Corporation, open'g 60th st ...	304	1 00
	Carried forward.....		$54,896 43

Date.	To whose order.	Numbers of Warrants and Checks.	Amount.
	Brought forward.....		$54,896 43
1856:			
March 18,	Corporation, opening 64th st.	284	800 00
"	do 62d street.	445	1 00
"	Unknown owners, do	426	1 00
"	Jos. C. Hart, and others, trustees, do	425	1 00
"	Lydia Foulke, do	424	45 00
"	Hudson River Railroad Company, opening 61st street....	413	174 12
"	D. D. Nash, do	409	1 00
"	Edward Schell, do	408	1 00
"	Francis Price, do	406	1 00
"	do do	405	1 00
March 1,	Isaac Ostrander, do	288	1 00
"	Unknown owners, 60th st., op'g	287	1 00
"	do do	289	1 00
"	do do	291	1 00
"	do do	293	1 00
"	do do	295	1 00
"	do do	307	91 00
"	do do	306	216 00
"	do do	314	1 00
"	do do	318	44 16
"	Mary G. Pinkney, do	294	1 00
Mar. 18,	Edward Schell, do	449	1 00
"	Francis Price, do	447	1 00
"	do do	446	1 00
"	Unknown owners, 62d st., op'g.	442	306 00
	Carried forward.....		$56,590 71

Date.	To whose order.	Numbers of Warrants and Checks.	Amount.
	Brought forward.....		$56,590 71
1856:			
March 18,	Unknown owners, 62d st. op'g.	441	1 00
"	do do	437	1 00
"	do do	431	1 00
"	do do	432	1 00
"	do do	435	1 00
"	John L. Brown, do	438	1,013 95
"	do do	439	75 00
"	Henry Nicoll, do	434	131 25
"	Hudson River Railroad Company, 62d street opening.....	457	293 79
"	Heirs of Adam Tredwell, 62d street opening.....	429	1 00
"	Sarah H. Pearce, do	433	1 00
"	Caroline Fairchild, do	456	200 00
Mar. 20,	Corporation, no number to warrant..		669 51
Feb. 11,	Joseph Ballen, 11th av. opening,	64	1 00
"	David Kimberly.....	52	1,304 00
"	D. E. Wheeler, do	67	418 00
"	do do	66	330 00
"	Heirs of Isaac Jones, do	69	1,310 00
"	Benjamin Townsend, do	75	608 00
"	Herman Thorn, do	89	289 00
"	do do	90	5,227 00
"	do do	91	451 00
"	Mary G. Pinckney, do	201	454 00
"	J. J. Palmer, spec'l receiver, do	133½	1,217 00
Feb. 29,	Courier and Enquirer, do	279	83 80
	Carried forward.....		$70,674 01

Date.	To whose order.	Numbers of Warrants and Checks.	Amount.
	Brought forward.....		$70,674 01
1855.			
Feb. 29,	New York Express, do	280	108 10
Feb. 11,	Corporation, 9th avenue opening,	49	1 00
	Drawn by Samuel S. Doughty, Street Commissioner on Mechanics' Banking Association.		
1844.			
May 28,	John Scott, redemption.....	73	3 40
	Drawn by Elias L. Smith, Street Commissioner, on Mechanics' Banking Association.		
1845.			
July 2,	Adam Wright, redemption.....	601	80 82
Nov. 18,	T. Clarke, do	702	20 64
1846.			
May 16,	James W. Roosevelt, do no number..		8 80
June 1,	S. B. Stilwell, do	18	12
	Drawn by Martin E. Thompson, Street Commissioner, on Mechanics' Banking Association.		
1849.			
Sept. 12,	Christopher Keys, per Corporation of New York...	370	15 40
Dec. 1,	W. V. Brady, Broadway, open'g	330	52 00
	Drawn by John T. Dodge, Street Commissioner, on Mechanics' Banking Association.		
1850.			
Jan. 9,	S. B. Stillwell, redemption.....	110	8 08
"	do do	109	6 65
	Carried forward.....		$70,982 02

Date.	To whose order.	Numbers of Warrants and Checks.	Amount
	Brought forward.....		$70,982 02
1850:			
Jan. 9,	Walter Skidmore, redemption..	108	5 44
Jan. 15,	Grosvenor Clark and George W. Merrill, do	115	13 12
"	William A. Walters, do	114	18 15
"	James King, do	113	6 23
"	James H. Suydam, do	117	28 27
"	S. B. Stillwell, do	112	10 57
"	do do	111	3 76
Mar. 27,	Robert Cheeseborough, sales...	160	234 08
	Drawn by John T. Dodge, Street Commissioner, on Pacific Bank.		
1850.			
Nov. 6,	Henry Hamfield, 44th st. sewer,	143	44 00
1851.			
Feb. 26,	S. Cambrelling, return sales....	177	488 30
"	J. H. Lecount, do	175	63 31
June 4,	Horace Price, interest.....	620	3 07
Aug. 13,	Croton Aqueduct Department, repairs.....	876	54 70
Dec. 17,	G. Swift, grading, &c., 29th st..	2045	18 00
1852.			
May 9,	Samuel Ward, return sales.....	2739	298 79
June 2,	Eugene Bogart, 59th st. opening	2845	1 00
"	G. G. Waters, do	2844	1 00
"	Robt. and Augustus Schell, do	2843	1 00
Nov. 17,	States Wilkins, do	3446	1 00
"	J. R. Whiting, 51st st. opening	3432	1 00
	Carried forward.....		$72,276 76

Date.	To whose order.	Numbers of Warrants and Checks.	Amount.
	Brought forward.....		$72,275 76
1852:			
Nov. 17,	W. V. Brady, 59th do	3442	1 00

James Furey, Street Commissioner, on Pacific Bank.

1853.			
Aug. 10,	J. J. Adair and G. Topping, regulating 44th street	877	18 00
"	John Cox and G. Topping, paving 1st avenue.....	876	18 00
"	J. H. Ferris, regulating 51st st.	936	36 00
"	T. Farrell, do 48th st.	954	36 00
"	L. S. Huntress and P. R. Underhill, curb and gutter 44th st.	1014	164 24
"	Godfrey Sheehan, sewer.....	918	34 00
Nov. 2,	Clarkson Crolius, certificate...	1358	19 42
Sept. 7,	R. W. Locke, regulating 49th st.	1099	18 00
"	Lynch & Hagen and P. H. Holt, regulating 8th avenue.....	1045	40 00
1854.			
Jan. 25,	Unknown owners, opening 123d street.....	1652	1 00
"	do do	1653	1 00
"	do do	1657	1 00
"	do do	1649	1 00
"	do do	1655	1 00
"	do do	1648	1 00
"	do do	1646	370 00
"	do do	1654	1 00
	Carried forward.....		$73,038 42

Date.	To whose order.	Numbers of Warrants and Checks.	Amount.
	Brought forward.....		$73,038 42

Drawn by James Furey, Street Commissioner, on Seventh Ward Bank.

1853.

Oct. 5,	John P. Mills, redemption....	488	3 79
"	do do	487	13 38

Drawn by James Furey, Street Commissioner, on Nassau Bank.

1853.

Nov. 21,	H. P. Campbell, salary certificate	2	9 86

Drawn by James Furey, Street Commissoner, on Broadway Bank.

1853.

Mar. 23,	F. Cassidy, per L. Conway, sewer.....	144	1 31
"	Mary G. Pinckney, 119 street opening.....	171	1 00
"	John Bruce, do	167	1 00
"	P. Pollion, do	166	1 00
"	do do	161	1 00
"	do do	176	1 00
"	Andrew Smith, do	165	1 00
"	James G. King, do	163	1 00
"	George Gibbs, do	162	1 00
"	Thomas Stillman, do	177	1 00
"	F. Cassidy (Croton Aqueduct Department,) sewer.....	138	390 02
"	F. Cassidy, per James Dunn, do	143	12 90
	Carried forward		$73,478 68

Date.	To whose order.	Numbers of Warrants and Checks.	Amount.
	Brought forward.....		$73,478 68
1853:			
Mar. 23,	John Bruce, 119th street, opening.....	178	1 00
"	John P., do.....	175	1 00
"	Mary G. Pinckney, do.....	174	1 00
April 20,	John Bolles and G. Topping, regulating 2d avenue.....	219	18 00
May 18,	George Gallagher, paving 7th avenue.....	310	377 65
March 23,	R. F. Price, 119th st., opening.	172	1 00
"	Unknown owners, do	164	1 00
"	do do	173	1 00
July 27,	do 62d st., opening.	591	1 00
"	do do	593	1 00
"	do do	594	1 00
"	do do	595	1 00
"	do do	596	1 00
"	do do	597	1 00
"	do do	598	1 00
"	do do	599	1 00
"	do do	587	1 00
"	do do	588	1 00
"	James Phalen, do	589	1 00
"	Unknown owners, do	590	1 00
"	Rosalie Hunter, 61st st. do	585	1 00
"	Unknown owner, 62d st. do	586	1 00
"	do 61st st. do	580	1 00
"	do do	581	1 00
	Carried forward.....		$73,896 33

Date.	To whose order.	Numbers of Warrants and Checks.	Amount.
	Brought forward.....		$73,896 33
1853:			
July 27,	Unknown owner, 61st st. op'g...	582	1 00
"	Rosalie Hunter, do	184	1 00
"	Wm. H. Jephson, do	583	1 00
"	Myndert Van Schaick, do	579	1 00
"	do do	578	1 00
"	C. P. Ludwick, Sheriff, 62d street opening.....	601	1 00
"	P. Allingham, do	600	1 00
1854.			
Jan. 11,	Henry Lewis, paving 42d st....	1207	7 50
March 8,	James Flanagan, repairing, curb and gutter, 41st street.....	1301	100 00
"	W. A. Cumming, curb, gutter, and flagging 42d street.....	1305	142 17
"	J. W. Smith and B. & D. Banks, sewer	1315	15 17
May 31,	W. Locker (assigned), flagging, curb and gutter, Broome st...	1610	13 50
1853.			
Dec. 14,	John L. Brown, sale of 1853....	1115	6 32

Drawn by John T. Dodge, Street Commissioner, on Bowery Bank.

1851.			
May 7,	Gerard Stuyvesant, sales of 1841.	945	233 57
1852.			
June 17,	James M. Pinckney, redemption	34	78 10
	Carried forward.....		$74,499 66

Date.	To whose order.	Numbers of Warrants and Checks.	Amount.
	Brought forward		$74,499 66
1852:			
June 18,	W. K. Pinckney, redemption	35	7 24
Aug. 9,	William White, do	113	7 31
Sept. 10,	J. J. Gantz, 84th st. opening	2888	1·00
"	do do	2883	1 00
"	T. A. Davis, do	2877	1 00
"	J. Le Compte, do	2874	1 00
"	do do	2875	1 00
"	Hudson R. R. R. Co. do	2895	1 00
Sept. 22,	F. Wood, Broadway opening	2915	2 00
"	P. H. Lane, do	2968	82 28
"	T. A. Davis, do	2954	13 18
"	P. H. Lane, do	2967	2 00
"	Jacob H. ———, do	2897	1 00
"	Lambert Suydam, do	2909	4 80
"	Thomas Kerr, do	2988	2 00
"	Margaretta H. Ward, do	2935	479 01
"	Jacob Lorillard, do	2975	1 00
"	E. M. Bailey, do	2976	1 00
"	T. A. Davis, do	2973	1 00
"	Sarah Dickson, do	2972	1 00
"	Jacob Harser, do	2971	1 00

Drawn by John T. Dodge, Street Commissioner, on Broadway Bank.

1852.			
July 28,	C. V. S. Kane, sales	1296	229 88
Aug. 11,	N. P. Ramsey, Charles st. sewer.	1315	10 00
	Carried forward		$75,351 36

Date.	To whose order.	Numbers of Warrants and Checks.	Amount.
	Brought forward		$75,351 36
	Drawn by James Furey, Street Commissioner, on Pacific Bank.		
1853.			
Jan. 12,	P. Fohey, regulating 51st st.	14	180 00
"	Cumming & Pollock, regulating 10th avenue	41	250 00
April 6,	Cumming & Pollock, regulating 38th st	352	70 00
June 1,	Cumming & Pollock, curb and gutter, 32d st	520	50 00
"	Terence Ewen, filling 11th and 12th sts	672	39 40
"	Terence Ewen, filling 9th and 10th sts	673	7 52
"	Terence Ewen, filling 9th and 10th sts	674	25 45
"	Terence Ewen, filling 30th and 31st sts	675	15 07
"	James Robinson, filling 13th and 14th sts	671	22 67
	Total		$76,011 47